

**Ancestry of the Haines,  
Sharp, Collins, Wills,  
Gardiner, Prickitt, Eves,  
Evans, Moore, Troth, Borton  
and Engle Families**



GEORGE 1798-1877 HAINES, HAINES, RICHARD, B. 1835



**Ancestry of the Haines, Sharp, Collins, Wills,  
Gardiner, Prickitt, Eves, Evans, Moore, Troth,  
Borton and Engle Families**











TO  
MY FATHER'S MEMORY

THIS VOLUME IS DEDICATED ITS MERITS, IF ANY, ARE DUE TO HIS  
INTEREST IN PRESERVING A  
CORRECT ANCESTRY OF FAMILIES.  
THE COMPILER.



# ANCESTRY

OF THE

Haines, Sharp, Collins, Wills, Gardiner, -  
Prickitt, Eves, Evans, Moore, Troth,  
Borton and Engle Families.

COMPILED FROM NOTES OF THE LATE

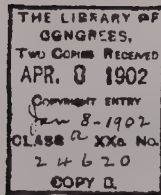
GEORGE HAINES, M. D.

With some additions by the Compiler,

RICHARD HAINES

MEDFORD, N. J.

CAMDEN, N. J.  
SINNICKSON CHEW & SONS COMPANY PRINTERS  
1902

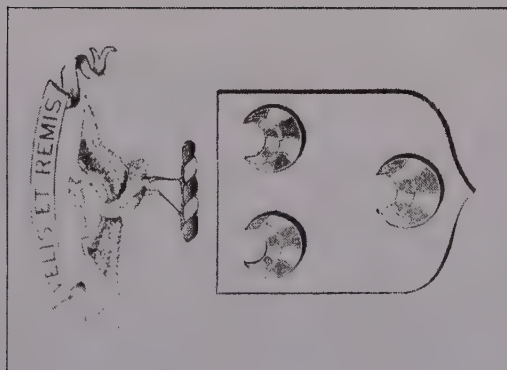


COPYRIGHT 1902  
BY RICHARD HAINES

12811 247  
24620 240





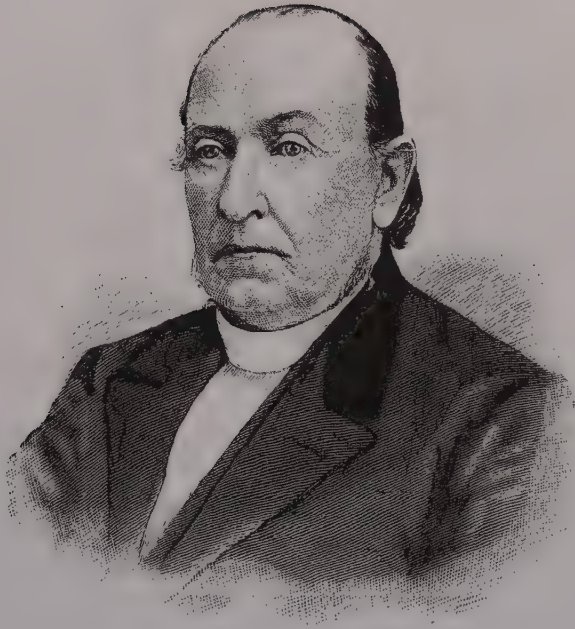


Arms of the Reading  
and  
Copford Hall Essex Branch.



Arms of the Shropshire  
and  
Montgomery Families.





*George Haines*

GEORGE HAINES, M. D.

## PREFACE.

---

THE design of this volume is to embrace a succinct history of the Haines family from the earliest period, with the genealogy of the New Jersey branch, commencing with its immediate progenitor Richard Haynes, of the Parish of Aynhoe, Northamptonshire, England who with his family sailed from the Downs, April, 1682, for the western parts, together with the Sharp, Wills, Collins, Moore, Eves, Evans, Prickett, Gardiner, Froth, Borton and Engle families

It is not our purpose to give the families complete in all their branches (as that would be impossible), but such parts of them as have been collected and traced out

In tracing the line of ancestry, records have been the authority principally, and if errors occur where tradition has been relied upon, we leave them to be corrected by those who may follow us with a revised and enlarged edition. In compiling this volume we have ever regarded the scrupulousness manifested by the late George Haines, M. D., in collecting the matter herein contained, as well as that of his nephew, the late George Haines, who so ably assisted him

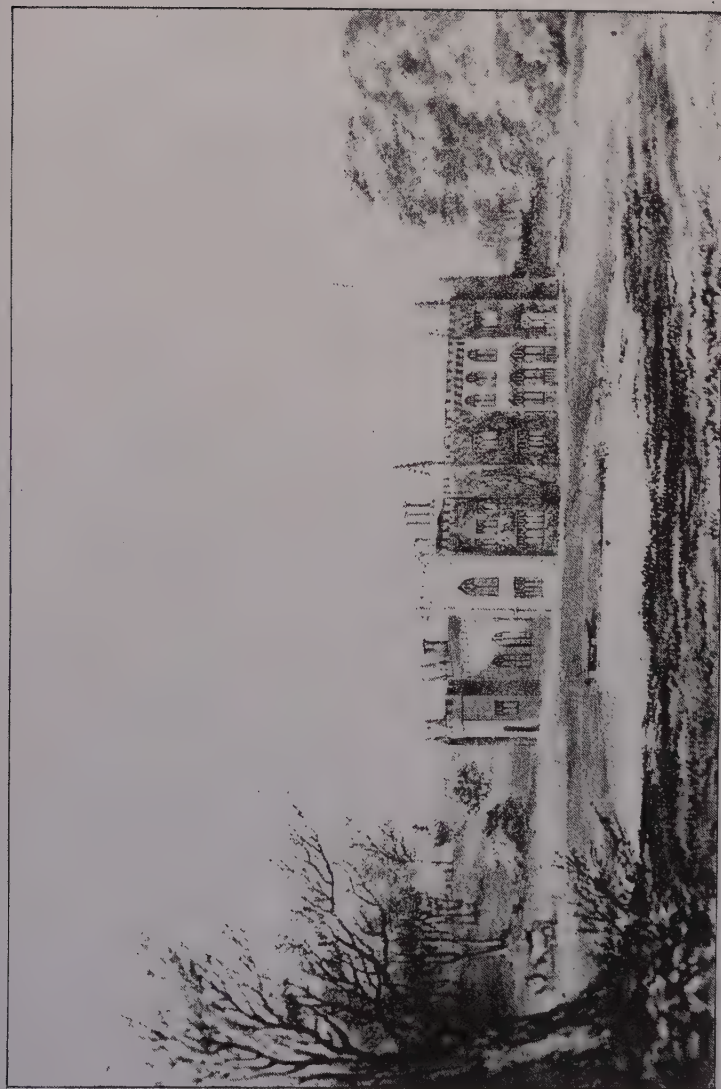
In introducing this volume to the public, where it must come before the eye of the critic, we have no apology to offer, feeling that we have simply done that which was required at our hands in memory of him who in departing leaves a void which time alone can efface

THE COMPILER









HAYNE CASTLE,  
Hayne, Devonshire, England.

## HAINES FAMILY.

### Early History of the Family.

---

The original name of the Haines family was Hayne, and is said to be of Saxon origin. And as we have no evidence to the contrary, we must locate the family in the early part of the sixth century in Devonshire, in the kingdom of the West Saxons—the third kingdom of the heptarchy, founded by Cerdic, in 519—which comprised the counties of Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Somerset, Wilts, Hants and Berks, as the followers of Hengist and Horsa, brothers, who were the leaders of the Saxons, whom Vortigern, Governor of South Britain, invited to assist him in repelling the invading Scots and Picts from North Britain, and who finally became conquerors of South Britain and established the heptarchy.

With whatever semblance of truth we may regard the family as followers of Hengist and Horsa, we must concede that that epoch was the most probable and favorable one prior to William the Conqueror for the establishment of the family in South Britain.

And as he found the family to be an old established landmark upon his arrival in England, in the eleventh century, 1066, it would be only a reasonable conclusion that they were the followers of the conquering Saxons and became possessed of their large landed estates as followers in the Saxon conquest.

And as a further confirmation to the claim of priority to William the Conqueror in South Britain by the family, he caused the Norman tongue or language to be established and known as the national dialect, consequently, if the name is Saxon, it is conclusive evidence that the family was not among his followers, but preceded him, and established prior to him the old Saxon landmarks, "Hayne River," "Hayne Castle" and "Hayne Tower," as claimed by the family in the following history, by John Haines, of Totness, Devonshire, England.

"William, upon his arrival in England, found the family settled 'in 'Hayne,' in the Parish of Stowford, near the 'Tamar, on the

"borders of Cornwall. They existed as a clan and were possessed of immense tracts of land in Devonshire and Cornwall. There was a castle on their lands called 'Hayne Castle,' which name the modern mansion still retains from the ancient ruins near it. There is also a river called 'Hayne' running into the Tavy and a tower on Dartmoor called 'Hayne Tower.' So it appears even at that time the family was one of importance in the county. William took one-half of their lands, which he gave to his followers, the other half was entered in Domesday Book as the property of the 'Clan Hameses.' Since that time the family continued of importance as many of their chiefs filled the office of High Sheriff of the county—an office at that time of great importance, as the incumbent was the representative of the King, led the yeomen of the country to battle, and was the head of the county. This continued until 1600 when the estate devolved on an only daughter, Tameson Haines, who married a man by the name of Harris of Cornwall, who was likewise upon his marriage made High Sheriff of the county. From that time until 1870, the property remained in the Harris family, who were known by the name of Harris of Hayne, when it was sold to pay debts incurred by that family. It also appears that at the time of the marriage of Tameson Haines, a disruption of the family took place, they feeling that their head was gone and a stranger seated in the halls of their fathers, and this was also undoubtedly assisted by religious differences which at that time began to creep into families."

Certain it is, however, in the early part of the seventeenth century, we find the family widely separated. In 1633 we find among the two hundred passengers of the "Griffin" which arrived in the New England Colonies in that year, one Haynes, "a man of very large estate, and large affections, of a heavenly mind and a spotless life, of rare sagacity, and accurate but unassuming judgment, by nature tolerant, ever a friend to freedom, ever conciliating peace, an able legislator, dear to the people by his benevolent virtues and his disinterested conduct," who was one of the New England branch of the family, and Governor of Massachusetts in 1635. Bancroft, Vol. I, page 362.

We also find the family in Northamptonshire, England, from whence came Richard Haines, the immediate progenitor of that branch of the family known as the New Jersey branch. It will be seen from the foregoing history that the original name was Hayne, that the orthography was changed at the time of compil-

ing Doomsday Book, which William the Conqueror caused to be done upon his accession to the throne of England

In the records in New Jersey, as elsewhere, we find the name written Hames and Haynes, some retaining the letter 'y,' and all adding the letter 's'

The family Bible of William Hames, the third son of Richard Hames, the progenitor of the family in New Jersey—which is at the present time in the possession of his descendants—has the name written Haynes for the first three generations, yet in the record of his marriage, at Burlington, the name is written Hames

The four eldest sons of Richard Hames—John, Richard, William and Thomas—together with others were the pioneer settlers of the Western Province of New Jersey and located and became possessed of large tracts of land in New Jersey and elsewhere and died seized of large landed estates

The pedigrees connected with the armorial ensigns run back to 607 There are, however, only some four or five of these ancient coats of the Hames family, although Burke gives some thirty, but most of them are of modern origin Some of them are without any motto, while quite a large number have mottoes used by different members of the various branches of the family The coat that was confirmed, in 1578, to William Haynes of London, and Nicholas Haynes of Hackney, sons of Richard and Thomazine Haynes, of Reading, has been used by the Copford Hall Essex Branch, represented by Gen Hezekiah Haynes son of Gov John Haynes, of Essex, England, and New England, U S A, and by the present General Sir Frederick P Hames, G C B, of the British army

Gen James Haynes, who captured the Island of Jersey under Cromwell, and was its governor in 1655 used upon his seal attached to official papers, the same arms as the Shropshire and Montgomery family of Hameses

His coat was the golden eagle displayed standing upon a torse He used no motto Mottoes are generally modern and mostly of the bearer's fancy The family in New Jersey have three or four of these coats, and some fifteen descriptions of others The two accompanying illustrations are the two above described The one used by the present General, Sir Frederick P Hames, G C B, of the British army and the one used by Gen James Haynes, of the Shropshire and Montgomery families

## EXPLANATORY TO THE READER

*The small numbers indicate the generation of each person. In tracing the trunk line of ancestry of any one, or of a family, it will be very readily done by following back from generation to generation the page numbers on the margin, set opposite to the parents of each and every family. And to find the ancestry of persons who have married into the different families—wherever their ancestry could readily be traced—it will be found to follow after the family into which such person or persons have married*

Richard Haines and Margaret, his wife, of "Aynhoe of ye Hill," Northamptonshire, England, with their children—Richard, William, Thomas and Mary—sailed from the Downs, England, in the ship "Amity"—Richard Diamond's ship—on the 23d of April, 1682. They had a long and tedious voyage, Richard, the father, sickened and died, and after his death, Joseph, the fifth son, was born in mid-ocean. John, the eldest son, came to America two years previously to his father's family and lived in a cave in "Haines" Bank, below Lambertton, New Jersey, on the south branch of the Rancocas Creek. The family landed in Burlington, New Jersey, in the fall of the year 1682. The widow subsequently, in 1685, married Henry Bircham, of Neshamony, Pennsylvania, at Thomas Gardner's house, in Burlington, New Jersey.

1st Richard Haines and Margaret's children were—

\*John, born, , married, 10-10, 1684, Esther Borton

Richard, born, , married, 1699, Mary Carhle

\*William, born, 1672, married, 1695, Sarah Paine

\*Thomas, born, 1674, married, 1692, Elizabeth Austin

\*Mary, born 1676

\*Joseph, born 1682, married, 1704, Dorothy ———

married, 1722, Elizabeth Thomas

Esther Borton, the wife of John Haines, was the daughter of John Borton and Ann, his wife, the progenitors of the Borton family, who came from the Parish of Aynhoe, Northamptonshire, England, and settled on the "Northampton River" (Rancocas Creek), Burlington County, New Jersey, at "Hillsdown."

Mary Carhle, the wife of Richard Haines, tradition says, was of Indian lineage, Lemm Lenape. The source through which it

comes to us it cannot be doubted. Be it as it may, however, she was said to be a good housewife, and a very capable woman. "She acquired the art of writing and rudimentary English branches, and was said to be very useful in the community on that account." Richard Hames appointed her and his daughter, Elizabeth Newbery, "executors" of his will, showing the esteem he had of her ability, and she was said to be 'very useful in the meeting, as she was so ready with her pen.'

---

Sarah Paine, the wife of <sup>2</sup>William Hames, was the daughter of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Paine family in New Jersey.

---

Elizabeth Austin, the wife of <sup>2</sup>Thomas Hames, was the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family, who married Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family.

---

Dorothy ———, the first wife of <sup>2</sup>Joseph Hames, nothing relative to her family is known. Elizabeth Thomas, the second wife, was the daughter of James Thomas, of Whiteland, Chester County, Pennsylvania, who arrived at Nottingham, Maryland, 1st month 1st, 1721.

---

<sup>2</sup>Mary, the daughter of Richard Hames and Margaret, appears to have been lost sight of by John Hames (the grandson of Richard Hames and Mary Carlile) when he interviewed his great uncles—<sup>2</sup>William, <sup>2</sup>Thomas and <sup>2</sup>Joseph—and learned from them the history of the family, from the sailing from the Downs to their arrival in Burlington, New Jersey, and how the family lived after their arrival in America. John was twelve years old when his great uncle <sup>2</sup>William died, and twenty-one years old when his great uncle Joseph died. Mary being only six years old when they came to Burlington, and <sup>2</sup>Joseph a babe, the mother would of course have taken both of them with her, and Joseph would have known about his sister.



Page 8

<sup>2</sup>John Haines, son of <sup>1</sup>Richard Haines and Margaret, married Esthei Borton, 10-10, 1684, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, at Thomas Gardiner's house, in Burlington, New Jersey

Their children were—

<sup>1</sup>John, born 10-14, 1685, married, 1709, Elizabeth Satterthwait <sup>1</sup>  
1728, Jane Smith (a widow) <sup>2</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Elizabeth born 1687, died young

<sup>3</sup>Jonathan, born 3-2, 1688, married, 1711, Mary Matlack

<sup>3</sup>Isaac born, 12-2, 1690, married, 1714, Catharine Davies

<sup>3</sup>Mary, born 2-20, 1693 married, 1711, Thomas Lippincott

<sup>3</sup>Caleb, born 2-8, 1695, married 1719 Sarah Burr

<sup>3</sup>Esther, born, 1-15, 1697, married 1715 Thomas Evans

<sup>3</sup>Hannah born, 2-13, 1699

<sup>3</sup>Joshua, born 1-14, 1701, died, 1714

<sup>3</sup>Josiah, born, 11-21, 1703, married, 1723, Martha Burr

<sup>3</sup>Rebecca, born, 2-10, 1705, married, Joseph Matlack

<sup>3</sup>Abigail, born, 8-1, 1708, died, 1717

<sup>3</sup>Phebe, born, 9-6, 1710, married, 1726, John Burrough

Esther, the first wife, died and <sup>3</sup>John married Hannah Wood, 1722 at Evesham, Mtg No issue <sup>3</sup>John died 1728, in Evesham, Burlington County, New Jersey

<sup>2</sup>John located the following tracts or parcels of land on the south side of the south branch of the Northampton River Rancocas— 200 acres in 1683 100 acres in 1688, 70 acres in 1698, 50 acres in 1700 50 acres in 1710, in 1688 he located 100 acres, 76 acres, and 25 acres in 1691 he located 50 acres, and 100 acres, in 1711 he located 25 acres and 36 acres He also purchased the several following tracts of land In 1687, of Pereival Todd, 100 acres; in 1693, of Thomas Olive's executors, 200 acres, in Evesham and in the same year, 200 acres of Samuel Jennings, in 1694, of Thomas Haines his brother, 85 acres, in Evesham November, 1711, surveyed 2240 acres to John Haines, Richard Haines, William Haines, Thomas Wilkins, John Borton, Benjamin Moore, and Jonathan Haines

This last survey is known as the "Friendship Tract "

#### THE WILL OF <sup>2</sup>JOHN HAINES

The fourth day of the ninth month, called November, A D



1728, I John Hames, of Evesham, in the county of Burlington, in New Jersey, husbandman, being sick and weak in body, but of sound and perfect mind and memory, praised be God Almighty for the same, and all other His mercies, I calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament.

That is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God, who gave it, and for my body, I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a Christian-like and decent manner at the discretion of my executors hereinafter named, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. *Item*—I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved wife, Hannah Hames, the use and benefit of that part of my plantation whereon I now dwell with the use of my lower meadows during the time of her widowhood, and if she sees cause to remove off my said plantation that then and in such case my will is that my son, Josiah Hames, do pay unto my said wife forty shillings a year during her natural life. I also give my said wife one equal third part of all my personal and movable estate, goods and chattels. *Item*—I give and devise unto my said son, Josiah Hames, his heirs and assigns forever, all my above said farm and plantation, containing about four hundred acres of land the above devised and only excepted. I also give my said son, Josiah Hames, his heirs and assigns forever, the one full equal half part of my saw mill and my land thereto belonging or taken up and surveyed to accommodate and supply the same with logs or otherwise. *Item*—I give and devise unto my son Jonathan Hames, his heirs and assigns forever, all that farm and plantation whereon he now dwells, containing two hundred forty and five acres of land, with two acres of meadow ground, to be laid off at the upper end of my upper meadows, next to my brother Richard Hames' meadow. *Item*—I give unto my grandson, John Hames, son of said Jonathan Hames, his heirs and assigns forever, seventy acres of land, which lieth at a place called the hay landing. *Item*—I give and devise unto my son, Caleb Hames, his heirs and assigns forever, all the remaining full equal half part of my said saw mill and land thereto belonging. *Item*—I give unto my said son, Jonathan Hames, his heirs and assigns forever, all my part of the above mill pond, or the land that said pond of water covers, that is to say,

after the owners of said mill will let it go down and the water out of the said mill pond. I also give my said son, Jonathan Haines, his heirs and assigns forever my share of the land adjoining on the north side of said mill pond. Item—I give unto my son, Caleb Haines, his heirs and assigns forever twenty-five acres adjoining to the plantation whereon he now dwells. Item—I give unto my above said sons, Jonathan, Caleb and Josiah Haines, their heirs and assigns severally and respectively forever all my lots, pieces and parcels or tracts of Cedar Swamp with the reversion of my proprietary rights to land in West Jersey, to be equally divided among them share and share alike.

Item—I give to my daughter Rebecca the wife of Joseph Matlock, then heirs and assigns forever and my daughter Phebe, the wife of John Burrough, then heirs and assigns forever two hundred acres of land in Goshen, in Pennsylvania, being part of that land which I purchased of Isaac Morris and David Lloyd, where said two hundred acres of land shall be laid off from my said land at the north end thereof and be equally divided between my above said daughters. Item—I give and devise unto my daughter Esther the wife of Thomas Evans, one hundred acres of land adjoining to the land devised to Rebecca and Phebe, to be possessed and enjoyed by the said Esther Evans, her heirs and assigns forever. I give and devise unto my sons John Haines and Isaac Haines, and my daughter Mary the wife of Thomas Lippincott, and to their heirs and assigns severally and respectively forever, all the remaining part of my said land purchased of Morris and Lloyd, and containing three hundred acres, to be divided among them as follows. That is to say, my son John shall have fifty acres of said land to be laid out all the length of and adjoining to the land whereon he the said John Haines now liveth, and my said son Isaac shall have one hundred and fifty acres of the above said land all the length thereof adjoining to my son John's fifty acres, and all the remaining part of said three hundred acres of land being one hundred acres shall remain and be for my said daughter Mary.

Item—I give all the rest and residue of my estate to be equally divided among my four daughters, above named. I also appoint, nominate and ordain my son Jonathan Haines, and my son-in-law Thomas Lippincott, only and sole executors of this my last will and testament, whom I likewise order to pay my just debts and funeral charges hereby revoking disallowing and disannulling all former wills and testaments by me before this time made, ratifying this and no other to be my last will and testament. In

witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written

JOHN HAINES [S. M.]

Signed sealed published, pronounced and declared by the within named John Haines to be his last will and testament, in the presence of us the subscribers William W Haines (his X mark) Mary M Whitehill (her X mark), John Burr

Will probated Nov 21, 1728 Samuel Bustill, Surrogate

Letters testamentary granted 12-28, 1728, by his Excellency John Montgomerie, Gov

---

Mary Matlack, wife of <sup>3</sup>Jonathan Haines, was the daughter of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family William came from Cropwell Bishop, Nottinghamshire, England, in the ship 'Kent,' in 1677, and settled on the Pensauken Creek after his marriage to Mary Hancock, in 1682 Mary came from Brayles, Warwickshire, England, in the ship "Paradise," with her brother, Timothy Hancock, in 1681, and married at sixteen years of age

---

Jane Smith (widow), the second wife of <sup>3</sup>John Haines, whose maiden name was Siddon, first married Job Whitall, by whom she had two children Job died, and she married James Smith, by whom she had one child James died, and she married <sup>3</sup>John Haines

---

Thomas Lippincott, who married <sup>3</sup>Mary, the daughter of <sup>3</sup>John Haines and Esther Bouton, was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family

---

Sarah and Martha Burr, the wives of <sup>3</sup>Caleb and <sup>3</sup>Josiah Haines, sons of <sup>3</sup>John Haines and Esther Bouton, were the daughters of Henry Burr and Elizabeth Henry came from England and settled in Northampton, Burlington County, New Jersey

Thomas Evans, who married Esther Haines, the daughter of John Haines and Esther Bouton, was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family, who came from Wales, England, and settled at Evesham Mount, Burlington County, New Jersey. They lived in a cave in the mount until they built a house. Elizabeth was a minister in the Society of Friends.

---

Joseph Matlack, who married Rebecca, the daughter of John Haines and Esther Bouton, was the son of William and Mary Matlack and brother of Mary, who married Jonathan Haines. See page 13.

---

John Burrough, who married Phebe, the daughter of John Haines and Esther Bouton, was the son of Samuel Burrough and Hannah Roberts, the daughter of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family, who came from Ourton, Warwickshire, England, in the ship "Kent," in 1677. Samuel Burrough came from England.

---

Richard Haines, son of Richard Haines and Margaret, married Mary Carhle in 1699, and settled in Evesham, New Jersey.

Then children were—

Carhle, born, 1700,	married, 1721, Sarah Matlack, born 1704
Mary, born, ,	married, 1720, Timothy Matlack
Rebecca, born, ,	married, 1721, Richard Matlack, born, 1694
Rachel, born, ,	married, 1725, Isaac Albertson
Abram, born, ,	married 3-14, 1719, Grace Hollingshead
Richard, born, ,	married 1721, Agnes Hollingshead
Timoth, born, ,	married Abigail ———
Bethmah, born, ,	married Mary ———
Sarah, born, ,	married 1-21, 1733, Edward Hillier
Elizabeth, born, ,	married ——— Newberry

Richard died in 1740, Mary died in 1746, and were buried in the Haines burying ground, on Richard Haines' farm, Foster-town, Burlington County, New Jersey.

---

Richard Haines located the following tracts or parcels of land. In 1688, 100 acres, adjoining his brother Thomas' land, and in 1718, located a tract of land in Hunterdon County. In 1695, he purchased 100 acres of land in Evesham of his brother, Thomas Haines.

THE WILL OF <sup>2</sup>RICHARD HAINES

Let it be recorded, that I, Richard Haines, of the Township of Evesham, County of Burlington, in the Western Division of the Province of New Jersey, Yeoman, being in advanced age, but of sound mind and disposing memory, knowing and calling to mind the certainty of death, and not knowing the time of my dissolution, and being willing to settle my temporal affairs do this thirteenth day of December, Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and forty-four (1744), make this my last will and testament, in manner and form following First and principally, I commend my soul unto the hands of Almighty God my Creator, hoping for mercy through the merits and satisfaction of Jesus Christ my Saviour, my body I commend to the earth to be buried in a decent and Christian-like manner, according to the discretion of my executors hereinafter named, and as touching my worldly substance, I do hereby give, devise and bequeath as follows Imprimis, I will and order that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid by my executors in some convenient time after my decease Item—I do hereby give and bequeath unto my son, Abram Haines, the sum of five shillings and no more, he having already had what I determined Item—I do hereby give and bequeath unto my son, Richard Haines, the sum of five shillings and no more, he having had what I determined Item—I do hereby give unto the children of my daughter, Mary Matlack's children, the sum of five shillings, to be equally divided among them Item—I do hereby give and bequeath unto my son, Carlile Haines, the sum of five shillings and no more, he having already had his part Item—I do hereby give and bequeath unto the children of my daughter, Rebecca Matlack, the sum of five shillings, to be equally divided between them Item—I do hereby give and bequeath unto my daughter, Rachel Albison, the sum of five shillings and no more, she having had her portion Item—I do hereby give and bequeath unto my son, Enoch Haines the sum of five shillings and no more, he having had his portion Item—I do hereby give and bequeath unto my son, Bethanah Haines, the sum of five shillings and no more, he having already had his share Item—I do hereby give and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah, the wife of Edward Hillier, the sum of five shillings and no more, she having had what I determined Item—I do hereby order, will and ap-

point that my beloved wife Mary Haines, shall have the use, income, profit and sole advantage of all the residuary part of my estate whatever and wheresoever during her natural life.

Item—I do hereby (after my wife's decease) give and bequeath all and every part of the residue and remainder of all my estate whithersoever and wheresoever unto my daughter, the widow, Elizabeth Newberry, and to her assigns forever. Lastly—I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my wife, Mary Haines, and my daughter, Elizabeth Newberry, *executors* of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking, making null and void and null every and all former wills by me heretofore at any time made. Hereby ratifying, appointing and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year before mentioned.

RICHARD R. HAINES (his X mark) [SEAL]

Signed, sealed, published, declared and pronounced by the said Richard Haines to be his last will and testament, in the presence of us, Lucy D. Sparger (her X mark), Benjamin Allen, Gab. Bland.

Proved at Burlington, 12th of April, 1746, by J. Scattergood, Surrogate.

Letters testamentary were granted by his Excellency Lewis Morris, Esq., Gov. of the Province of New Jersey, 22d of April, 1746, to Elizabeth Newberry, surviving executrix.

Sarah Matlack, Timothy Matlack and Richard Matlack, who married Carhle, Mary and Rebecca Haines, children of Richard Haines and Mary Carhle, were the children of Wilham Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family.

Grace Hollingshead and Agnes, wives of Abram and Richard Haines, the sons of Richard Haines and Mary Carhle, were the daughters of John Hollingshead, Jr., and Agnes Hackney, the daughter of Thomas Hackney, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Hackney family. John, Jr. was the son of John Hollingshead and Grace, the progenitors of the Hollingshead family, who came from London in 1678, and settled at Salem, but soon removed to Ramocas, and from there to Burlington, New Jersey, where he died in 1699.



<sup>1</sup>William Haines, son of <sup>1</sup>Richard Haines and Margaret married Sarah Paine, daughter of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, in 1695, at Friends' meeting, Burlington, and settled in Northampton, New Jersey

Then children were—

<sup>2</sup>Jacob, born 1699, married Hannah Stokes

<sup>3</sup>Marget, born 1701, married ——— Brown

<sup>3</sup>Nathan, born 1703, married, 1725, Sarah Austin

<sup>3</sup>Samuel, born 1705, married, 1734, Lydia Stokes

<sup>3</sup>Nathaniel, born 1707, married, 3-23, 1731 May Hevey

<sup>3</sup>Jeremiah, born 1713 married, 1736, Hannah Bomell

<sup>2</sup>William Haines located 100 acres of land near Nancutting's Old Plantation, in 1689, and land in Northampton, in 1712 He purchased 100 acres, in 1689, of Samuel Jennings In 1693, of E and I Burling, 100 acres, and in 1698, 100 acres of Christopher Wetherill

#### THE WILL OF <sup>2</sup>WILLIAM HAINES

I, William Haines, of Northampton, County of Burlington and Western Division of the Province of New Jersey, in America, Yeoman, being weak in body, but of sound mind and memory, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament

First—I recommend my soul into the hands of God, my Creator and my body to the earth to be decently buried, and as to my worldly estate, I dispose of it as follows Imprimis—I give unto my granddaughter, Prudence Brown, the sum of three pounds proclamation money, to be paid to her when she doth arrive to the age of sixteen years, and if she doth die before she arrives at that age that then the said three pounds shall remain with my son, Jeremiah Haines, to his own use Item—The one-half of all my Cedar Swamp, situate in Burlington County aforesaid, and lying at a place called Nesuckamaung, I say the one-half of my Cedar Swamp I give to my son Nathaniel Haines, and to his heirs and assigns forever The other half of my said Cedar Swamp I give to my son, Jeremiah Haines, and to his heirs and assigns forever, to be equally divided between them as they shall see good and convenient Item—After my funeral charges, just debts, and legacies above mentioned are discharged, then all the remainder of my estate, both real and personal, found and to be found, I give to my son, Jeremiah Haines, and to his heirs and assigns forever



Lastly—I appoint my son, Jeremiah Haines, executor of this my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-fourth day of the third month according to new computation, called March, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty-two (1752)

WILLIAM W. HAINES (his X mark) [SEAL]

Signed, sealed and witnessed by Mary Etwin, Samuel Reeve, John Woolman

Proved and probated at Burlington, N. J., the 29th of April, A. D. 1754

Sarah Austin, the wife of 'Nathan Haines, was the daughter of Francis Austin and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family

Francis Austin was the progenitor of the Austin family

Lydia Stokes, the wife of 'Samuel Haines, was the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Deliverance Homer. Thomas was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family, who came from Stepney, Middlesex, England. Thomas, the father, died in 1718. Mary, the mother and wife of Thomas the first, died in 1699

'Thomas Haines, son of Richard Haines and Margaret, married Elizabeth Austin (sister of Francis Austin), in 1692, at Friends' meeting, Burlington, N. J., and settled in Northampton, N. J.

Their children were—

'Daniel, born 1694, married Elizabeth Bryan 7-7, 1719

'Ann, born 1696, married John Sharp, 9-28, 1717

'Elizabeth, born 1698, married Samuel Sharp, 6-16, 1725

'Thomas, born 1700, married Rebeckkah Foster, 8-3, 1726

'Deborah, born 1703

'Margaret, born 1705, married Thomas Buzby, 9-6, 1727

'George, born \_\_\_\_\_ married Margaret \_\_\_\_\_

'Amos, born \_\_\_\_\_ married Rebecca Troth, 1731

'Jane, born \_\_\_\_\_, married William Hooten

'Thomas Haines located the following tracts of land. In 1688, adjoining his brother, John Haines, in 1708, 100 acres in Burlington County; and in 1704, a tract of land in Salem County, N. J. He purchased, in 1694, 200 acres of Henry Bun, in Burlington County; in 1703, he purchased a tract, in Burlington County, of William Strangton; in 1720, of Benjamin Turner, 625 acres; in 1720, 600 acres of Samuel Furness

## THE WILL OF THOMAS HAINES

The seventeenth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty-eight, I Thomas Haines, of Northampton, in the County of Burlington, in the Western Division of the Province of New Jersey, Yeoman, being in good health and sound and perfect disposing mind and memory, thanks be to God therefor and all other his mercies, calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament that is to say First and principally of all, I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God, who gave it to me, and my body, recommend it to the earth, to be buried in a Christian-like and decent manner, at the discretion of my executors hereinafter named, and as touching and concerning such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give and devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form Imprimus—It is my will and I do hereby order, that in the first place . . .

\* just debts and funeral charges be well and truly paid and discharged by my said executors hereinafter named Item—I give and bequeath unto my two sons, Daniel Haines and Thomas Haines, and to each of them five shillings, current money of America to be raised and levied out of my estate, they having been by me before this time advanced

Item—I give and bequeath unto my son, George Haines and to his heirs and assigns forever, all my messuage and dwelling house, tenement and tract of land and plantation whereon I now dwell, with all the improvements and appurtenances thereunto belonging \* \* \* \* \* in consideration that my said son, George Haines, do pay unto my son Amos Haines the sum of ten pounds, money as aforesaid, within one year after my decease Item—I give and bequeath unto my said son, Amos Haines, the aforesaid sum of ten pounds, to be paid to him as aforesaid, he having been by me heretofore advanced Item—I give and bequeath all the residue and remaining part of my estate, goods and chattels, both real and personal, unto my six children, to wit, Daniel, Thomas, George and Amos, my above said sons, and my daughters, Jane, the wife of William Hooten, and Margaret, the wife of Thomas Buzby, equally to be divided between them, share and share alike And I do hereby constitute, make and ordain my said son, George Haines to be my whole, only, and sole executor of this my last Will and Testament . . .

THOMAS H HAINES (his X mark) [sr. et.]

## HAINES FAMILY

Witnesses present Abel Shinn, Walker Atkinson, John Burr, Jr

Proved at Burlington, November 30th, 1753, before I Scattergood, Surrogate

Given under the Prerogative Seal, September 18th 1753

Inventory filed, £340 8s 10d Chas Read, Regs

---

Elizabeth Bryan, the wife of <sup>1</sup>Daniel Hames, was the daughter of Thomas Bryan and Rebecca Collins, the daughter of Francis Collins and Sarah Mayham, his first wife who with their children came from London. Francis was a bricklayer, and the son of Edward Collins and Mary, of Oxfordshire, England, born, 1-6, 1635, died 8-3, 1720.

Sarah, the wife of Francis, was born 2-24, 1662, and died soon after their arrival in America. All of their children were born in England. Francis married the second time, Mary Goshin, the widow of Dr Goshin, of Burlington, N J, the daughter of Thomas Budd, by whom he had four children—John, Francis, Mary and Samuel.

---

John Sharp, who married <sup>2</sup>Ann Hames, his second wife, was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor of the Paine family.

John Sharp was the eldest of the three brothers who came from Northamptonshire, England, with their father, William Sharp, and Thomas his brother, in 1682. Samuel Sharp, who married <sup>3</sup>Elizabeth Hames, was the brother of John, above.

---

Thomas Buzby, who married <sup>1</sup>Marget Hames, was the son of Nicholas Buzby and Mary French, the progenitors.

---

Rebecca Foster, the wife of <sup>2</sup>Thomas Hames, was the daughter of William Foster. The grandfather of Rebecca Foster was one of the twelve proprietors of Long Island.

---

William Hooten who married <sup>1</sup>Jane Hames, was the son of Thomas Hooten and Mary, who came from Wales, England, and settled near Moonestown N J.

Rebecca Troth, the wife of <sup>1</sup>Amos Hames, was the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. They came from England and were married in New Jersey, and settled in Evesham, Burlington County, N. J., on what is known as the Engle farm, which has been in the possession of their descendants from the time of their occupancy. Elizabeth's family was very wealthy, and was opposed to her marrying William Troth, but the reason of her parents objecting to their marriage is unknown in the family.

William came to America, and she, to accomplish her intention, sold her jewelry to procure the means to defray her expenses, and followed her "Will" to the wilds of America.

<sup>2</sup>Joseph Hames, son of <sup>1</sup>Richard Hames and Margaret, married Dorothy ———, daughter of

Page 8

Their children were—

<sup>2</sup>William, born 1-3, 1705, died, 1-6, 1706

<sup>2</sup>Sarah, born 6-24, 1706, died 4-25, 1716

<sup>2</sup>Ruth, born 8-28, 1709, married Robert Miller

<sup>2</sup>Miriam, born 7-24, 1711, married Robert Halliday

<sup>2</sup>Solomon, born 9-22, 1713, died 9-16, 1726

<sup>2</sup>Patience, born 11-24, 1715, married Patrick Miller

<sup>2</sup>Dorothy, born 11-24, 1715

Dorothy died and <sup>2</sup>Joseph married Elizabeth Thomas, daughter of James Thomas, of Whiteland, Chester County, Pennsylvania

Their children were—

<sup>2</sup>Sarah, born 9-27, 1722, married, 1743, Samuel Reynolds

<sup>2</sup>Deborah, born 2-14, died 7-24, 1734

<sup>2</sup>William, born 4-5, 1725, married Lydia Johnson

<sup>2</sup>Reuben, born 9-26, 1726, died 8-7, 1745

<sup>2</sup>Solomon, born 6-28, 1728, died 8-17, 1742

<sup>2</sup>Joseph, born 11-9, 1730

<sup>2</sup>Annie, born 7-24, 1732, married Hugh Sidwell

<sup>2</sup>Margaret, born 1-11, 1734

<sup>2</sup>Nathan, born 2-28, 1735

<sup>2</sup>Daniel, born 9-15, 1736

<sup>2</sup>Isaac, born 4-19, 1738, married Mary England

<sup>2</sup>Deborah, born 1-15, 1740, married Joseph England

<sup>2</sup>Job, born 8-26, 1744, married Esther Kirk

<sup>2</sup>Joseph Hames died 9-12, 1763

Elizabeth (2d wife) died 11-24, 1796, aged 100 years

Page 19

<sup>2</sup>John Haines, son of <sup>1</sup>John Haines and Esther Bourton, married Elizabeth Satterthwaite in 1709 and settled at Goshen, Pennsylvania

Their children were—

David, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_ Baustie

Elizabeth died and John married Jane Smith, 1728 (a widow), and moved to Gloucester County, N. J.

Their children were—

William, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Sarah Lippincott

Thomas, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Hannah \_\_\_\_\_

"John Haines and Jane his second wife resided, in the year 1729, in Goshen, Pennsylvania and removed from thence to the southwest of Great Mantua Creek, where he erected a stately brick mansion, in 1744"—From Asa Matlack's notes

Page 19

<sup>1</sup>Jonathan Haines son of John Haines and Esther Bourton, married Mary Matlack, 1711, daughter of William Matlack and Mary Hancock

Their children were—

Nehemiah, born 1712 married Ann Ashland (widow)

Jonathan born \_\_\_\_\_, married, 1740 Hannah Sharp

Job, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Esther Sharp

John, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Ann Ashard

Rachel, born \_\_\_\_\_

Esther, born \_\_\_\_\_, married, 1-9 1742 Jonathan Davies

Hepsibah born \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>2</sup>Jonathan Haines died in 1729 Mary married Daniel Morgan 1731 No issue by second marriage

### THE WILL OF JONATHAN HAINES

I, Jonathan Haines, of Evesham, in the County of Burlington and Province of New Jersey, being sick and weakly in body, but of sound mind and memory, blessed be God for the same, and being willing to settle my affairs in this world, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say First and principally, I give and bequeath my soul to the hands of Almighty God, who gave it and my body to the earth, to be decently buried by my executors hereinafter named, and as for my temporal estate which it hath pleased God to bless me with in this world, I give and dispose thereof in manner and form following, that is to say Imprimis—I devise that my

funeral charges and just debts be first paid out of my estate Item—I ordain and give to my son, John Haines one hundred acres of land, being part of the lands lying in the neck on the other side of the creek, adjoining to the tract of land given to him by his grandfather, John Haines and also I give to my son John one-half part of the saw mill and pond, and land belonging thereunto, to him, his heirs, administrators and assigns forever Item—I give and ordain to my son, Job Haines, the lower part of the land I now live upon as far as the Run goes up to Josiah Foster's field to the Log Bridge, as also two acres of meadow that my father gave to me, joining upon Uncle Richard Haines' meadow, to him, his heirs, administrators and assigns forever Item—I give and ordain to my daughter Hester Haines, the sum of fifty pounds current money according to proclamation, to be paid unto her by my said executrix, hereinafter named when she comes to age, to be paid to her, her heirs administrators and assigns forever Item—I also give and ordain to my son Jonathan Haines, the upper part of my plantation that I live upon, lands houses and out-houses, down as far as the Run aforesaid that runs up to the said Foster's fence, to him his heirs administrators and assigns forever Item—I also give and ordain a certain lot of a Cedar Swamp that lyeth at Tulpehocking, equally to be divided betwixt my four sons, Nehemiah, John, Jonathan and Job, to them, their heirs, administrators and assigns forever Item—I give and ordain unto my dear and well beloved wife my plantation and stock, to bring up my children with all till my son Jonathan comes to age But if she continues my widow, to have it all her lifetime, as also I do nominate and appoint my dear and well beloved wife to be my whole and sole executrix of this my last Will and Testament

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixteenth day of the twelfth month, called February 1728, 9th

JONATHAN HAINES [S<sup>ca</sup>L]

Signed, sealed published and declared by the testator to be his last Will and Testament Caleb Haines, John Sharp (his X mark), John Craig

Copied from the original Compared and examined by me, Samuel Busfill, Dep Regs



## PROBATE:

John Montgommie, Esq, Captain  
General and Governor in Chief of the Province of New York,  
New Jersey, and the territories depending, etc

Know ye that at Burlington, in the Province of New Jersey,  
etc, the twenty-fifth day of March, A D 1729, the last Will and  
Testament of Jonathan Haines late of Evesham, in the County of  
Burlington, in the Province of New Jersey, Yeoman was proved  
before me, Samuel Busfill, etc, and the administration, etc, was  
granted unto Mary Haines widow and relict of the said deceased,  
etc, etc The prerogative seal of said Province, etc, etc, the  
first day of April, in the second year of his Majesty's reign, A D  
1729

JAMES SMITH, Register

Hannah Sharp and Esther Sharp, the wives of 'Jonathan  
Haines and 'Job Haines, were the daughters of William Sharp  
and Mary Austin, the daughter of Francis Austin and Mary Borton  
who was the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progeni-  
tors of the Borton family William Sharp was the son of John  
Sharp and Elizabeth Paine the daughter of John Paine, the pro-  
genitor of the Paine family John Sharp was the eldest of the  
three brothers, who came from Northamptonshire, England, with  
their father William Sharp, and his brother, Thomas Sharp, in  
the ship "Samuel," in 1682

Page 10

'Isaac Haines, son of John Haines and Esther Bourton mar-  
ried Catharine Davies 4-28, 1714, and settled at Goshen, Penna

Their children were—

'Esther, born 6-13, 1715

'Hannah, born 1-4 1717, married, 1734, John Eachus

'Isaac, born 8-10 1718 married, 1744 Mary Cox

'Mary born 6-2 1720, married, 1741, William Wall

'Jane born -18, 1721, married, 1743, Joseph Yarnell

'Ellis, born , married, 1751, Margaret Jones

'Josiah, born , married 1765, Mary Cock

'Lydia, born , married, 1748, Ellis Williams

'Phebe born , married, 1760, Daniel Duborow

'Jacob, born , married, 1736, Martha Sharpless

NOTE:—The town of West Chester is built upon land owned  
by John Haines which he devised to six of his children—John,  
Isaac, Rebecca, Phebe, Mary and Esther Part of said tract he  
purchased of Isaac Morris and David Lloyd



'Mary Haines, daughter of 'John Haines and Esther Bourton, married Thomas Lippincott son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis, 1711 Page 10

Their children were—

'Nathaniel, born 5-2, 1713, married, 1736, Mary Engle  
 'Isaac, born                      , married, 1739, Hannah Engle  
 'Thomas, born                      , married Rebecca Eldridge  
 'Abigail, born                      , married Thomas Wallis  
 'Esther, born                      , married John Roberts  
 'Patience, born                      , married Ebenezer Andrews  
 'Phebe, born  
 'Mercy, born                      , married Ephraim Stiles

---

'Caleb Haines, son of 'John Haines and Esther Bourton, married Sarah Burr, daughter of Henry Burr and Elizabeth ———, Page 10  
 9-26, 1719

Their children were—

'Esther, born                      , married, 1736, Amos Austin  
 'Elizabeth, born                      , married, 2-2, 1747, Samuel Wright  
 'Patience, born                      , married, 1-3, 1745, Silas Crispin  
 'Mary, born 9-2, 1732, married Taunton Earle  
 'Josiah, born                      , married Abigail ———

---

#### THE WILL OF 'CALEB HAINES

Synopsis of the will of Caleb Haines, of Burlington City, in the County of Burlington, New Jersey His plantation he purchased of Richard Smith, Jr, deceased, he gives to his son, Josiah Haines "My seventy acres of land in Exesham, joining the plantation of John Haines, Jr, deceased I give to my daughter, Esther Austin, during her life, and then to her son, Seth Austin If he dies without issue, to go to his brother, Amos Austin

"My lot of land in Mount Holly, I give to my daughter, Mary Earle, also I give her fifty pounds proclamation money I give to my daughter, Elizabeth Wright, eighty pounds like money

"All my share in the mill, called 'Haines' Mill,' all my share of the lands called the "Skeak," lying near Charles Read's mill, all my Cedar Swamp and all my lands wheresoever found, to my five children, them and their heirs, namely, Esther Austin, wife of Amos Austin, Elizabeth Wright, wife of Samuel Wright, Mary Earle, wife of Taunton Earle, Patience Crispin, wife of Silas Crispin, and Josiah Haines to be equally divided among them in

quantity and quality as tenants in common" Appoints his two sons in law, Samuel Wright and Silas Crispin, executors, etc., etc.

Will executed the fourth day of the twelfth month, A. D. 1756.  
Signed and sealed, etc.

CALIEB HAINES [SEAL]

Witnessed by Joseph Burr, Hannah Burrough, John Woolman.  
Proved and registered No. 8 page 34

Esther Haines daughter of John Haines and Esther Bourton,  
married Thomas Evans son of William Evans and Elizabeth  
— — 1715

Then children were—

'William born 1716, married, 1739, Sarah Roberts

'Elizabeth born 1718, married Joseph Lippincott

'Isaac born 1720 died young

'Esther born 1722 married Samuel Atkinson

'Jacob born 1725 married Rachel Eldridge (1st wife), Mary  
Cherryton (2d wife)

'Nathan born 1727 married Susanna Gaskill

Esther died and Thomas married Rebecca Owen

Then children were—

'Joshua born 1731 married Priscilla Collins

'Caleb born —, died young

'Caleb born 1736 married Abigail Hunt

'Jemima, born 1738

'Martha born 1742, married Thomas Dudley

Sarah Roberts the wife of 'William Evans was the daughter  
of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton of Burlington N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah the progenitors from Oulton Warwickshire England who came in the ship 'Kent' in the year 1677, "with two hundred and thirty passengers mostly of the Society of Friends. The second ship from London to the Western parts"

Timothy Paul who married 'Mary Haines the daughter of Caleb Haines and Sarah Burr, was the son of Thomas Earl and Mary Crispin the daughter of Silas Crispin

Priscilla Collins, the wife of 'Joshua Evans, was the daughter of John Collins and Elizabeth Moore. John was the son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd, the daughter of 'Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. Goslin, of Burlington, N. J., and the second wife of Francis. Elizabeth Moore was the daughter of Benjamin Moore and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, from Stepney, Middlesex, England, the progenitors of the Stokes family. Francis Collins was the progenitor of the Collins family.

---

Thomas Dudley, who married 'Martha Evans, was the son of Francis Dudley and Rachel Wilkins, the daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Susanna, the progenitors of the Wilkins family. Francis Dudley came from England. His horses ran away with him and he was killed.

---

Mary and Hannah Engle, wives of 'Nathaniel and 'Isaac Lippincott, were the daughters of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors. John was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family.

---

John Roberts, who married 'Esther Lippincott, was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family.

---

'Josiah Haines, son of 'John Haines and Esther Bourton, married Martha Burr, daughter of Henry Burr and Elizabeth ———, Page 10 in 1723.

Their children were—

'Reuben, born

'Josiah died and Martha married 'Timothy Matlack, son of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, in 1730. Timothy was a widower.

Their children were—

'Sybill, born, married David Cooper

'Timothy, born, married Ellen Yarnell and ——— Cooper

'Elizabeth, born, married John Chandler

'White, born, married Mary Hawxhurst

'Josiah, born

'Titus, born

'Rebecca Haines, daughter of John Haines and Esther Bourton, married Joseph Matlack, son of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, and settled at Gosben Pennsylvania, on the land devised to his "daughter Rebecca, wife of Joseph Matlack," by John Haines

No record of children

---

Page 11

'Carlie Haines son of Richard Haines and Mary Carlie, married Sarah Matlack, daughter of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, in 1721, and settled in Evesham, Burlington County, N. J.

Their children were—

'Ezekiel, born 1721 married, 8-6, 1745 Abigail Kemble

'Ruth, born , married Joseph Heritage

'Rebecca, born , married John Bouton

'Rachel, born , married 1746, Vespasian Kemble

'Solomon, born 1-25, 1728, married Rebecca Sharp (1st wife)

'Elizabeth, born , married Allen Sharp

'Levi, born , died young, 16 years

'Mary, born , married Samuel Warner

'Sarah, born , married Amos Wilkins

'Jane, born , married Robert Bishop

'Acksa, born , married ——— Eldridge

'John, born 9-15 1742, married Martha Bayle

'Esther, born , married John Garwood

'Levi, born 1746, married Elizabeth ———

'Carlie Haines and Sarah, his wife, were buried in the "Haines Burying Ground," on the Richard Haines farm near Lumberton, where he located and settled

Sarah died suddenly from a wound of the foot, in 1774

---

#### THE WILL OF 'CARLIE HAINES

I, Carlie Haines, of Evesham, in the County of Burlington, Western Division of New Jersey, Yeoman

Imprimis—All and funeral charges to be paid, etc etc Item—To my wife Sarah, the rents, issues and profits of all my dwelling house, tract of land, etc where I now dwell, also household goods, during her natural life in lieu of dower Item—To my eldest son Ezekiel Haines, the sum of ten pounds of my personal estate, having given him already what I could reasonably afford Item—Unto my daughter Sarah, late the wife of Amos Wilkins, I give the sum of five shillings having already given her her portion Item—I give my daughter Mary, late the wife of Samuel Warner, the sum of ten pounds Item—To my granddaughter,

Rebecca Pettitt, daughter of John Pettitt, the sum of twenty pounds, to be paid to her at the age of twenty years

To my other five daughters, namely, Ruth, Elizabeth, Ackia, Jane and Hester, all the rest, residue etc., etc., etc. after the decease of my widow, except my still To my son John Haines all my dwelling house, tract of land, during his mortal life, and after his decease, unto the law ful male heirs of his body and then heirs, etc., etc. But for want of such issue I give my said dwelling house and tract of land unto my grandson, Carlile Haines son of my son, Solomon Haines, and to his heirs, etc., etc., etc.

Item—I give etc., etc., unto my son, Solomon Haines my copper still etc., etc. Appoint his wife, Sarah Haines, executrix, and son, Solomon Haines, executor, of this my last Will and Testament, etc., etc. this first day of September, A D 1770

CARLILE HAINES [sr.]

Witnesses present John Hillier, Jr., Robert Powell, John Burr

Codicil—To my two sons, Solomon Haines and John Haines, and their heirs, I give all that Cedar Swamp I purchased of Joseph Burr, lying at a place called "Dulls Branch," equally between them

CARLILE HAINES [sr.]

Witnesses present Richard Wills John Burr

John Burr affirmed 6-3, 1774

John Hillier affirmed 8-9, 1774

\*Carlile Haines in his will, devised <sup>to</sup> his son, John Haines, <sup>Note</sup> a life estate in his plantation (known as the Richard Haines farm), and then to his grandson, Carlile Haines, son of his son, Solomon Haines

\*John Haines gave \*Carlile Haines, for a quit claim, eight hundred dollars, which is on record in the Clerk's office at Mt. Holly, making the title good to the heirs of \*John Haines

Abigail and Vespasian Kemble, who married \*Ezekiel and \*Rachel Haines, were the children of Thomas Kemble

Joseph Heritage, who married \*Ruth Haines, was the son of Joseph Heritage and Hannah Allen of Shrewsbury Monmouth County, N J Joseph Heritage was the son of Richard Heritage, who came from Sutton, Bravles England



<sup>2</sup>Abram Haines son of Richard and Mary Carhle, married Grace Hollingshead, daughter of John Hollingshead Jr., and page 11 Agnes Hackney, 1719

Then children were—

Abraham, born	, married 1744, Sarah Ellis
Benjamin, born	1725, married, 1752, Elizabeth Roberts
Noah, born	, married, 1761, Hannah Thorn (widow)
Edmond, born	, married Elizabeth Warrington
Isaac, born	, married, 1758 Deborah Roberts
Josiah, born	, married Mary ———
Isaac, born	, married Sarah Wilkins
Simeon, born	, married, 1760, Mary Stratton
Mary, born	, married, 1752, William Sharp
Agnes, born	, married, 1755, Joseph Hackney
Joshua, born	, married ——— ———

---

#### THE WILL OF <sup>2</sup>ABRAM HAINES

I, Abram Haines, of the Township of Hvesham and County of Burlington and Province of West New Jersey, being weak of body but of sound mind and memory, for which I am thankful to the Giver thereof, but calling to mind the uncertainty of this life, and that it is appointed for all men once to die, and being desirous that such temporal goods as it hath pleased the Lord to bless me with in this life should come unto such hands as I should hereafter give, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, and this only to be taken for the same. Imprimis—My will is that my just debts be paid by my executors hereinafter named, as likewise such legacies as I shall hereinafter give. Item—Forasmuch as I have purchased a tract of land in the Colony of Virginia, containing by estimation about nine hundred acres, which is now my proper right, which said lands I give to my son Abram and my son Isaac to be equally divided between them, my said two sons, and to their heirs and assigns forever. Item—I give to my son Benjamin forty-four acres of land as it is described to him in the draft, which said two pieces or parcels of land I give to my said son Benjamin, and to his heirs and assigns forever. I also give to my said son Benjamin all my rights to lands untaken up to him and to his heirs and assigns forever. I give to my son Noah my lands at the mountains, containing about one hundred and thirty acres, lying upon Muspenekon, to my said son Noah, and to his heirs and assigns forever. Item—I give to my son Ed-



mound the easterly part of my land, that I purchased of Elizabeth Sharp as it is now divided, containing about two hundred and sixty-five acres and three-quarters, with the usual allowance, to my said son Edmond, and to his heirs and assigns forever. I also give to my said son Edmond forty and two acres that I purchased of Thomas Sharp, and eighteen acres adjoining that I purchased of David Wills, to my said son Edmond, and to his heirs and assigns forever. Item—I give to my son Josiah the westernmost part of my land that I purchased of Elizabeth Sharp as it is now divided containing about one hundred and twelve acres one-quarter and twenty perches with the usual allowance, to my said son Josiah and to his heirs and assigns forever. I also give to my said son Josiah ten acres of meadow ground that I purchased of Thomas Sharp and fourteen acres that I purchased of Elizabeth Sharp, to my said son Josiah and to his heirs and assigns forever. Item—I give to my son Simeon my mansion house and homestead, part of my land not before bequeathed, three hundred and twenty acres which I purchased of Hugh Sharp and eleven acres being a part of fifty-five acres I purchased of my brother, Richard Haines, the above said land I devise to my said son Simeon, and to his heirs and assigns forever. Item—I give to my seven sons, namely, Abram, Benjamin, Noah, Edmond, Isaac, Josiah and Simeon, all my Cedar Swamp, share and share alike, and to their heirs forever, and no otherwise. Item—I give to my loving wife Grace the use and income of my homestead, part of my lands given to my son Simeon, so long as she shall bear my name and no longer. I also give to my said wife my negro boy, named Will, and to her disposing. Item—I give to my daughter Mary, now the wife of William Sharp, the sum of thirty pounds, to be paid out of my movable estate by my executors hereinafter named, in two years after my decease. I also give to my daughter Mary my negro girl named Daff, and to her disposing. Item—I give to my daughter Agnes, now the wife of Joseph Hackney, the sum of thirty pounds to be paid out of my personal estate by my executors hereinafter named in two years after my decease, I also give to my said daughter my negro woman named Dinah, and her child, to my said daughter Agnes, and to her disposing. Item—I give to my son Noah the sum of one hundred pounds, to be paid by my executors out of my movable or personal estate in two years after my decease. Item—I give to my son Isaac the

sum of two hundred pounds, to be paid by my executors out of my movable or personal estate in two years after my decease Item—I give to my son Edmond my negro boy named Philip, and to his disposing Item—I give to my son Josiah my negro boy named Gon, and to his disposing Item—My will further is, that if either of my two sons Isaac and Simeon, should happen to depart this life before he or they attain the age of twenty-one years, or lawful issue, that then child's part be equally divided between then surviving brothers, share and share alike, and to then heirs and assigns forever Lastly—I nominate constitute and appoint my son Noah and my son Edmond to be my whole and sole executors of this my last Will and Testament In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this tenth day of the eighth month, called August, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty-seven (1757)

ABRAM HAINES [SEAL]

Signed sealed pronounced and declared by the said Abram Haines that the above writing doth constitute his last Will and Testament, in the presence of us after the word (twenty) was set in the margin James Eldridge Sarah Sharp William Foster

A true copy of the original Samuel Pearl, Surrogate

Probate, ——— day of February 1757—8

SYNOPSIS OF THE WILL OF GRACE HAINES, RELICT OF ABRAM HAINES LIB 14, PAGE 142

Let it be remembered, that I, Grace Haines, of Evesham in the county of Burlington, West New Jersey, relict of Abram Haines, deceased etc, etc To son Isaac, fifty pounds and to his daughter Grace the sum of ten pounds, to be paid to her at the age of eighteen years Item—To my son Simeon, I give thirty pounds, if he lives six months after my decease Item—To my son Isaac, I give fifty pounds Item—To my daughter Agnes Hackney all my wearing apparel saddle and riding materials, and to her daughter Grace, my best bed and furniture, if she lives to the age of eighteen years or marriage otherwise I give the said bed to my granddaughter Grace, the daughter of my son Joshua, deceased Item—I give to my said son Joshua's daughter, Mary Haines, a large common Bible Item—I give to my son Abram's daughter Catharine, and to my son Benjamin's daughter Mary, to each of them a Bible, as aforesaid Item—I give and bequeath to my granddaughter, Mary Sharp, the sum of seven pounds, if she lives

to the age of eighteen years. Item—I give and bequeath to my grandson Thomas Haines a Bible as aforesaid. Item—My negroes, Hagar and Fina should have then freedom at the age of twenty-four years, if they or either of them behave themselves soberly and orderly, other to be made under the directions of my executors. It is my will that my two negroes Will and Dinah, should have the sum of forty shillings apiece. I appoint my two sons, Noah and Benjamin Haines, executors. Dated 8 mo 6th, 1766

GRACE C HAINES (her X mark) [SEAL]

Witnessed by Isaac Evans, Martha West, Samuel Evans  
Isaac Evans being a Quaker, affirmed the 7th of November A  
D 1769 Robert Buchan, Surrogate  
Inventory filed, £889, 11s 4d

Elizabeth Roberts and Deborah Roberts, the wives of 'Benjamin and 'Isaac Haines, sons of Abram Haines and Grace Holling-head were the daughters of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton the daughter of George Elkinton of Burlington N J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family.

Hannah Thorn, the wife of 'Noah Haines, was the daughter of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinchman, the daughter of John Hinchman and Sarah Harrison, from Long Island. Sarah was the daughter of Samuel Harrison. Thomas Thorn was the son of Joseph Thorn and Mary Bowne, the daughter of John Bowne and Hannah Feake, of Long Island. Joseph was the son of William Thorn and Winefred Kay of Long Island, who came from Dorsetshire, England to Massachusetts, in 1638. In 1645, they were in Flushing Long Island, from whence came Thomas Thorn. John Hinchman and Samuel Harrison came from England to Long Island. Hannah Thorn first married George Turner the son of John Turner and Jane Engle. No children by the first marriage.

Sarah Wilkins, the wife of 'Isaac Haines, was the daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, the daughter of Enoch Core and Sarah Roberts, the progenitors of the Core family. Sarah was the daughter of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of that family. Thomas Wilkins was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susanna, the progenitors of the Wilkins family.

Mary Stratton, the wife of 'Simeon Hames, was the daughter of Emanuel Stratton and Mary Joyce. Emanuel was the son of Emanuel Stratton and Hannah Hancock, the daughter of Timothy Hancock and Susanna, his second wife. Emanuel was the son of William Stratton, of Stratford upon Avon, England.

---

William Sharp, who married 'Mary Hames, was the son of William Sharp and Mary Austin, the daughter of Francis Austin and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Francis was the progenitor of the Austin family. William Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor of that family. John Sharp was the eldest of the three brothers, sons of William Sharp, who came from Northamptonshire, England, and were the progenitors of the Sharp family, who claim an English ancestry.

---

'Joshua Hames, the son of 'Abram Hames and Grace Hollingshead, married and had two daughters by the marriage, living, when Grace made her will. She mentions them in her will as granddaughters, daughters of her son Joshua, deceased. See her will, page 33.

---

'Richard Hames, son of 'Richard Hames and Mary Cathle, married Agnes Hollingshead, daughter of John Hollingshead, Jr., Page 14 and Agnes Hackney, and settled in Evesham, N. J. No record of children found.

---

'Enoch Hames, son of 'Richard Hames and Mary Cathle, married Abigail ———, daughter of ——— ———. Page 11

Their children were—

\*Delorah, born ———, married Amos Sharp

See Sharp family, page 215

---

'Bethannah Hames, son of Richard Hames and Mary Cathle, married Mary ———, daughter of ——— ———, and settled in Page 11 Culpepper County, Va., 1736

Their children were—

'Robert, born 1736, married, 1767, Esther Wright<sup>1</sup>  
1780 Margaret Smith<sup>2</sup>



## SYNOPSIS OF THE WILL OF 'NATHAN HAINES

In the name of God, Amen, the 24th of June A D 1751, I Nathan Haines, of the Township of Evesham, in the County of Burlington, New Jersey, Yeoman, very sick, etc., etc. Impimus—Just debts funeral charges, etc., to be paid Item—I bequeath unto Sarah my beloved wife ten pounds yearly during her life, one cow and one horse to be kept for her, and have the use of my one room in my dwelling If she should marry, all benefits and salary void and to be paid twenty-five pounds Item—Son William five pounds Item—Sons Amos and John and then heirs tract of land adjoining Daniel Hopewell's, and John to be put to a trade, if not, to live with Nathan till twenty-one, and Nathan give him twenty-five pounds Item—Son Nathan all my plantation not given above to his brothers Amos and John Said son Nathan all the residue, etc., etc. he paying his mother the above legacies I give him also fifty pounds out of my movable goods Item—I give my daughters Sarah and Mary fifty pounds each at eighteen years and privilege of my house I give my sister's daughter, Prudence Brown a cow and calf at eighteen years Appoints his sons William and Amos executors

NATHAN HAINES (his X mark) [S. VL]

Proved at Burlington, N. J., 9-4, 1751 Lib 7, page 128, of Wills

Witnessed by Samuel Coles, Freedom Lippincott, Chas. French

---

'Samuel Haines son of 'William Haines and Sarah Paine married Lydia Stokes, daughter of 'Thomas Stokes and Deliverance Horner Page 17

Their children were—

'Jacob, born	married, 1765, Bathshebah Burrough
'Sarah, born	, married Caleb Newbold
'Samuel, born	married Elizabeth Buzby
	Mary Stevenson
'Thomas born	married Elizabeth Mullen

---

'Nathan Haines, son of 'William Haines and Sarah Paine married Mary Hervey, daughter of ———— and ———— Page 17

Their children were—

'John, born	, married Rachel Austin
'William, born	
'Sarah, born	, married ———— Cox
'Elizabeth, born	married Thomas Lippincott

## SYNOPSIS OF THE WILL OF NATHANIEL HAINES, OF BURLINGTON COUNTY, NEW JERSEY

Gives his son John one moiety of my plantation, also one moiety of cedar swamp, etc. "To my son William one moiety of my plantation adjoining John Brian's land, with all the buildings, also one moiety of cedar swamp. Gives to his wife Mary Haines forty pounds in specie in one month after my decease." Gives to his "daughter Sarah Cox five pounds in specie." Give his 'grand-daughter, Mary Lippincott ten pounds in specie. Appoints his two sons, John and William Haines, executors. Will executed 11-24, A D 1788

(Signed) NATHANIEL HAINES [SEAL]

Proved probated, etc., Lib 30 page 41

Witnessed by Josiah Woolman, William Rogers, Jr. Joseph Kimble Jr.

## SYNOPSIS OF THE WILL OF MARY HAINES, RElict OF NATHANIEL HAINES, DECEASED, OF NORTHAMPTON TOWNSHIP BURLINGTON COUNTY N. J.

Gives to her daughter-in-law Rachel Haines five pounds in money, also goods. Gives her grandson Joseph Haines "twenty pounds and my two-horse wagon." I give to my great-granddaughter Mary Haines bed and bedding case of drawers &c. &c. I give to my granddaughter Rachel Haines my walnut breakfast table, and best little spinning wheel &c. I give to my grandson Nathaniel Haines five pounds &c. &c. I give to my grandson Charles Haines five pounds, &c. &c. I give to my two granddaughters, Mary Haines and Rachel Haines daughters of my son John Haines all my wearing apparel &c. &c. I give to my five grandsons, sons of my son John Haines, deceased namely—Jonathan Haines Joseph Haines Nathaniel Haines, John Haines and Charles Haines " " " " property to be equally divided between them, &c. &c. I appoint my two grandsons Jonathan Haines and Joseph Haines, executors &c. &c. Will executed August the seventeenth, A D 1798

MARY HAINES [SEAL]

Lib 40 page 342



'Jeremiah Hames, son of "William Hames and Sarah Paine married Hannah Bonnell, daughter of Robert Bonnell and ——— Page 17

---

Their children were—

'Robert, born 10-17, 1741, married Rachel Vencomb

'Jeremiah, born 7-14, 1751

'William, born 1-29, 1739 married Mary Eastlack

'Rebecca, born 7-27, 1744, married John White

'Frances, born 8-10, 1746, married John Hilyard

'Sarah, born 4-25, 1737 married Isaac Hilyard

'Hannah, born 1-16, 1749, married ——— Woolston

---

John and Isaac Hilyard, who married 'Frances and 'Sarah Hames, were the sons of Sarah Hames and Edward Hulbert See page 36

---

Rachel Vencomb, the wife of 'Robert Hames, was the daughter of Francis Vencomb and Rachel Lippincott Francis was the son of William Vencomb and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, of Long Island, the progenitors of that family William Vencomb was the progenitor of the Vencomb family, and settled in Northampton New Jersey, at Springfield

---

#### SYNOPSIS OF THE WILL OF JEREMIAH HAMES

I, Jeremiah Hames, in the County of Burlington New Jersey, Yeoman sick and weak, etc., etc

Imprimis—Just debts, funeral charges to be paid etc My negro Cyrus to be set free at the time of my death etc, etc To my son, Robert Hames, all that tract, etc., that I purchased of Samuel Smith, Esq., also, twenty-five acres of land to be divided off from my plantation where I now dwell Unto my son Jeremiah Hames etc, fifty acres of my land and plantation next towards Mount Holly, to be divided off by a straight line across my land at right angles from the west side of my land, and also that dwelling, etc., that I purchased of Joseph Fennmore situate in Mount Holly, and also that piece of meadow which I purchased of Aaron Lippincott also the sum of five hundred pounds current money of New Jersey Item—Unto my three sons, William Hames Robert Hames and Jeremiah Hames, etc.,

\* \* \* and all my Cedar Swamp, equally to be divided between, etc, \* \* \* Item—To my said three sons all my prop-

puertary rights. Item—To my son William where I now live, and all the residue of my real estate not willed to my other two sons also, one pair of oxen etc. . . . and wagon and horse called William's horse. Item—To my two daughters, Rebecca Haines and Frances Haines, each one hundred pounds. Item—To my three daughters Sarah wife of Isaac Hilyard, and Rebecca and Frances Haines . . . all the residue of my personal estate share and share alike. Appoints his son, William Haines, and his son-in-law Isaac Hilyard, executors.

Will executed the nineteenth day of the month, A D 1774  
JEREMIAH HAINES [SIAL]

Witnessed by John West William Haines, Isaac Hillier  
Inventory filed, £1873 95s. 1d Lib 16 page of Wills  
Aaron Smith, Henry Paxson, appraisers

Page 15

'Daniel Haines son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, married Elizabeth Bryan daughter of Thomas Bryan and Rebecca Collins, 1719

Their children were—

'Priscilla born 1722 married 10-1, 1743 John Antrim  
'Moses, born . . . , married 12-11, 1747, Patience Antrim  
'Thomas born . . .  
'Joseph born . . . , married Mary Wright  
'Simeon, born . . .  
'Mary, born . . . married 1745 Thomas Brian  
'Elizabeth born . . . married ——— Pennock

#### SYNOPSIS OF THE WILL OF DANIEL HAINES

I, Daniel Haines, of Springfield County of Burlington West New Jersey Yeoman First—To my son, Moses Haines five shillings, and my son Thomas Haines, five shillings etc, they being provided for, etc

Item—All my plantation where I now dwell, with buildings and improvements to my son Joseph Haines etc etc on these conditions—first, he is to pay to my son Simeon Haines fifty pounds proclamation money in two years after my decease, and also six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence to my daughter, Priscilla Antrim in one year, etc, and also, that my son Joseph, or the executors or administrators of my son Joseph, to pay to my daughter, Mary Brian, or to her children, twenty shillings a year for seven years successively to be paid in money or any necessaries that they may need at any time within the year, etc, etc, etc etc, etc. Item—Large Bible to Simeon, etc etc, etc,

etc., etc., etc. Item—Having portioned off my daughter, Elizabeth Pennock, I now give her five shillings

After all debts, legacies, funeral and executor's charges are paid, the residue to go to my son Simeon Hames

Appoints son Joseph Hames, executor Will executed the 18th day of the eighth month, A D 1767

DANIEL HAMES [SEAL]

Witnesses Jacob Merritt Thomas Merritt, John Woolman  
Jacob Merritt being a Quaker affirmed

Will probated 10 mo 7th 1767

\*Ann Hames, daughter of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth Austin, married John Sharp (2d wife), son of John and Elizabeth Paine, 9-28 1717

Then children were—

\*Amos, born 1720, married Deborah Hames

\*Sarah, born 1723

\*John, born 1724, married Diana Peacock

\*Elizabeth, born 1726

\*Samuel, born 1729, married Elizabeth Peacock

Diana and Elizabeth Peacock, the wives of John and Samuel Sharp, were the daughters of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickett, the daughter of Zachariah Prickett, the progenitor of the Prickett family. John Peacock was the son of John Peacock, from Scotland. Tradition says John was an orphan and under the care and tutelage of an uncle at the time of his being put on a vessel about to sail for this country, under pretense of something pleasing to the lad. He was old enough to know of his surroundings, and evidently was of a family of wealth and reared in affluence, and surreptitiously dispossessed of his inheritance by his uncle

\*Elizabeth Hames, daughter of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth Austin, married Samuel Sharp, son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, in 1725

We have not been able to trace any line of descent from what notes we have found

\*Thomas Hames, son of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth Austin, married Rebecca Foster daughter of William Foster and ——— Page 18

No record of children

Page 18

'George Haines, son of 'Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin,  
married Margaret ———, daughter of ——— ———

'Then children were—

'Isaac born

'George, born

'Thomas born ———, married Elizabeth ———

'Mary, born

'Elizabeth, born

'Margaret, born

'Ann, born

'Lavinia, born

#### SYNOPSIS OF THE WILL OF 'GEORGE HAINES

From Lib 10, page 27 In the name of God, amen, the fourth day of April, A D 1760 I, George Haines, of Northampton, in the County of Burlington, New Jersey, Yeoman, \* \* \* very sick \* \* \* soul unto God \* \* \* body to the earth \*  
nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God \* \* \*  
Just debts, funeral charges, etc, etc, to be paid \* \* \* Item  
—To my well beloved son Isaac all that three hundred acres of land where I now dwell with all the improvements thereon Item  
—To my well beloved sons George and Thomas all that four hundred acres of land where I now dwell, to be divided equally between them in such manner that my son Thomas shall have that part of the said land where my dwelling house and other buildings are, without any notice being taken of said buildings as to their value in the division Item—I give unto my well beloved wife Margaret one horse and cow, at her own choice and also the privilege of residing and making use of my buildings on the two above mentioned tracts of land so long as she remains my widow \* \* \* also provision for a horse and cow and firewood at the door, and provision for herself, and ten pounds proclamation money per annum during her widowhood, all of which to be paid by my son Thomas \* \* \* Item—I give to my daughter Mary the sum of one hundred pounds, to be paid to her out of my personal estate when she becomes eighteen years old Item—I give to my dearly beloved wife Margaret, my two sons George and Thomas, and my five daughters Elizabeth, Ann Margaret, Mary and Lavinia all the remainder of my personal estate, equally amongst them share and share alike I appoint my son, Isaac

Haines, and my son-in-law Hezekiah Jones, only executors of this my last Will and Testament, etc , etc , etc

GEORGE HAINES [sr.]

Witnesses present John Bishop, Caleb Oghorn, Daniel Jones,  
Jr

Proved at Burlington, N J, April 12th, 1760

Amos Haines, son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin,  
married Rebecca Troth daughter of William Troth and Eliza- Page 18  
beth Field

Their children were—

'Rebecca born , married Joseph Eves

'Elizabeth, born , married Joseph Cooper

'Mary, born , married Jacob Wills

#### THE WILL OF AMOS HAINES

In the name of God, amen I Amos Haines, of the Township of Evesham, County of Burlington, in the Western Division of the Province of New Jersey, being sick and weak but of sound mind and perfect memory, and not knowing how it may please God to deal with me in this visitation, being willing to settle my affairs, do this twenty-sixth day of September, A D 1746, make this my last Will and Testament, in the manner and form following And first and principally, I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God, who gave it, my body I commend to the earth, to be buried in a decent and Christian-like manner at the discretion of my executors hereinafter named, and as touching that temporal estate wherewith God hath blessed me with in this world, I do hereby give and devise and bequeath and dispose thereof as followeth

Imprimis—It is my will and I do hereby order that all my just debts be, in the first place, satisfied and discharged I do hereby give unto my wife one-third part of all my movable estate, to be at her sole disposal Item—I do hereby will and give unto my wife the whole income and profits of all my lands during the time she remains my widow and no longer Item—I do hereby give and bequeath unto my daughter Rebecca one-third part of my movable estate to be paid to her when she shall arrive at the age of twenty-one years Item—I do hereby will, that in case my two

daughters Rebecca and Elizabeth should die before they come of age to inherit my lands as co-heirs or co-heiresses, I say if they both should die, that is my will and in that case I do hereby give and bequeath and devise all my lands to my wife, to her her heirs and assigns forever. Item—I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my beloved wife Rebecca sole executrix of this my last Will and Testament and do hereby disallow revoke and disannul all and every other testament wills, legacies executors by me at any time heretofore made or bequeathed hereby ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

AMOS HAINES [SEAL]

Witnessed by John Prickett, Jacob Prickett, Gabriel L. Blond  
 Proved and probated at Burlington, N. J., 11-26 1746 Lib  
 8 of Wills page 340

---

Joseph Eves, who married Rebecca Haines, was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn the widow of Daniel Wills, the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife. Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, of Burlington, N. J. who came from London.

---

Jacob Wills, who married Mary Haines, was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings. Micajah was the son of James Wills and Elizabeth Woolston. James was the son of Daniel Wills and Margaret Newbold. Daniel was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife. Rebecca Hewlings was the daughter of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, from London. Elizabeth Woolston was the daughter of John Woolston and Lettice. John was the son of John Woolston, the progenitor who came from England. Jacob Hewlings was the son of William Hewlings and Dorothy Eves the daughter of Thomas Eves from London. William Hewlings was the progenitor of the Hewlings family in this section.

---

THE WILL OF REBECCA HAINES, RELICT OF <sup>1</sup>AMOS HAINES, DECEASED. Lib 15, PAGE 228

Rebecca Haines relict of Amos Haines, deceased, late of Evesham Burlington County, New Jersey, etc. Item—To my daughter Rebecca Eves wife of Joseph Eves, thirty-three pounds, six

shillings and eight pence, one equal third part of one hundred pounds bequeathed in and by the last Will and Testament of my father William Troth, to be paid among my children after the death of my mother (to myself) Item—I order my said executors to pay my daughter, Elizabeth Cooper, the sum of thirty-three pounds, six shillings and eight pence, bequeathed as aforesaid \*

\* \* \* \* \* Item—I will and direct that the other thirty-three pounds, six shillings and eight pence to be paid to my youngest daughter Mary Haines, being her equal third part of the bequest made to my children by the will aforesaid Item—I give and bequeath unto my daughter Rebecca Eves, the wife of Joseph Eves, the sum of five pounds, to be paid her in money \* \* \*

\* \* \* Item—I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Cooper, the wife of Joseph Cooper, the sum of five pounds, to be paid her in money \* \* \* \* \* Item—I give and bequeath my negro woman, W<sup>c</sup> Coriah, and my negro girl named Dinah, both to my said daughter, Mary Haines, W<sup>c</sup> Coriah to be delivered to her when she arrives to the age of eighteen years, or at the time of her marriage which first may happen, and until that time I order that the said negro girl may live with my daughter, Elizabeth Cooper, and that my negro woman may live with Rebecca Eves or Elizabeth Cooper, which she likes best, until the time above said \* \* \*

\* \* \* Item—I hereby order that my said daughter, Mary Haines, live with either of her sisters, Rebecca or Elizabeth, which she likes best Item—I order that my executors hereinafter named have a special regard to my daughter Mary's education, that no reasonable expense be wanting therein and likewise that she may be brought up in the principles of the people called Friends or Quakers to whose care and guardianship I commit her entirely, to live with, etc , etc Item—All the rest, residue and so forth of my estate more or less, whatsoever, etc , etc I give and bequeath unto my youngest daughter, Mary Haines, as her sole and only property to be possessed and enjoyed by her, when she arrives at the age of eighteen years, or at marriage, which may first happen Item \* \* \* \* \*

kept for daughter Mary, one best bed and furniture and bedding \* \* \* \* \* All my pewter, steelyards, pots, etc , etc , large Bible, etc , \* \* \* and sundry effects that are called "her's " Lastly—I nominate, constitute and appoint Joseph Eves and Joseph Cooper, and my good friend Micajah Wills, to be my executors, etc , etc

REBECCA HAINES [SEAL]



Witnesses present William Troth, Abraham Allen

Probed December the 7th, A D 1771

Recorded April 4th 1772 Ex Sec Office, Trenton, N J •

Page 18 Jane Haines daughter of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin married William Hooten, son of Thomas Hooten and Mary  
No record of children

Thomas Hooten and Mary came from England, and settled near Moorestown N J Jane was living, the wife of William Hooten, at the time her father made his will in 1748

Page 18 Marget Haines the daughter of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin married Thomas Buzby, son of ————, 9-6, 1727  
No record of children

Page 18 Deborah Haines, the daughter of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin we have no record of her marriage or children

Page 21 Ruth Haines, daughter of Joseph Haines and Dorothy ———, married Robert Miller, 1725 son of Gaven Miller and Margaret

Then children were—

\*Margaret, born 11-26, 1726

\*Solomon, born 12-28, 1727

\*Dorothy, born 6-31 1729

\*Patience born 1-20, 1731

\*Hannah born 2-17, 1733 died 1733

\*Warrick born 11-30 1735, died 1777

\*Hannah 2d born 2-7, 173

\*Isaac born 1-11 1737 died 1752

\*Jacob born 9-13 1739

\*Rebecca born 8-13 1742

\*Richd, born 8-13 1742, died 1743

\*Joseph born 8-8 1744

\*Richd 2d born 4-29 1746

\*Sarah born 6-13, 174

\*Ruth born 4-2 175

\*Benjamin born 12-10, 1752

\*James born 10-21 1754

<sup>1</sup>Joseph Hames, son of <sup>1</sup>Joseph Hames and Elizabeth Thomas, married Elizabeth ———, daughter of ——— Page 21

Their children were—

<sup>4</sup>Sarah, born ———, married, 1765, Jacob Sharpless

<sup>1</sup>William Hames, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Thomas, married Lydia Johnson, daughter of Joshua Johnson and ——— Page 21  
———, 8-10, 1750

Their children were—

<sup>4</sup>Sarah, born 6-8 1751, married ——— Reynolds

<sup>4</sup>Hannah, born 2-2, 1753, married John Carty

<sup>4</sup>Elizabeth, born 10-13, 1754

<sup>4</sup>Joseph, born 7-2, 1756

<sup>4</sup>Joshua, born 1-23, 1760, died 5-5, 1761

<sup>4</sup>William, born 11-2, 1762

<sup>4</sup>Lydia, born 6-29, 1768, married Samuel Hames

Lydia died 8-29, 1772, and <sup>1</sup>William married Rebecca Bassett, 12-1, 1774, daughter of Thomas Bassett and Hannah

Their children were—

<sup>4</sup>Immer, born 10-30, 1774, died 10-26, 1778

<sup>4</sup>Thomas, born 3-30 1779, married ——— King

<sup>4</sup>Isaac, born 2-18, 1781, married ——— Kuk

<sup>4</sup>Jacob, born 4-14, 1784, married Sidney Furnace

<sup>1</sup>Job Hames, son of <sup>1</sup>Joseph Hames and Elizabeth Thomas married Esther Kuk daughter of Timothy Kuk and Ann ———, Page 21  
2-6, 1765

Their children were—

<sup>4</sup>Timothy, born 11-15 1768 married, 1795 Sarah Brown

<sup>4</sup>Reuben, born 5-17, 1772, married Mary Johnson

<sup>4</sup>Eli, born 7-17, 1776 married Elizabeth Brown

<sup>4</sup>Job, born 2-22 1778, married Prudence Brown

<sup>4</sup>Elizabeth, born 2-16, 1783, married William Kuk

<sup>4</sup>Esther, born 5-18, 1785, married Immer Knight

<sup>4</sup>Elisha, born 9-19, 1787, married Hannah Kuk

<sup>4</sup>Nathan, born 4-26, 1790, married Rachel Williams <sup>1</sup>

Mary Carver <sup>2</sup>

Esther died 4-1, 1803

<sup>1</sup>Isaac Hames, son of Joseph Hames and Elizabeth Thomas, married Mary England, daughter of John England and Elizabeth Page 21  
———, 11-24, 1762

Their children were—

<sup>4</sup>Reuben, born 3-27, 1764, died 10-11, 1766

<sup>4</sup>John, born 3-8, 1766, died 10-15 1766

<sup>4</sup>Joseph, born 9-13, 1768, married Rebecca Reynolds

<sup>4</sup>Nathan, born 12-16, 1770, married Hannah Brown

<sup>4</sup>Elizabeth, born 3-2, 1777, married Jonathan Reynolds

Ann Haines daughter of Joseph Haines and Elizabeth Thomas  
 (second wife) married Hugh Sidwell son of Hugh Sidwell and  
 Ann ——— 1-7 1750

Then children were—

'Samuel born

'John born married Rebecca Wilson

'Nathan born married Eleanor Cook

'Deborah born married Abner Wells

Elizabeth born married Henry Reynolds

Ann born married Benjamin Wilson

---

Miriam Haines daughter of Joseph Haines and Dorothy  
 ———, married Robert Halliday, son of William Halliday and  
 Deborah ——— 4-3 1730

No record of children

---

Patience Haines daughter of Joseph Haines and Dorothy  
 ———, married Patrick Miller son of Gayen Miller and Mar-  
 garet ——— 9-5 1735

No record of children

---

Sarah Haines daughter of Joseph Haines and Elizabeth  
 Thomas married Samuel Reynolds, son of Henry Reynolds and  
 ——— 3-12 1743

No record of children

---

Deborah Haines daughter of Joseph Haines and Elizabeth  
 Thomas married Joseph England son of Samuel England and  
 Sarah ——— 1-13 1767

No record of children

---

All of the foregoing descendants of Joseph Haines and Doro-  
 thy his first wife and Elizabeth Thomas, his second wife, were  
 furnished by Gilbert Cope of West Chester Penna. from the  
 records of Nottingham monthly meeting of Friends

---

Joseph Haines after his first marriage, settled at Nottingham,  
 Maryland. His descendants are found in Maryland, Pennsyl-  
 vania and in the Southern States.

There appears to have been very little communication of his  
 descendants with the Haines family in New Jersey. He had a  
 very large family of children, the descendants of whom greatly  
 exceed those of any of his brothers.

Some of the descendants may probably be able to trace their  
 line back so as to connect it with what we have been able to get  
 of the family, that was to be relied upon.

'David Haines, son of 'John Haines and Elizabeth Satterthwaite,' married ——— Baustic, daughter of ——— Page 22

Then children were—

'John, born ———, died young

'John 2d, born ———, married

'David, born ———, married

'William Haines son of 'John Haines and Jane Smith' (widow), married Sarah Lippincott, daughter of Jacob Lippincott and Mary Burr. 1749 Page 22

Their children were—

'Elizabeth, born ———, married Samuel Nicholson

'Mary, born ———, married Mark Nicholson

'Sarah, born ———, married Joseph Gibson

'John, born ———, married, 1753, Hipparchia Hinchman

'William, born ———

'William died and Sarah married Azariah Shunn

Their children were—

'Sarah, born ———, married David Ware

'Martha born ———, married Isaac Crum

'Bentah, born ———, married Gibson Jones

'Thomas Haines, son of 'John Haines and Jane Smith' (widow), married Hannah ———, daughter of ——— Page 22

Then children were—

'Hannah, born ———, married John Borton

Other children not named See 'Thomas' will page 50

#### SYNOPSIS OF THE WILL OF 'WILLIAM HAINES

William Haines, of the Township of Greenwich, County of Gloucester and Province of West New Jersey, weak of body, etc. " " " " " " this sixth day of the tenth month, called December, 1757 Debts and funeral charges to be paid, etc Item—I give unto Sarah, my beloved wife, all movable estate after debts are paid, except ninety pounds and three feather beds, which sum I give unto my daughters, Elizabeth Mary and Sarah Haines, equally divided between them, and one bed to each of them Item—All my plantation whereon I now dwell I give to my two sons, John and William Haines, my oldest son John to have that part or equal part of my plantation whereon the improvements are made, but the swamp and meadow ground to be equally divided in quantity and quality, and to pay in lieu forty pounds to his brother William Item—The lot of land at Wood-

barrel to be sold and the money arising therefrom I give unto my wife at her said Item—I give all the profit and rent arising from my plantation (except my mother's property therein) until my eldest son arrives to the age of twenty-one years, unto my wife to be paid toward the needful education of my children But my desire is that my plantation be kept in good repair I appoint my loving wife and my brother-in-law, Jacob Spicer, sole executors etc etc etc

WILLIAM HAINES [SEAL]

Witnessed by John Brown, Thomas Rambo, John Walker  
Lib. 9, page 70 of wills

#### SYNOPSIS OF THE WILL OF "THOMAS HAINES

Thomas Haines, of the Township of Newton, County of Gloucester, Western Province of New Jersey, Yeoman. He orders all his real and personal estate sold. After paying all debts and funeral expenses, the remainder he gives to his loving wife Hannah to school and bring up his children, etc \* \* \* \*  
He appoints his wife Hannah and his brother-in-law, Aaron Oakford, executors etc dated the first day of December, A. D. 1765. Signed, sealed, etc, \* \* \* \*

THOMAS HAINES [SEAL]

Witnessed by John Buzby, William Evans, Gerard Clarkson

Proved the 29th of January, A. D. 1766

Ex. from Book of Wills, No. 12, page 285

'Jonathan Haines, son of Jonathan Haines and Mary Matlack, married Hannah Sharp, daughter of William Sharp and Mary Austin, 1740

Their children were—

Isaac, born 9-14, 1742, married Mary Wilkins

Jacob, born 8-24, 1745, married Sarah Austin

Joseph, born 8-13, 1748, married Rebecca Austin

Mary, born 9-27, 1752, married, 3-17, 1774, Job Collins'

Nehemiah, born 1-23, 1755, married, 1783, Abigail Haines

Hannah, born 4-11, 1762, married Japheth Garwood

Mary Wilkins, wife of Isaac Haines, was the daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, the daughter of Enoch Core and Sarah Roberts, who was the daughter of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Enoch Core was the progenitor of the Core family. Thomas Wilkins was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of the Wilkins family.

Rebecca Austin, the wife of <sup>2</sup>Josiah Hames, was the daughter of Francis Austin and Rebecca Francis was the son of Francis Austin, the son of Francis Austin and Mary Borton, the daughter of John and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family Francis Austin was the progenitor of that family

---

Sarah Austin, the wife of <sup>2</sup>Jacob Hames, was the daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason Jonathan was the son of Francis Austin, the son of Francis Austin and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, as above

---

Job Collins, who married <sup>2</sup>Mary Hames, was the son of Francis Collins and Ann Ashard, widow of Nehemiah Hames and daughter of ——— Ashard Francis was the son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd, widow of Dr John Goslin, and daughter of Thomas Budd, the second wife of Francis Collins Francis was the progenitor of the Collins family in New Jersey, and was the son of Edward Collins and Mary, of Oxfordshire, England, was a bricklayer in London, and came from there to New Jersey

---

Abigail Hames, the wife of <sup>2</sup>Nehemiah Hames, was the daughter of Noah Hames and Hannah Thorn, the widow of George Turner, and daughter of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinchman Thomas was the son of Joseph Thorn and Mary Bowne, the daughter of John Bowne and Hannah Feake, of Long Island Joseph was the son of William Thorn and Winifred Kay, of Long Island, who came from Dorsetshire England, to Massachusetts, and from thence to Long Island, in 1645 Letitia Hinchman was the daughter of John Hinchman and Sarah Harrison, of Long Island, the daughter of Samuel Harrison, who came from England

---

Japheth Garwood, who married <sup>2</sup>Hannah Hames, was the son of Daniel Garwood and Susanna Collins, the daughter of John Collins and Elizabeth Moore, the daughter of Benjamin Moore and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, from Stepney, Middlesex, England John Collins was the son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd, his second wife, daughter of Thomas Budd and widow of Dr John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey Daniel Garwood was the son of Thomas Garwood and Margaret, the progenitors of the Garwood family

## HAINES FAMILY

### THE WILL OF JONATHAN HAINES

I let it be recorded that I, Jonathan Haines, of the Township of Evesham in the County of Burlington and State of New Jersey, Yeoman being at this time sick and weak of body, but of sound disposing mind and memory thanks be given unto Almighty God for the same and being desirous that what temporal estate it hath pleased the Almighty to bless me with in this life shall come unto such person or persons as I shall hereinafter nominate and appoint hereby revoking and making void all former and other wills by me made either by word or writing and this only to be taken for the same as followeth Imprimis—In the first place, I order all my just debts and funeral charges to be paid out of my personal estate as soon as convenient after my decease Item—I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Hannah Haines, all the remainder of my personal estate be it whatsoever it may, to be enjoyed by her as soon as is convenient after my decease, except ten pounds to be taken out of the same, which I give and bequeath to the Upper Meeting of Friends, of Evesham, to be paid to the overseers of the said meeting in one year after my decease, and to be applied to such use for the benefit of said meeting as the Friends of said meeting shall direct Item—I give and devise unto my two sons, namely Jacob and Josiah, all that my piece of cedar swamp lying at or near a place called "Roberts Meadow," to be equally divided between them according to quantity and quality, one moiety thereof to hold to my son Jacob Haines, his heirs and assigns forever Item—As my son Josiah Haines, hath heretofore been provided for, I pass him by, only I order my two sons, Isaac and Nehemiah Haines to pay unto him thirty shillings each out of the lands I shall hereafter devise to them Item—I give and devise unto my son Jacob Haines, a certain part of my plantation whereon I now dwell lying at the lower end or most northerly part of my plantation computed to be about one hundred and twenty acres, more or less which is divided off by a line now run between the same said land hereafter devised to my son Nehemiah Haines, which line begins at a hickory tree now marked, standing by the westerly side of the southerly branch of the Rameocas Creek, and



runs from thence north sixty-six degrees and fifteen minutes west seventeen chains and twenty-seven links to a stone in Josiah Foster's line, corner to land hereafter devised to my son, Nehemiah Haines, all which land lying to the lowermost or northerly side of the above said line, with the buildings and appurtenances thereunto belonging, I give and devise to my son, Jacob Haines, to hold to him, his heirs and assigns forever, he paying out of the same to my daughter Hannah Haines the sum of forty pounds in one year after my decease. Item—I give and devise unto my son Nehemiah Haines one other part of my plantation whereon is the old mansion house. Beginning at a stone in Josiah Foster's line corner to the land before devised to my son Jacob, thence along said Foster's line south seventeen degrees and fifteen minutes west, twelve chains and eighty-four links to a stone by the edge of the meadow in said Foster's line, corner to land hereafter devised to my son Isaac Haines, thence the six following courses and distances is the division line between Nehemiah and Isaac Haines. First along the meadow side south, sixty-one degrees east, four chains and fifty-seven links to a stone, thence crossing the meadow (2) south ten degrees and five minutes west, four chains and twenty-five links to a stone, thence (3) north eighty-three degrees and twenty minutes west, four chains and twenty-one links to a walnut sapling on the hill by the corner of the old orchard, thence (4) south, about seven degrees east, twenty-four chains and thirty links to a stone in the field thence (5) south, twenty-two degrees and thirty minutes west, seven chains and forty links to a stone corner to land of said Josiah Foster, thence (6) south, ten degrees and forty-five minutes east, thirty-two chains and eighty-three links to a stone in the line of William Foster's land, about one chain and thirty-eight links from William Foster's hickory corner by the aforesaid branch of Rancocas Creek, thence bounding down said creek the several courses to the hickory marked by the said creek hereinbefore mentioned for a beginning corner to land devised to my son Jacob, thence, along by the same to the stone first mentioned, containing about one hundred and forty acres of land be the same more or less together with the buildings, improvements and appurtenances, to hold to him, my said son Nehemiah Haines, and to his heirs and assigns forever, he paying thereout unto my daughter, Hannah Haines, the sum of fifty pounds

## HAINES FAMILY

in one year after my decease. Item—Whereas my son Isaac, Samuel Phillips and myself sometime past built a new grist mill on the land included within the bounds of land hereinbefore devised to my son Nehemiah and each one of us was entitled to one-third part of the profits arising from the same, with being at equal expense of costs for repairs, it is now my will and I do hereby order that Samuel Phillips his heirs and assigns shall enjoy the same in every respect as formerly, so long as the same should be kept up, and as my sons Isaac Haines and Nehemiah Haines have built a new saw mill near to said grist mill, I do hereby order and give sufficient yard-room for both mills so long as the same should be thought proper to be kept up, to be enjoyed equally in every respect between my sons Isaac and Nehemiah Haines, to hold to them and their separate heirs and assigns forever notwithstanding the above devise to Nehemiah Haines. Item—I give and devise unto my son Isaac Haines, the remainder of any plantation whereupon I now dwell to begin at the stone in Josiah Foster's line by the edge of the meadow, mentioned in the above devise to Nehemiah Haines then the same six courses and distances following in said devise to a stone in the line of William Foster's land, about one chain and thirty-eight links from Foster's luck or corner by the creek thence it is bounded by William and Josiah Foster's land to the stone first mentioned computed to be about one hundred and nineteen acres of land and premises, with the buildings improvements and appurtenances be the same more or less to hold to him, my said son Isaac Haines, and to his heirs and assigns forever, he paying thereout unto my granddaughter, Sarah Collins the sum of fifty pounds, when she arrives at the age of eighteen years. Item—Whereas, I am now seized of one equal fourth part of all that tract of pine land and saw mill, well-known by the name of 'Prickett's Mill Tract,' situate in Evesham aforesaid which said fourth part of said tract of land and saw mill I give and devise unto my two sons, Isaac Haines and Nehemiah Haines, to be equally possessed and enjoyed by them till a division shall be made and to hold to them, my said sons Isaac and Nehemiah Haines one moiety to Isaac, his heirs and assigns, the other moiety to Nehemiah, his heirs and assigns, they paying out of the same two hundred pounds to my daughter Hannah, in the

#### FOURTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

following manner That is, Isaac Haines to pay her one hundred pounds in two years after my decease and Nehemiah paying her the like sum in three years after my decease Item—Whereas I have given unto my sons Isaac and Nehemiah Haines, my tract of land and saw mill called 'Prickitt's Mill Tract,' it is my will, and I do hereby give free liberty unto my sons, Jacob Haines and Josiah Haines, to cut timber on said tract of land, and saw the same at the mill, that they or either of them should want for the use of their own buildings during their natural lives, but not for them, or either of them, to cut any for sale, under any pretense whatsoever Item—I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my two sons, Isaac Haines and Nehemiah Haines, and my son-in-law, Job Collins, executors of this my last Will and Testament

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-third day of the tenth month (October) in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-four (1784)

JONATHAN HAINES [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared to be my last Will and Testament, in the presence of Lawrence Webster, William Norton Jos Stokes

Proved 4 mo, 1st, 1785

---

'Job Haines, son of 'Jonathan Haines and Mary Matlack, married Esther Sharp, daughter of William Sharp and Mary Austin

They left no children They settled in Newton, Gloucester county, New Jersey

---

#### THE WILL OF 'JOB HAINES

In the fear of God, I, Job Haines, in the 'Township of Newton, in the County of Gloucester, Province of West New Jersey, Yeoman being weak in body, but of a sound mind and memory, praised be the Lord for his mercy, but remembering the mortality of my body, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, viz Imprimis—I commit my soul unto the hands of Almighty God who gave it, and my body to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors, hereinafter named Item—My will is that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid as soon as may be after my decease and as to my worldly estate my will is that it should be disposed of as follows

Item—My will is that my plantation whereon I now live, situate in the township, county and province aforesaid, be given to my widow during her natural life and all profits arising therefrom, and after her decease my will is that my plantation be sold and the money arising from the sale thereof, to be equally divided between my brother Jonathan's four sons to wit Isaac, Jacob, Josiah and Nehemiah. Item—I give and bequeath unto my widow a certain piece of cedar swamp at Atsion in Evesham, County of Burlington, during her natural life, and then my will is that it may be sold and divided in the same manner as the above plantation, that is to say, between my brother Jonathan's sons, to wit Isaac, Jacob, Josiah and Nehemiah. Item—I give and bequeath unto my brother Jonathan's son Isaac a certain piece of cedar swamp, situate in Northampton Burlington county aforesaid, called "Tom Roberts' Meadow," to him his heirs and assigns forever. Item—My will further is that my movable estate be sold as soon as may be after my decease by my executors hereinafter named, and the money arising therefrom be applied towards paying my just debts and funeral charges. And further, I do ordain and appoint my wife executrix and my trusty and well-beloved friends Isaac Haines and James Sloan to be my joint executors of this, my last Will and Testament, by these presents revoking all former wills heretofore by me made, and this only to be taken for my last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twentieth day of the eleventh month (November), in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-six (1776)

JOB HAINES [SEAL]

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Job Haines, the Testator, to be his last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, who at his request and in the room where he was, did each of us subscribe our names Job Siddons, Richard Watson, Joseph Lippincott

'John Hames, son of 'Jonathan Hames and Mary Matlack, married Ann Ashard, daughter of John Ashard and ——— Page 22

Their children were—

'Rachel, born

'Hepsibah, born

Both of these children died in their minority

'John died 1742, and Ann married Joseph Stokes, son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Barnard. No children by last marriage

### THE WILL OF JOHN HAMES

In the name of God Amen, I John Hames of Evesham, in the County of Burlington the Western Division of the Province of New Jersey, Yeoman, considering the uncertainty of life, and that it is certain every man must dye, and now at this present time in a poor state of health, but of a good and sound mind and memory, and whereas, God hath blessed me with some of these temporal goods, do think meet to dispose of them in the manner following. But in the first place I give, return, bequeath my spirit to God who gave it and my body to the dust to be decently buried by my dear and well-beloved wife Ann Hames whom I make and appoint my whole and sole *executor*, to order and manage my affairs after my decease. Imprimis—I give and bequeath to my said wife all my movable estate goods and chattels, and all my right in the saw mill commonly called and known by the name of "Haynes Mill" together with all the pine lands belonging to me, to sell and pass in fee as soon as she pleaseth after my death, to any persons or person, then heirs and assigns forever, and pay what I owe to loan office and keep the remainder part to her own use. Secondly—I give and bequeath to my two beloved daughters, Rachel and Hepsibah, their heirs and assigns forever the plantation on which I now dwell, to be equally divided betwixt them when they come to the age of eighteen years, the use and benefit is for my *executor* as long as she remains my widow after my departure for and toward the bringing up my said children. Thirdly—I give and bequeath to my said daughters, Rachel and Hepsibah, all my other lands or rights of lands taken up, or to be taken up, to them, their heirs and assigns forever, to be equally divided betwixt them, as soon as they come to the age of eighteen years always holding good and *vallored* this my last Will and Testament, hereby disallowing any other former gifts and wills by me made

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eighteenth day of January, A D 1742-3

JOHN HAINES [SEAL]

Witnessed by Caleb Haines, William Foster, Enoch Haines  
 Probated sixteenth day of February, 1742, before Joseph Rose,  
 Surrogate, Sec. Office, Trenton, N. J.

Page 22

'Esther Haines daughter of 'Jonathan Haines and Mary Matlack, married Jonathan Davis, son of ——— and ———  
 ———, 19. 1743

No record of children They settled at Goshen, Pennsylvania.

Page 22

'Rachel Haines and 'Hepsiba Haines daughters of Jonathan Haines and Mary Matlack We have no record of their marriage or children

Page 22

'Nehemiah Haines, son of 'Jonathan Haines and Mary Matlack, married Ann Ashard, daughter of ——— and ———

Their children were—

'Ephraim born ———, married Hannah Stokes

'Hannah, born ———, married Joseph Sleeper

Nehemiah died in 1745 and Ann married Francis Collins, son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd

Page 22

'Isaac Haines, son of 'Isaac Haines and Catharine Davies, married Mary Cox daughter of ——— and ———,  
 in 1744

Their children were—

'Jacob, born ———, married, 1801, Lydia Thompson

'Jesse, born ———, married 1785, Rachel Otley

Page 21

The following children of 'Isaac Haines and Catharine Davies  
 We find no record of their children

'Hannah Haines, who married John Eachus

'Mary Haines, who married William Wall

'Jane Haines, who married Joseph Yarnell

'Ellis Haines, who married Margaret Jones

'Josiah Haines, who married Mary Cook

'Jacob Haines, who married Martha Sharpless

'Lydia Haines, who married Ellis Williams

'Phebe Haines, who married ——— Duborow

'Esther Haines

\*Mary Hames, daughter of \*Caleb Hames and Sarah Burr, married Taunton Earl, son of Thomas Earl and Mary Crispin Page 25

Their children were—

\*Thomas, born 12-13, 1754, married, 1778, Edith Sykes

\*Caleb, born 12-21, 1756, married Esther Gardiner

\*John, born 10-25, 1758, married Abigail Smith  
1813, Abigail Hames

\*Joseph, born 1-2, 1761, married Theodocia Shreeve

\*Elizabeth, born 3-7, 1763, married Jonathan Curtis

\*Mercy, born 3-19, 1765, died single, 9-20, 1805

\*Mary, born 5-25, 1767, married Alexander Shreeve

\*Letitia, born 5-31, 1769, died 3-15, 1774

\*Taunton, born 10-23, 1772, died 1-29, 1796 (single)

\*Daniel, born 1-21, 1774, married, 10-7, 1798, Hannah Shinn

\*Esther Hames, daughter of Caleb Hames and Sarah Burr, married Amos Austin, son of ———— and ———— Page 25

Their children were—

\*Seth, born

\*Amos, born

\*Ezekiel Hames, son of \*Carlisle Hames and Sarah Matlack, married Abigail Kemble, daughter of Thomas Kemble and Mary Collins Page 28

Their children were—

\*Carlisle, born 1748, died young

\*Abraham, born 1751,

\*Isaac, born 1753, died young

\*Carlisle 2d, born 1754,

\*Sarah, born 1754,

\*Isaac, born 1757, married, 1779, Mary Miller

\*Jacob, born 1757, died young

\*Mary, born 1760,

\*Jacob 2d, born 1761,

\*Samuel C., born 1765,

\*Ezekiel Hames removed with his family to Culpepper county, Virginia, in 1773, and settled on the "Fairfax Tract," known also as the "Delaware Tract." He removed by certificate from Evesham Monthly Meeting of Friends to Hopewell Meeting

\*Ezekiel died in 1781, aged 60 years

Abigail died in 1781, aged 59 years



## H HAMES FAMILY

'Ruth Hames daughter of Carlisle Hames and Sarah Matlack, married Joseph Heritage son of Joseph Heritage and Hannah Allen

Then children were—

Mary born ———, married John Gill

John Thorn<sup>2</sup>

Hannah born ———, married ——— Roberts

Elizabeth born ———, died young

John Thorn who married Mary Hames, (widow Heritage) was the son of Joseph Thorn and Mary Bowne, the daughter of John Bowne and Hannah Peake, of Long Island. Joseph was the son of William Thorn and Winifred Kay of Long Island, who came from Dorsetshire England

'Rachel Hames, daughter of Carlisle Hames and Sarah Matlack, married Vespasian Kemble, son of Thomas Kemble and Mary Collins, 1746. No record of children

'Rachel died and Vespasian married Esther French, widow of Jonathan French. No record of children

In the family burying ground on the Richard Hames farm, at Postertown, there was a marble tombstone, on which was inscribed—Rachel Kemble departed this life 1767, aged 45 years. Vespasian died in 1778, no record of when he was buried

'Solomon Hames son of 'Carlisle Hames and Sarah Matlack, married Rebecca Sharp daughter of William Sharp and Mary Austin, 1749

Then children were—

Rachel, born 4-16, 1750, died 5-6 1771

Levi born 8-4 1752, married ———

Rebecca born 7-30, 1754, married, 1774, Josiah Borton

Solomon, born 11-13 1756, died 9 1760

Phoebe born 5-26, 1759, married Job Sharp (went to Ohio)

Jesse born 8-21 1761, (went to Ohio)

'Ruth born 3-19, 1764 died 7-23, 1766

'Lucy born 12-7, 1767, married Joshua Sharp

Carlisle born 5-14, 1770, married ——— (went to Ohio)

William born 10-4 1772, died 11-15 1783

Sarah born 8-18, 1776, married Josiah Austin

Rebecca, died 8-17 1781, and 'Solomon married Mercy Collins, and they had one child Elizabeth, born 9-2, 1782, married Isaac Mullen (went to Ohio) Mercy, died 9-4, 1793 and 'Solomon married Rachel Gaskill, 12-13, 1797. No issue. Rachel died 2-27, 1812. Solomon died age 92 years, 1820

Joshua Sharp, who married Jane Haines, was the son of Samuel Sharp and Elizabeth Peacock, the daughter of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickett the daughter of Zackariah Prickett, the progenitor of that family John Peacock was the son of John Peacock, who came from Scotland Samuel Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Ann Haines, the daughter of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family John Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor of that family John was the eldest of the three brothers, the sons of William Sharp, who came from England

---

Josiah Austin, who married Sarah Haines was the son of Caleb Austin and —————

---

#### THE WILL OF 'SOLOMON HAINES

Solomon Haines, of the Township of Evesham, County of Burlington, in the State of New Jersey, Yeoman Item—To my daughter, Phebe Sharp wife of Job Sharp in the State of Ohio, I give five hundred dollars in money I also give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Mullen in the State of Ohio, five hundred dollars in money I also give and bequeath to my son Jesse Haines, in the State of Ohio, two hundred dollars in money I also give and bequeath to my granddaughter, Rachel Smith, wife of Thomas Smith, fifty dollars in money, which said legacies to be paid in one year after my death Item—I also give to my daughter, Sarah Austin, wife of Josiah Austin, fourteen hundred dollars, to be paid her in eighteen months after my decease Item—I also give one hundred dollars in money to each of my son Carile Haines' children, in the State of Ohio, namely, Rebecca, William, Jesse, Sarah, Phebe and David Haines, to be paid by my executors to Job Sharp and Isaac Mullen or either of them, or their, or either of their order, for the benefit of said children, or the survivors of them, in one year after my decease, with a request that they should lay the six hundred dollars out in land in one year after they may receive the same, to be possessed by said children, share and share alike, &c, the males at twenty-one years, and the females at eighteen years old Item—I will and order and leave, &c, my son Levi Haines, a living during his natural life, to be provided for by the discretion of my executors hereinafter named,

out of the rent of my plantation, which I shall hereinafter give to my two great grandsons, Hudson and Jediah Haines, hereby authorizing and giving my executors full power to expend all or such parts of the said rents as they may think sufficient for his maintenance and if it should be, that after my son Levi has his living as above mentioned, there should remain any part of the rents unexpended I give the same, to be equally divided betwixt my three great grandchildren Hudson, Jediah and Elmina Haines, when Jediah is twenty-one years old. Fourthly—I give and devise after my son Levi Haines' decease all the remaining part of my plantation which I have not devised to my daughter, Jane Sharp, to be equally divided between my two great grandsons, Hudson and Jediah, &c., provided that they pay fifty dollars apiece to their sister Elmina Haines in one year after they take possession of their land. I also will and devise to my two great grandsons, Hudson and Jediah Haines, one piece of pine land, &c. Also, I give the other half of said cedar swamp lying on Duff's Branch, to my daughter Jane Sharp, wife of Joshua Sharp, &c. The remainder and residue of my estate to my two daughters Jane Sharp and Sarah Austin, that is to say, three-fourths part thereof to my daughter Jane Sharp and one-fourth part to my daughter Sarah Austin. I appoint my son-in-law, Joshua Sharp, and my friend, Job Collins, executors of this my last Will and Testament, &c., this fourteenth day of the fourth month, A. D. 1819

SOLOMON HAINES [SEAL.]

Witnessed by Asahel Coate, Esther S. Coate, David Livzey

From Book C, page 6 of Wills

Proved the 7th day of April, 1820

---

One or both of the daughters of 'Solomon Haines—'Rachel and Rebecca Haines—married and had children. See by the will of 'Fann of Solomon Haines' children, namely—Phebe, Jesse, Carlile and Elizabeth—went to the State of Ohio. See by the will

---

The five following children of 'Carlile Haines and Sarah Matlack, namely—'Elizabeth Haines, who married Allen Sharp, 'Mary Haines, who married Samuel Warner, 'Jane Haines, who married Robert Bishop, 'Acksa Haines, who married ——— Eldridge, and 'Esther Haines, who married John Garwood. We have no record of children

'John Hames, son of 'Carlie Hames and Sarah Matlack, married Martha Eayre, daughter of Habakkuk Eayre and Mary, of Page 23 Fayerstown, N J

Their children were—

Mary, born 10-27, 1767, married Core Hames

Esther, born 6-24, 1781, married Isaac Ballinger '

Clayton Brown "

'John Hames, familiarly known as "Fostertown John Hames," was born in 1742, and well remembered his three great uncles, William Thomas and Joseph who came to America, and from whom he learned about their embarking for America and the assage and arrival of the family at Burlington, N J, and related the substance of the same to Joseph Hames, the son of Nehemiah and Abigail Hames (who lived upon a neighboring farm), which he entered upon a blank leaf in 'Paradise Lost' as follows: John, the eldest son of Richard and Margaret Hames, of 'Aynhoe of ye Hill' Northamptonshire, England, came to America some time before the family, and lived in a cave in 'Hames Bank,' below Lumberton, then sent an invitation for his father and his family to come, and they embarked for the Colonies in America—Richard and Margaret, and then children, Richard, William, Thomas, and the daughter Mary. They had a long and tedious voyage. Richard, the father, sickened and died, and Joseph (the fifth son), was born after the father's death in mid-ocean. They arrived in Burlington in the latter part of the summer or in the fall of the year, and the widow married Henry Bucham, of Neshammy, Pennsylvania, in 1685 "

'John lived well on to the century mark, and his grandson, Jack Hames, the son of 'John's daughter Mary, who married Core Hames, learned from his grandfather, 'John, all about the truly, which 'John in his interviews with his great uncles, 'William, 'Thomas and 'Joseph, had received from them. In an interview with 'Mark Hames, a short time previous to his death, relative to what he had learned from his grandfather about 'Mary, the daughter of 'Richard Hames and 'Margaret, he said: "His grandfather had never told him anything about her, and thought he had never learned anything of her." And what he had to say of the lineage of 'Mary Carlie (the wife of 'Richard Hames the second), as a duplicate of what our grandmother, Abigail Hames, told me, as told her by her father, Noah Hames, who knew about his and mother's pedigree, "as allied by blood to Pocahontas "

R II

Core Haines, who married Mary Haines, was the son of Isarah Haines and Sarah Wilkins. Isarah was the son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead. Abram was the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carhle, who was of Indian lineage, Lenni Lenape. Richard was the second son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors. Grace Hollingshead was the daughter of John Hollingshead, Jr. and Agnes Hackney, the daughter of Thomas Hackney, of Burlington, N. J. John, Jr., was the son of John Hollingshead and Grace of Burlington, N. J., the progenitors of that family. Sarah Wilkins was the daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, the daughter of Enoch Core and Sarah Roberts, the daughter of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors. Enoch Core was the progenitor of that family. Thomas Wilkins was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors.

---

Isaac Ballinger, who married Esther Haines, the daughter of John Haines and Martha Bayre, was the son of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah Dudley.

---

Levi Haines, son of Carhle Haines and Sarah Matlack, married Elizabeth ———, daughter of ——— and ———.

---

Then children were—

Abigail, born 3-8 1768

Enos, born 11-20, 1770

Deborah, born 3-20 1772

Lydia, born 5-17 1776

Esther, born 11-14, 1777

Milton, born 10-31 1781

Hamadi, born 2-28 1784

Levi, born 3-31 1793

Levi Haines, with his wife Elizabeth, and children, Abigail, Enos, and Deborah, removed from Evesham Monthly Meeting of Friends, New Jersey, to Hopewell Meeting, Culpepper county, Virginia, in 1773, with his brother Ezekiel Haines and family. His wife Elizabeth was a member of Evesham Meeting and took a certificate from there to Hopewell Meeting. Levi was received in membership 2 mo. 5th 1776 and was appointed overseer of Crooked Run Meeting, when that Meeting was set up. His children, Abigail, Enos and Deborah, were received in membership 8 mo. 3d 1778.

'Sarah Haines, daughter of 'Carlile Haines and Sarah Matlack,  
married Amos Wilkins, son of \_\_\_\_\_ Page 28

Then children were—

'Amos, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Lydia Jenkins

Other children unknown \_\_\_\_\_

'Abraham Haines Jr, son of 'Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, married Sarah Ellis, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Page 31

Their children were—

'Thomas, born \_\_\_\_\_

'Benjamin, born \_\_\_\_\_

'Nathan, born \_\_\_\_\_

'Sarah, born \_\_\_\_\_

'Abraham born \_\_\_\_\_, married, 1748 Hannah Rakestraw

'Simeon, born \_\_\_\_\_

'Catharine, born \_\_\_\_\_

#### THE WILL OF 'ABRAHAM HAINES, JR

Let it be recorded, that I, Abraham Haines, Jr, now of the Township of Evesham, in the County of Burlington and Province of West New Jersey, weak and sick etc, \* \* \* \* \*

\* \* \* \* \* Directs the payment of just debts, etc, \* \* \*

\* \* \* \* \* Item—'To my son Thomas, I give my part of that tract of land devised to me and my brother Isaac by the last Will and Testament of my father, situate and lying in the Colony of Virginia, in the County of Frederick, on Back Creek, the said land for my son Thomas when he arrives at twenty-one years of age Item—I give unto my son Benjamin that tract of land and plantation I purchased of Thomas Chinoth, and that land and improvements I purchased of Charles Adams, and that I got surveyed adjoining thereto, all which lands lyeth near and upon the above said Back Creek, Frederick County, Virginia, when he attains the age of twenty-one years Item—I give unto my son Nathan all my lands and plantation on Ballskin, in the said Frederick County Colony of Virginia, unto my said son Nathan when he is twenty-one years old, and for him my son Nathan, to pay the legacy of one hundred pounds to my daughter Sarah, fifty pounds thereof within five years after he attains the age of twenty-one years, and the other fifty pounds in three years after that My executors as soon as convenient, to purchase a plantation for my wife and children to live on and to have the benefit thereof until my two sons, Abraham and Simeon, attain the age of twenty-one years, and no longer \* \* \* \* \* it to be divided between Simeon and Abraham when the latter

## HAINES FAMILY

is twenty one years old and to Simeon for his half when he becomes twenty one years. My will is, that my wife Sarah doth have the profits of all my lands until my children are to heir them, as appoynted in her and stead of her dowry, also the interest of money or movable estate and that she gives them learning to fit them for business. Item— I give to my son Simeon a cedar swamp which my father devised to me *upon* near *Adison*, and all my right in the pine meadows at the said *Adison* unto my two sons, Abraham and Simeon. Item—I give to my son Benjamin all my right and interest in the old cedar swamp, above Haines' mill, which my father devised to me in his last Will and Testament. Lastly—I nominate and appoint my two brothers, Noah Haines and Benjamin Haines and my two friends, James Cattle and Samuel Jearson being in Frederick County, Virginia, executors.

Will executed the twelfth day of the fifth month, A D 1758

ABRAHAM HAINES, JR. [SEAL]

Witnesses present Abraham Allen, Thomas Eves, Edmond Haines

Inventorv filed 1750, 98, 00

Ext. from Lib. 10 page 126 of Wills

The two latter witnesses being Quakers, affirmed

---

Hannah Rakestraw the wife of Abraham Haines was the daughter of Thomas Rakestraw and Elizabeth Zane. Thomas was the son of Thomas Rakestraw and Mary Mason. Thomas was the son of Thomas Rakestraw and Mary Wilkinson, the daughter of Thomas Wilkinson, the progenitor. Elizabeth Zane was the daughter of Robert Zane and Jane. Robert was the son of Robert Zane and Alice Aldy.

---

Edmond Haines son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead married Elizabeth Warrington, daughter of Henry Warrington and Elizabeth Bishop.

Their children were—

Sarah born

Hannah, born

## THE WILL OF EDMOND HAINES

Edmond Haines of Evesham, in the County of Burlington, Western Division of the Province of New Jersey. He gives his negro boy Philip to his brother Simeon Haines. He gives his wife Elizabeth Haines personal property in lieu of her right of dower is also proceeds of real estate, etc., etc., etc. He gives to his daughters Sarah and Hannah all his lands that "I am pos-



essed of, to be equally divided between them " If the daughters die without issue he devises the real estate between his then surviving brothers To his brother, Josiah Haines, by fifty pounds in value, etc etc, etc He appoints his wife and his brother-in-law, Joseph Warrington executors, etc , \* \* \* \* \* this sixth day of the twelfth month, A D seventeen hundred and sixty-five

EDMUND HAINES [SEAL]

Signed, sealed and witnessed by Hannah French, Elizabeth French, Isaac Evans

Extract from Book of Wills, No 12, page 228

'Benjamin Haines, son of 'Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, married Elizabeth Roberts, daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton Page 31

Their children were—

'Abraham, born 1-25, 1753, married Deliverance Haines, died 1816

'John, born 10-27, 1754, married Mary Middleton

'Mary, born 4-10 1757, married Caleb Crispin, died 1823

'William, born 10-20, 1759, married Agnes Lippincott, died 1814

'Job, born 1-24, 1763, married Sarah Carr, died 1844

'Benjamin, born 6-18, 1765, married Elizabeth Kirby, died 1820

Elizabeth died and 'Benjamin married Margery Belangee, daughter of James Belangee and Elizabeth

No issue by the second marriage

Margery, second wife, died and 'Benjamin married Sarah Butcher, daughter of John Butcher and Mary ———

Their children were—

'Charles, born 3-10, 1778, died in 1800

'Clayton, born 2-28, 1779, died young

'Clayton, born 5-20, 1780, married Rebecca Wills, died 1816

'Rebecca, born 3-24, 1782, married Amos Wills, died 1803

#### THE WILL OF 'BENJAMIN HAINES

I, Benjamin Haines, of Evesham Township, County of Burlington, New Jersey, shoemaker and tanner, etc, etc Item—I give to my two sons, Abraham Haines and John Haines one dollar apiece, they having had their part Item—To my daughter, Mary Crispin, I give the sum of one hundred dollars in money, likewise I give to my daughter, Rebecca Haines, the sum of four hundred dollars in money two beds, etc, etc \* \* \* \* \*

To my two daughters, Mary Crispin and Rebecca Hames, I give power etc etc      Item—To my granddaughter Elizabeth Crispin I give forty dollars To my son, Clayton Hames one sound colt, my silver watch and all my silver etc etc etc apparel and the residue of my personal estate Item—To my son William Hames, etc, etc, I give all that plantation in Fvesham which I purchased of Joseph Hames " "

Item—To my two sons William Hames and Benjamin Hames a piece of meadow I purchased of Thomas Tallman, in Fvesham) making a division line between them as follows Beginning at a stone corner to Jacob Lamb deceased, etc, \* \*

Item—I give to my two sons, Job Hames and Benjamin Hames, the plantation where I now live, making a division line as follows Beginning at a stake in Simeon Hames line, near a small run \* \* \* \* \*

all lying northeasterly of said line, to my son, Job Hames, only what I now except, a piece of wood land adjoining Edmund Darnell

\* \* \* \* \* strikes William Rogers line which said piece to my son Benjamin Hames together with the other part of the place where I now live \* \* \* \* \* to my son Benjamin I also give one hundred acres of pine land, near Jackes Bridge \* \* \* \* \*

To my son, Clayton Hames I give all my land in Gloucester County, at the head of Tuskmusco \* \* \* \* \*

To my three sons, William Hames Benjamin Hames and Clayton Hames I give all my right in Vison meadows \* \* \* \* \*

I appoint my two sons William Hames and Benjamin Hames, executors, etc the ninth day of the ninth month A D 1800

BENJAMIN HAINES [SEAL]

Inventory filed \$3 240 03

---

Rebecca Wills wife of Clayton Hames was the daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore Zebedee was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings Micajah was the son of James Wills and Elizabeth Woolston James was the son of Daniel Wills and Margaret Newbold Daniel was the son of Dr Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife Rebecca Hewlings was the daughter of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves Jacob was the son of William Hewlings and Dorothy Eves the daughter of Thomas Eves, from London Dorothy Eves, wife of Jacob Hewlings was the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves from London, the progenitor Elizabeth Woolston was the daughter of John Woolston and Lettice Newbold the daughter of Michael Newbold and Ann John was the son of John Woolston and ——— Olive (a sister of Gov Thomas Olive), his first wife Priscilla Moore was the

daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayre. John was the son of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Femmore. Benjamin was the son of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor, and Sarah Stokes the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, from Stepney, Middlesex, England, the progenitors of the family. Rebecca Femmore was the daughter of Joseph Femmore, the son of Richard Femmore, the progenitor. Hannah Eayre was the daughter of Thomas Eayre and Priscilla Hugg. Thomas was the son of Richard Eayre and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Priscilla Hugg was the daughter of John Hugg, Jr. and Priscilla Collins, the daughter of Francis Collins and Sarah Mayham, who came from London, his first wife. Francis was the progenitor of the family, and was the son of Edward Collins and Mary, of Oxfordshire, England. John Hugg, Jr., was the son of John Hugg who came from Wexford, Ireland.

---

Amos Wills, who married <sup>1</sup>Rebecca Hames (his first wife), was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Hames. Jacob was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings. For ancestry of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, see the foregoing ancestry of Rebecca Wills, page 68. Mary Hames was the daughter of Amos Hames and Rebecca Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Amos was the son of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of that family. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of the Hames family in New Jersey.

---

Agnes Lippincott, the wife of <sup>2</sup>William Hames, was the daughter of Samuel Lippincott and Theodora Hewlings. Samuel was the son of Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Jennings. Aaron was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Hope Wills. Samuel was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the family. Hope Wills was the daughter of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife.

---

Elizabeth Kirby, the wife of <sup>3</sup>Benjamin Hames, was the daughter of Benjamin Kirby and Rachel.

---

Sarah Carr, the wife of <sup>3</sup>Job Hames, was the daughter of Caleb Carr.

Noah Haines, son of Abiam Haines and Grace Hollingshead, married Hannah Thorn, daughter of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinckman.

Their children were—

Abigail, born 1762, married 1783 Nehemiah Haines

Hinckman, born                      married Mary Warrington<sup>1</sup>

Phoebe Hancock<sup>2</sup>

Rebecca Lippincott<sup>3</sup>

Thomas, born                      , married Mary Whitten

Caleb, born                      married Rebecca Haines

Reuben, born                      , married

Hannah, born                      married John Evans

Letitia, born                      , married Thomas Sutton

Noah, born                      , married Sarah Burden<sup>4</sup>

Kesiah Brooks<sup>5</sup>

'Noah Haines died intestate, in 1794. Letters of administration were granted to Thomas Thorn and Nehemiah Haines.

Hannah Thorn, the wife of 'Noah Haines, was the widow of George Turner, son of John Turner and Jane Engle, when she married Noah Haines. No issue by George Turner.

Nehemiah Haines, who married 'Abigail Haines, was the son of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp. See that family, page 50.

Rebecca Lippincott, the third wife of Hinckman Haines, was the daughter of Joshua Lippincott and Rachel Dudley. Joshua was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Elizabeth Wills. Freedom was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors. Elizabeth Wills was the daughter of Daniel Wills and Mary Shinn. Daniel was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife.

Rebecca Haines, the wife of Caleb Haines, was the daughter of Jacob Haines and Sarah Austin, the daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. Jacob was the son of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp. See that family, page 50.

Kesiah Brooks, the second wife of 'Noah Haines, was the daughter of John Brooks and Susannah Garwood, the daughter of Daniel Garwood and Susannah Collins. See page 257. John was the son of Thomas Brooks and Mary.

'Isaac Haines, son of 'Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead married Deborah Roberts, daughter of John Roberts and Mary Page 21  
Elkinton, in 1758

Their children were—

'Elizabeth, born  
'Agnes, born , married Jacob Hunt  
'Grace, born , married Jonathan Duell  
'Deborah, born , married James Cattle  
'John, born , married Jemima Brown  
'Isaac, born , married Lydia Snowden  
'Edmond, born , married Charlotte Leeds

Jonathan Duell who married 'Grace Haines, was the son of John Duell, the son of William Duell, who came from England,

Lydia Snowden, the wife of Isaac Haines, was the daughter of William Snowden

#### SYNOPSIS OF THE WILL OF 'ISAAC HAINES

Isaac Haines, of the Township of Evesham County of Burlington and State of New Jersey, gives his wife Deborah, etc , etc , etc , etc , etc Gives his son, Edmond Haines, "southeast end of my plantation etc , etc , etc , etc " Gives Benjamin Haines and Joseph Thornton, etc , etc , etc , etc , etc Gives his son, John Haines, plantation adjoining Abel Austin, etc etc etc Gives his son, "Isaac Haines, plantation where I now live," etc , etc , etc Gives his four daughters, Grace, Agnes, Elizabeth and Deborah etc , etc , etc , etc

Will executed second month the eighth, seventeen hundred and eighty-nine

Signed and sealed, etc

ISAAC HAINES [SEAL]

Proved, probated, etc , Book 35. page 218

'Josiah Haines, son of 'Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, married Mary \_\_\_\_\_, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_

Page 21

Their children were—

'Caleb, born , married Mary Eldridge  
'Hannah, born , married Thomas Bispham  
'Sarah, born  
'Abigail, born  
'Mary, born  
'Catharine, born  
'Elizabeth, born

## THE WILL OF JOSIAH HAINES

From Lib. 31, page 281 of Wills

I Josiah Haines of the Township of Burlington, West New Jersey weak sick etc etc etc, etc, etc Sell all estate, etc etc, etc etc etc After debts are paid etc etc, etc the remainder to be divided into eight equal parts, one of which I give to my loving wife Mary Haines, one other eighth part to my son, Caleb Haines one other to my daughter Hannah Bispham in manner following she being in part provided for by me with furniture at the time of her marriage my will is she receive its then value for so much of her share Item—To my daughter Sarah one-eighth part one other eighth part to my daughter Abigail, one other eighth part to my daughter Mary one other eighth part to my daughter Catharine, and the other eighth part to my daughter Elizabeth to receive then shares when they become eighteen years old etc, etc etc, etc, etc I appoint my son-in-law, Thomas Bispham and my son, Caleb Haines, executors of this my last Will and Testament this twenty-fourth day of the eleventh month, one thousand seven hundred and eighty-nine (1789)

JOSIAH HAINES [SEAL]

Witnessed by Elizabeth Jones, Mary Jones, David Ridgway  
 Probated 12 mo 12th, 1789  
 Inventory filed 2832 758 8½d

---

Mary Eldridge, wife of Caleb Haines was the daughter of Jonathan Eldridge and Abigail

---

Isaac Haines son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, married Sarah Wilkins, daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core

Their children were—

Core born 1766 married Mary Haines  
 Japhet born , went West  
 Joseph born 1770 married Hannah Maxwell  
 Isiah born 1773, married Rachel Peacock  
 Abraham born 1776, married Sarah Lippincott  
 Rebecca born 1780  
 Thomas born 1783 married Susannah Ballinger  
 Isaac H. born 1787, married Elizabeth Haines

---

Mary Haines wife of Core Haines, was the daughter of John Haines and Martha Fayre See that family, page 63

Hannah Maxwell, the wife of Joseph Hanes, was the daughter of John Maxwell, the son of John Maxwell and Hannah Matlack, the daughter of John Matlack and Mary Lee, his second wife. John Matlack was the son of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family. John Maxwell was a shoemaker, and resided in Haddonfield, N. J., and is said to be the progenitor of the Maxwell family.

---

Rachel Peacock, the wife of Isaiah Hanes, was the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zachariah Prickitt, the progenitor of that family. John was the son of John Peacock, who came from Scotland, the progenitor of the Peacock family.

---

Sarah Lippincott, the wife of Abraham Hanes, was the daughter of Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia Hewlings. Samuel was the son of Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Jennings. Aaron was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Hope Wills. Samuel was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors, from Stone House, Devonshire, England. Theodocia Hewlings was the daughter of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, from London. Jacob Hewlings was the son of William Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves, from London. William Hewlings was the progenitor of the family in this section, and came from England.

---

Elizabeth Hanes, the wife of Isaac H. Hanes, was the daughter of Job Hanes and Sarah Carr, the daughter of Caleb Carr. Job was the son of Benjamin Hanes and Elizabeth Roberts. Benjamin was the son of Abram Hanes and Grace Hollingshead. (See that family, page 31, for further ancestry of Benjamin Hanes.) Elizabeth Roberts was the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, N. J. John Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family, who came from Oulton, Warwickshire, England. "in the ship 'Kent,' in 1677, the second from London to the western parts, with two hundred and thirty passengers, mostly members of the Society of Friends, some of good estates in England."



'Simon Haines, son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead married Mary Stratton, daughter of Emanuel Stratton and Mary Joyce

Then children were—

Stacy, born 2-3 1768, married 1-21, 1790, Susanna Engle

Simon, born 11-5, 1771, married 1-8, 1798, Ann Cole

Samuel, born ———, married ——— Lippincott

Agnes, born ———, married Abram Haines

Mary, born ———

Hannah, born ———

Mahlon, born ———

Chalkley, born ———

Joel, born ———

Edith, born ———

Susanna Engle the wife of Stacy Haines was the daughter of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton. Joseph was the son of Robert Engle and Rachel Vencomb, the daughter of William Vencomb the progenitor of that family, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, of Long Island the progenitors. Robert was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors. John was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of that family. Mary Borton was the daughter of Obadiah Borton and Susanna Butcher. Obadiah was the son of John Borton Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann the progenitors. Susanna was the daughter of Samuel Butcher and Silence Bunting. Samuel was the son of Thomas Butcher and Esther, the progenitors of that family.

Ann Cole the wife of Simeon Haines, was the daughter of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin. Job was the son of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors, from Cole's Hill Hertfordshire England.

'Joshua Haines, son of 'Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, married ——— daughter of ———

Then children were—

Grace, born ———

Mary, born ———

See Grace Haines' will, page 33

'Mary Hames, daughter of 'Abram Hames and Grace Hollingshead married William Sharp, son of William Sharp and Mary Austin, 1752 Page 31

Their children were—

'William, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Elizabeth Green

'Mary, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Daniel Huff

---

Elizabeth Green, the wife of 'William Sharp, was the daughter of John Green and Catharine Husted. John was a grandson of Thomas Green, the son of Arthur Green, of England

---

'Agnes Hames, daughter of 'Abram Hames and Grace Hollingshead, married Joseph Hackney, son of \_\_\_\_\_ Page 31

Their children were—

Grace, born \_\_\_\_\_

---

'Robert Hames, son of Betteannah Hames and Mary \_\_\_\_\_, married Esther Wright, in 1767, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ Page 31

No record of children

Esther died and 'Robert married Margaret Smith

No record of children by the second marriage

Esther Wright was a recommended minister in the Society of Friends

---

'William Hames, son of 'Nathan Hames and Sarah Austin, married Elizabeth Ballinger, daughter of Thomas Ballinger and Elizabeth Elkinton Page 36

Their children were—

'Jacob, born \_\_\_\_\_

'William, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_ Silvers

'Ann, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Enoch Allen

---

#### SYNOPSIS OF THE WILL OF WILLIAM HAINES

In the name of God, Amen, I, William Hames of the 'Township of Piles Grove, in the County of Salem, Western Division of New Jersey, etc, etc, etc Item—I give to my wife, Elizabeth Hames, all my movable estate and the whole rents and profits of my plantation, as long as she shall remain my widow. In case she thereafter, etc, etc, etc, etc, the rent of my plantation shall go to my children, equally, until it be sold, etc, etc, etc, etc Item—The plantation to be sold as soon as my youngest child shall arrive at full age, be the same son or daughter, and the money equally among all my children

I nominate and appoint my wife Elizabeth Haines, and my trusty friend, Samuel Lippincott, sole executors of this my last Will and Testament, etc., etc., etc., etc.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-first day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty-nine (1759)

WILLIAM HAINES [SEAL]

Witnessed by George M. Nichols (his X mark), Michael Richman, Jacob Richman

From Lib 9 page 375

\*Amos Haines, son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, married Mary Conrow, daughter of Caleb Conrow and Patience Atkinson

Then children were—

Joseph, born           , married Priscilla Middleton

Amos, born           , married Ann Borton

John, born           , married Elizabeth Hollingshead

\*Darling, born           , married Mary Lippincott

\*Jeremiah, born           , married Ann Tomlinson

Deliverance, born           , married Abraham Haines

\*Mary, born           , married Joseph Davis

Sarah, born           , married Isaac Pine

\*William, born           , married Mary Matlack

Mary Lippincott, the wife of \*Darling Haines, was the daughter of Caleb Lippincott and Anna Venicomb. Caleb was the son of Nathaniel Lippincott and Mary Engle. Nathaniel was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary Haines. Thomas was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors. Mary Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Mary Engle was the daughter of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Lucie, the progenitors of the Ogborn family. John was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family.

Abraham Haines, who married Deliverance Haines, was the son of Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Roberts, the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors.

For ancestry of Benjamin Haines, see page 67

\*Nathan Haines, son of \*Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, married Rebecca Ballinger, daughter of Thomas Ballinger and Elizabeth Elkinton

Their children were—

Elizabeth, born 2-9, 1757, married Jacob Fowler

Nathan, born 8-25, 1759, married Elizabeth Githens

Rebecca died and \*Nathan married Dorcas Davis, widow of Sampson Davis

Their children were—

Henry, P. D., born 9-18, 1763, married ————, died 1-13, 1795

Joseph, born 7-26, 1766, married Isabella Haines

Marian, born 2-24, 1770, married Samuel Lippincott<sup>1</sup>  
Abraham Fennimore<sup>2</sup>

Sarah, born 12-7, 1764, married Budd Haywood

Catharine, born 7-5, 1768, died 9. , 1785

Kesiah, born 1-24, 1773, married Wilson McGovern

\*Nathan Haines died 7-11, 1790

Dorcas, second wife, died, 1801

#### SYNOPSIS OF THE WILL OF NATHAN HAINES

I, Nathan Haines of Evesham Township, County of Burlington and State of New Jersey, Yeoman gives his son, Nathan Haines, part of his plantation adjoining Thomas Hollingshead and William Stockton, also gives him cedar swamp he purchased of William Evans "I give to my wife, Dorcas Haines, property, etc., etc. I give to my son, Henry Pendergiass Haines, part of my plantation, etc., etc. I give to my son, Joseph Haines, three hundred acres of land, in the forks of Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, lying near Chillequake Hills, etc., etc., etc. I give to my daughter, Elizabeth Fowler, five pounds, etc., etc., etc."

"I nominate and appoint my wife, Dorcas Haines, whole and sole executrix of this my last Will and Testament, this twentieth day of August, A. D. seventeen hundred and eighty-seven (1787) "

NATHAN HAINES [SEAL]

Witnessed by William Stockton, Benjamin Stockton, Joseph Griffith

From Lib. No. 32, of Wills

#### THE WILL OF DORCAS HAINES, RELICT OF NATHAN HAINES, DECEASED

I, Dorcas Haines, of Evesham Township, County of Burling-

ton and State of New Jersey, weak, etc., etc., etc. Item—To my son Joseph Haines I give a farm and lands in Gloucester County, New Jersey etc etc To my daughter, Ann Budd, I give four hundred pounds To my daughter-in-law, Elizabeth Fowler, I give four hundred pounds To my daughter, Sarah Haywood, now in Virginia I give the sum of four hundred pounds To my grandson Walter Ogilvie, son of Walter Ogilvie, of Kingston, in the Island of Jamaica, I give the sum of two hundred pounds To Pendergrass Ogilvie, also son of Walter Ogilvie, I give the sum of three hundred pounds, when he arrives at the age of twenty-one years To my daughter, Marian H Lippincott, I give my negro Lewis, etc To my daughter, Kesiah Haines, I give all my household goods, and also thirty pounds a year (rent of my plantation) during Josiah Stewart's lease

I nominate constitute and appoint George French, executor, and my daughter, Kesiah Haines, executrix, of this my last Will and Testament

Will dated \_\_\_\_\_, A D eighteen hundred and one (1801)  
DORCAS HAINES [SLAI.]

Witnessed by Hinchman Bispham Nathan Clifton Samuel Fenimore

Probated Aug 3d. A D 1801

Inventory filed, \$208 85

From Lib 39, page 349, of Wills

'John Haines, son of 'Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, married Mary Shreeve, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_

'Then children were—

Rachel, born _____	, married Thomas Lippincott
'Beniah, born _____	, married John Stokes
Amner, born _____	, married Samuel Lippincott
Mary, born _____	, married David Davis
Ann, born _____	, married Evan Dudley
John, born _____	, married Elizabeth Moore
Samuel, born _____	, married Elizabeth Inskeep
'Joshua, born _____	, married Mary Pine

Thomas Lippincott, who married 'Rachel Haines, was the son of Caleb Lippincott and Hannah Wilkins Caleb was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Elizabeth Wills Freedom was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors Elizabeth Wills was the daughter of Daniel Wills and Mary Shinn Daniel was the son of Dr Daniel Wills, the progenitor, and Elizabeth, his first wife

John Stokes, who married "Beulah Hames, was the son of Joshua Stokes and Amy Hinchman. Joshua was the son of Thomas Stokes and Rachel Wright, his second wife. Thomas was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors from Stepney, Middlesex, England.

---

Samuel Lippincott, who married "Anne Hames, was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia Hewlings. Samuel was the son of Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Jennings. Aaron was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Hope Wills. Samuel was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors. Hope Wills was the daughter of John Wills and Hope Deleaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife. Theodocia Hewlings was the daughter of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, from London, the progenitor. Jacob Hewlings was the son of William Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves, from London. William Hewlings was the progenitor of the family in this section.

---

David Davis, who married "Mary Hames, was the son of David Davis and Martha Cole. David was the son of David Davis and Dorothy, of Salem county, N. J. David was the son of John Davis, from Wales, England.

---

Evan Dudley, who married "Ann Hames, was the son of Thomas Dudley and Martha Evans, the daughter of "Thomas Evans and Rebecca Owen, his second wife. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors, who came from Wales, England, and settled at Evesham Mount, New Jersey. Thomas Dudley was the son of Francis Dudley, who came from England, and Rachel Wilkins, the daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors.

---

Elizabeth Moore, the wife of "John Hames, was the daughter of Benjamin Moore and Mary Butcher, his second wife, and only child by the second marriage. Benjamin was the son of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fennore, the daughter of Joseph Fennore, who was the son of Richard Fennore, the progenitor. Benjamin was the son of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor, and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors, who came from Stepney, Middlesex, England.

Elizabeth Inskip the wife of <sup>s</sup>Samuel Haines, was the daughter of Isaac Inskip and Hannah

Mary Pine the wife of Joshua Haines, was the daughter of John Pine and Rachel

Mary Haines daughter of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, married Isaac Halloway son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ in 1758, and settled in the State of Virginia

No record of children

John Hilyard son of Sarah Haines and Edward Hilyard, married Mary Heustis, 1767 daughter of \_\_\_\_\_

Their children were—

Sarah born \_\_\_\_\_, married Revil Elton  
 Samuel born \_\_\_\_\_, married Sarah Grubb  
 Mary born \_\_\_\_\_, died young woman single

Mary died and John married Frances Haines, daughter of Jeremiah Haines and Hannah Bonnell

Their children were—

Mary born \_\_\_\_\_, married Joseph Burr, of Philadelphia  
 Elizabeth born \_\_\_\_\_, married John Tomlinson  
 Isaac born \_\_\_\_\_, went to Ohio  
 Rebecca born \_\_\_\_\_, married John Rogers  
 Hannah born \_\_\_\_\_, married Benjamin Tomlinson (2d wife)

Isaac Hilyard, son of Sarah Haines and Edward Hilyard, married Sarah Haines daughter of Jeremiah Haines and Hannah Bonnell

Their children were—

Hannah born \_\_\_\_\_, married Hugh Costill  
 Lydia, born 1764, married John Norcross, died 1864, 100 years  
 Rebecca born \_\_\_\_\_, died in infancy  
 Frances born \_\_\_\_\_, married Aden Haines  
 Martha born \_\_\_\_\_, married William Engard

Leob Hilyard son of Sarah Haines and Edward Hilyard, married Martha Robinson daughter of \_\_\_\_\_

Their children were—

Edward born 9-5 1763  
 Samuel born 9-5 1766  
 Margaret born 12-27, 1768  
 Abraham born 2-9, 1771  
 \_\_\_\_\_ born 6-20 1773  
 Kestah born 1-25, 1776, died 9-1 1777  
 William, born 12-22, 1778  
 Kestah born 4-29 1781



<sup>1</sup>Jacob Hames, son of <sup>2</sup>Samuel Hames and Lydia Stokes, married Bathshebah Burrough, 1768, daughter of Samuel Burrough Page 37 and Ann Gray

Their children were—

<sup>1</sup>Jacob, born , married Rebecca Warrington

<sup>2</sup>Samuel, born , married Mary Mickle

<sup>3</sup>Beulah, born , married Isaac Burr

<sup>4</sup>Abel born , married Ann Moore

Bathshebah died and Jacob married ——— Stokes

Their children were—

Daughter born , married Joseph French

Ann Moore, the wife of <sup>1</sup>Abel Hames, was the daughter of Joseph Moore and Mary Hewlings. Joseph Moore was the son of John Moore and Hannah Eayre. John was the son of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore, the daughter of Joseph Fenimore, the son of Richard Fenimore, the progenitor. Benjamin was the son of Benjamin Moore and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors. Hannah Eayre was the daughter of Thomas Eayre and Priscilla Hugg. Thomas was the son of Richard Eayre and Elizabeth, the progenitors of that family. Priscilla Hugg was the daughter of John Hugg, Jr., and Priscilla Collins, the daughter of Francis Collins and Sarah Mayham, his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Hugg, the progenitor, from Wexford, Ireland.

<sup>1</sup>Samuel Hames, son of <sup>2</sup>Samuel Hames and Lydia Stokes, married Elizabeth Buzby, daughter of William Buzby and Mary Wills, Page 37

Their children were—

<sup>1</sup>William, born 4-17 1768, married Mary Eayres

<sup>2</sup>Mary, born 11-15, 1770, married Jacob Hollingshead

<sup>3</sup>Naron, born 3-25, 1773, married Martha Stokes

<sup>4</sup>Abel, born 9-30 1775, married Elizabeth Stokes

<sup>5</sup>Joseph, born 4-1, 1778, died single, 1793

<sup>6</sup>Elizabeth, born 7-15, 1780, died single

<sup>7</sup>Samuel, born 12-13, 1783, married Susannah Chapman

Elizabeth died and <sup>8</sup>Samuel married Mary Stevenson, daughter of Cornell Stevenson and ——— ———

Their children were—

<sup>1</sup>Lydia, born 7-31, 1789

<sup>2</sup>Robert born 1-2, 1791, married Edith Rogers

<sup>3</sup>Sarah, born 11-31, 1792, died 7-17, 1795

<sup>4</sup>Ezia, born 9-26, 1795, married Lucy Bishop

Phebe Pierce

<sup>5</sup>Hannah, born 5-15, 1798, married Joseph R. Bishop

## H HANES FAMILY

11. 1. Thomas Hanes son of Samuel Hanes and Lydia Stokes,  
married Elizabeth Mullen, daughter of ————

Then children were—

Samuel L. born 8-30 1764 married Anna Deacon

George born 9-4 1769, married Edith Woolman

Mary born ———, married ——— Task

Lydia born ——— married ——— Lukes

11. 2. Sarah Hanes daughter of Samuel Hanes and Lydia Stokes,  
married Caleb Newbold son of Thomas Newbold and Edith  
Coate

Then children were—

Ackiah, born 1-17 1756, died, 11-8, 1770

Daniel born 7-4 1757, married Rachel Newbold

Lydia born 12-10, 1760, married John Black

Caleb, born 11-2 1763 married Sarah Lawrence

Edith, born 8-31 1766, married Thomas Howard

Sarah born 3-22 1769, married William Bowne

Samuel born 10-18 1771 married Mary Hough

Thomas born 9-28 1773 married Catharine Laro

Hannah born 4-8 1775 died, 3-8 1781

Mary born 9-29 1779 married Anthony Taylor

Hannah born 6-23 1782, married John B. Lawrence

11. 3. Lydia Hanes daughter of <sup>2</sup>Samuel Hanes and Lydia Stokes  
We find no record of marriage or children of this daughter

John Hanes son of <sup>2</sup>Nathaniel Hanes and Mary Hervey, mar-  
ried Rachel Austin, daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca  
Mason

Then children were—

Sarah, born ——— married John Brian

Jonathan born ———

Joseph born ———, married Phebe Braddock

Mary, born ——— married Thomas Deacon

John born ——— married Ann Engle

Nathaniel born ——— married Rachel Engle

Rachel born ———

Charles born ———

Phebe Braddock, the wife of Joseph Hames, was the daughter of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell, the daughter of John Darnell, the progenitor of the Darnell family, and Hannah Barton, his wife the daughter of John Barton Jr., who was the son of John Barton and Ann, the progenitors of the Barton family. Rehoboam was the son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth Robert was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor, and Elizabeth Hancock the daughter of Timothy Hancock and Rachel Firman, his first wife. Timothy was the progenitor of the Hancock family, and came from Brayles, Warwickshire, England.

---

Ann Engle and Rachel Engle, the wives of Joseph Hames and Nathaniel Hames, were the daughters of Abram Engle and Patience Gaskill. Abram was the son of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, the daughter of William Venicomb, the progenitor, and Sarah Stockton, his wife (widow Jones), the daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail of Long Island. Robert was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane the progenitors. John was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of that family.

---

John Brian, who married Sarah Hames, was the son of Thomas Brian and Mary Hames, the daughter of Daniel Hames and Elizabeth Bryan, the daughter of Thomas Bryan and Rebecca Collins the daughter of Francis Collins and Sarah Mayham his first wife, who came from London. Francis was a bricklayer of London and son of Edward Collins and Mary, of Oxfordshire, England. Daniel Hames was the son of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth Austin, a sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of the Hames family.

---

Elizabeth Hames, daughter of Nathaniel Hames and Mary Hevey, married Thomas Lippincott, son of Isaac Lippincott and Hannah Engle. Page 37

Their children were—

- \*William, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Ann Rogers
  - \*Thomas, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Abigail Borton
  - \*Mary, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Thomas Rakestraw
- 

Sarah Hames, daughter of Nathaniel Hames and Mary Hevey, married \_\_\_\_\_ Cox, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ Page 37  
 \_\_\_\_\_ No record of children

## HAINES FAMILY

Page 1      'Robert Haines son of 'Jeremiah Haines and Hannah Bonnell, married Rachel Vencomb, daughter of William Vencomb and Sarah Stockton (widow)

    Their children were—

Hannah, born                      , married 2-26, 1795, Samuel Woolston  
 Robert born                      married, 1802, Rebecca Ann Powell  
 Anne born 11-19 1764, died single, 1854  
 Mary born 7-10 1784 married 1822 Benjamin Davis  
 Rachel born 11-20 1779, married, 1804, John Bishop  
 Beulah born 5-10, 1787, married 1813, Joseph Deacon, Sr  
 Charlotte born 1-21, 1768 married, 1798, Michael Woolston  
 William born 5-21 1774, married, 1822, Mary Mullin

Samuel Woolston, who married 'Hannah Haines, was the son of Samuel Woolston and Cyllama. Samuel was the son of Samuel Woolston and Susannah Budd. Samuel was the son of John Woolston and Letitia Newbold. John was the son of John Woolston and ——— Olive, a sister of Governor Thomas Olive, his first wife.

Rebecca Ann Powell the wife of 'Robert Haines was the daughter of Joseph Powell and Ann Bishop.

Benjamin Davis, who married "Mary Haines, was the son of David Davis and Martha Cole, his second wife, the daughter of Samuel Cole. David was the son of David Davis and Dorothy, of Salem county New Jersey. David was the son of John Davis, from Wales England.

Page 1      'Jeremiah Haines son of 'Jeremiah Haines and Hannah Bonnell married ——— daughter of ——— and ———

    Their children were—

Elizabeth born                      , (an only child)

## SYNOPSIS OF THE WILL OF JEREMIAH HAINES

From Lib— page 18 of Wills. Sec. Office, Trenton N. J.

'Jeremiah Haines of the Township of Hopewell, in the County of Cumberland Western Province of New Jersey.

He gives his daughter, Elizabeth Haines, 'all my house and lands in or near Mount Holly                      seventy acres, etc. etc. etc. He gives his wife \* \* \* \* \*

\* : He gives his brother, William Haines, property, etc , etc , etc Also his sister, Rebecca White, property etc , etc , etc , etc , etc Also his sister, Frances Hilyard, property, etc , etc , etc , etc He gives his brothers, William Haines and Robert Haines, and his sisters, Rebecca, Sarah and Frances, property, etc He appoints his brothers-in-law, Isaac Hilyard, John Hilyard and John White, executors of this, his last Will and Testament, the twelfth day of June, A D seventeen hundred and seventy-six (1776)

JEREMIAH HAINES [SEAL]

Witnessed by John Pettit, Jeremiah Robbins, Elmathan Davis  
 Probated at Greenwich, Aug 30th, A D 1776  
*Very much money*

William Haines, son of Jeremiah Haines and Hannah Bonnell, married Mary Eastlack, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_

Page 37

Their children were—

<sup>a</sup>Frances, born 5-7, 1778, married Benjamin Tomlinson

<sup>b</sup>Jeremiah, born 10-28, 1779, married Elizabeth Bispham

<sup>c</sup>Mary, born 1-6, 1783, married Jonathan Haines

#### THE WILL OF WILLIAM HAINES

I, William Haines, of the Township of Northampton, in the County of Burlington, and State of New Jersey, being at this time of sound disposing mind and memory, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner following, viz Item—First, it is my will, and I order all my just debts and funeral charges to be paid by my executor hereinafter named, out of my personal estate Second—I give to my grandson Ephraim Tomlinson, son of my daughter Frances Tomlinson, late deceased, five hundred pounds, and it is my will that my executor hereinafter named, to put the said sum of five hundred pounds out to interest out of my personal estate and that my said executor do pay to my said grandson the aforesaid sum with the interest arising thereon when he attains the full age of twenty-one years Third—I give to my daughter Mary Haines, the wife of Jonathan Haines and to her heirs and assigns forever, thirty acres of land, to be laid off that part of my land nearest toward Mount Holly, also the sum of seven hundred pounds to be paid to her by my executor hereinafter named, out of my personal estate in one year from and after my decease Fourth—I give to my son Jeremiah Haines, and to his heirs and assigns forever, all that plantation where I now live, with the improvements thereon, together also

with all and singular other my lands and cedar swamp and also all the residue and remainder of my personal estate whatsoever and wheresoever Fifth—And lastly I nominate and appoint my son Jeremiah Haines executor of this, my last Will and Testament Revoking all other wills by me made

In witness whereof, I hereunto have set my hand and seal this fiftteenth day of January in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and seven (1807)

WILLIAM HAINES [SEAL]

Signed sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the within named William Haines to be his last will and testament, in the presence of us, Hollingshead Hillier, Asher Huntly, Moses Kempton

A true copy from the Records for Abraham Brown, William W. Burr

Jonathan Haines who married Mary Haines, was the son of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins Isaac was the son of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp See ancestry of Jonathan Haines, page 50 See Hannah Sharp's ancestry, page 24

Page 30 Rebecca Haines daughter of Jeremiah Haines and Hannah Bonnell, married John White, son of Josiah White and Rebecca Foster

Their children were—

Josiah born 4-18, 1776, died 5-19 1776

John born 4-2 1777 died 8-13, 1798

Christopher born 9-17, 1779, died, 9, 1796

Josiah born 3-4 1781, married Catharine Ridgway

Elizabeth White

Hannah born 2-3 1783, died 9-13, 1785

Jos. ph. born 12-28 1785 married 12-17 1807 Rebecca Smith.

John White died 8-21 1785

Rebecca died 3-22 1821

John White who married Rebecca Haines was the son of Josiah White and Rebecca Foster Josiah was the son of Josiah White and Hannah Ashbury Josiah was the son of Christopher White and Esther who came from London Christopher was the son of Thomas White

Lucas Haines daughter of Jeremiah Haines and Hannah Bonnell married John Harvard son of Edward Hillier and Sarah Haines See their family page 80

'Sarah Hames daughter of 'Jeremiah Hames and Hannah Bonnell, married Isaac Hilyard son of Edward Hillier and Sarah Hames

See their family on page 80

'Hannah Hames daughter of 'Jeremiah Hames and Hannah Bonnell, married ——— Woolston, son of ——— and ——— Page 79

No record of children

'Mary Hames, daughter of 'Daniel Hames and Elizabeth Bryan, married Thomas Bryan, 1745 son of ——— Page 40

Their children were—

'William, born ———, married Elizabeth ———

'John, born ——— married Sarah Hames

Sarah Hames the wife of 'John Brian, was the daughter of John Hames and Rachel Austin the daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason John was the son of Nathaniel Hames and Mary Hervey See that family, page 37

'Piscilla Hames daughter of 'Daniel Hames and Elizabeth Bryan married John Antum, 10-1, 1743, son of ——— Page 40  
No record of children

'Moses Hames, son of 'Daniel Hames and Elizabeth Bryan, married Patience Antum, 12-11 1747, daughter of ———  
No record of children

'Elizabeth Hames, daughter of Daniel Hames and Elizabeth Bryan married ——— Pennock son of ——— Page 40  
No record of children

'Joseph Hames, son of 'Daniel Hames and Elizabeth Bryan, married Mary Wright, daughter of Joshua Wright Page 49  
Their children were—

'Joshua W born 1768, married Elizabeth Crispin

'Stacy, born ———

'Ann, born ———, married 1790 Cornell Stevenson

'Elizabeth, born ——— married 1792 Biddle Reeves

Cornell Stevenson, who married 'Ann Hames was the son of Cornell Stevenson, of Springfield, N J

Biddle Reeves who married Elizabeth Hames was the son of Biddle Reeves of Gloucester county, N J

Elizabeth Crispin, the wife of Joshua W Hames was the



daughter of Caleb Crispin and Mary Haines. See that family, page 108.

\*Rebecca Haines, daughter of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth married Joseph Eves, son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn.

Their children were--

Mary, born 1755, married Thomas Evans.

Ann, born 1757, died young.

Elizabeth, born 1759, married Jacob Hewlings.

Sarah, born 1762, died single.

Rebecca, born 1764, married Isaac Troth.

Lettice, born 1768, married Joseph Evans.

Martha, born 1769, married Job Ballinger.

Esther, born 1771, married.

Ann, born 1774, married Francis Vencomb.

Rachel, born 1776, married William Vencomb.

Thomas Evans, who married Mary Eves, was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors, who came from Wales, England, and settled at Evesham Mount, New Jersey. Esther Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

Isaac Troth, who married Rebecca Eves, was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton. William was the son of Paul Troth and Deborah. Paul was the son of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of that family. Esther Borton was the daughter of William Borton and Deborah Hedge; the daughter of Bernard Hedge and Elizabeth Prague. William Borton was the son of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors.

Joseph Evans, who married Lettice Eves, was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla. Nathan was the son of Nathan Evans and Susanna Goskill. Nathan was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family. Esther Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors.

Job Ballinger, who married Martha Eves, was the son of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah. Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi. See page 255.

Francis Vencomb and William Vencomb, brothers who married 'Ann and 'Rachel Eves, were the sons of Francis Vencomb and Rachel Lippincott. Francis was the son of William Vencomb, the progenitor, who settled in Springfield, New Jersey, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, of Long Island.

---

'Elizabeth Hames, daughter of 'Amos Hames and Rebecca Troth married Joseph Cooper, son of ————

Page 13

They left no children, and he devised a large part of his estate to his wife in fee, and the balance to her during her life and then to his nephew, William Cooper, to hold until his son Joseph W. Cooper, shall attain the age of twenty-one years." Will proved he 3d of December, A. D. eighteen hundred and eighteen before Jacob Glover, Surrogate, Gloucester county, N. J.

---

'Mary Hames, daughter of 'Amos Hames and Rebecca Troth, married Jacob Wills, son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings. Page 17

Their children were—

Micajah, born	, married Margaret Stockton
Joseph, born	, married Rebecca Ballinger <sup>1</sup>
	Ann Vencomb <sup>1</sup> (widow Rogers)
Amos, born	, married Rebecca Hames & Hannah Moore
Rachel, born	, married John Cole
Elizabeth, born	, married Joshua Dudley
Rebecca, born	, married William Cooper
Mary, born	, married Ahab Lippincott
Sarah, born	, married Levi Troth

---

Margaret Stockton, the wife of Micajah Wills was the daughter of William Stockton and Abigail Hollingshead.

---

Rebecca Ballinger, the first wife of 'Joseph Wills was the daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Rebecca Moore. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah. Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger. Rebecca Moore was the daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayre. For ancestry of John Moore and Hannah Eayre, see page 68, in Rebecca Wills' ancestry.

---

Ann Vencomb (widow of William Rogers), the second wife of Joseph Wills, was the daughter of William Vencomb and Rachel Eves. For ancestry of William see above. For ancestry of Rachel Eves see that family, page 88.

Rebecca Haines, the first wife of Amos Wills, was the daughter of Benjamin Haines and Sarah Butcher, his second wife. See that family, page 67.

---

Hannah Moore, the second wife of Amos Wills, was the daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayre. See their ancestry, page 68, in Rebecca Wills' ancestry.

---

John Cole, who married Rachel Wills, was the son of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin. Job was the son of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor. Samuel was the only son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England.

---

Abiah Lippincott, who married Mary Wills, was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Rachel Haines. Thomas was the son of Caleb Lippincott and Hannah Wilkins. Caleb was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Elizabeth Wills. Freedom was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors. Elizabeth Wills was the daughter of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife. Rachel Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. See that family, page 78.

---

Levi Troth, who married Sarah Wills, was the son of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves. Isaac was the son of William Troth and Esther Barton. William was the son of Paul Troth and Deborah. Paul was the son of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors, who came from England, and settled in Evesham, New Jersey. Esther Barton was the daughter of William Barton and Deborah Hedge, the daughter of Bernard Hedge and Elizabeth Prague. William was the son of John Barton, Jr., the son of John Barton and Ann, the progenitors of the Barton family. Rebecca Eves was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines. Joseph was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn. Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, from London. Rebecca Haines was the daughter of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth. See that family, page 43.

'Amos Sharp, son of 'Ann Hames and John Sharp, married Deborah Hames, daughter of Enoch Hames and Abigail Page 11

Their children were—

'Levi, born 11-26, 1751

'Ann, born 8-26, 1754, married Joshua Peacock

'Thomas, born 10-7, 1756, married Esther Brooks

'Barzilia, born 1-7, 1760, married Lydia Peacock

'Aaron, born 12-15, 1764, married Rachel Cox

'Enoch, born 2-10, 1769, (went to the State of Ohio)

'Daniel, born 5-26, 1762

'Piscilla, born 3-3, 1772

'George, born 7-31, 1774

---

'John Sharp, son of 'Ann Hames and John Sharp, married Diana Peacock, daughter of John Peacock and Elizabeth Puckitt Page 11

Their children were—

'Elizabeth, born                      married George Hames

'Isaac, born                      married Susannah Peacock

See page 215 Sharp family, for other children

---

'Samuel Sharp, son of 'Ann Hames and John Sharp, married Elizabeth Peacock, daughter of John Peacock and Elizabeth Puckitt Page 11

Their children were—

'Noah, born                      married Elizabeth Braddock

'Joshua, born                      married Jane Hames

'Rhoda, born                      died single, 40 years old

---

'Sarah Sharp and 'Elizabeth Sharp, daughters of 'Ann Hames and John Sharp. We have no record of marriage nor children.

Esther Brooks, the wife of 'Thomas Sharp, was the daughter of Thomas Brooks and Mary.

---

Lydia Peacock, the wife of Barzilia Sharp, was the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Puckitt, the daughter of Zackariah Puckitt, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor from England.

---

George Hames, who married Elizabeth Sharp, was the son of George Hames, of Northampton. N. J. George was the son of George Hames and Margaret. George was the son of 'Thomas Hames and Elizabeth Austin, sister of Francis, the progenitor. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors.

Elizabeth Braddock, the wife of <sup>2</sup>Noah Sharp, was the daughter of Rehobam Braddock and Jemima Darnell, the daughter of John Darnell, the progenitor of the Darnell family, and Hannah Borton, his wife, the daughter of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Rehobam was the son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth. Robert was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor of that family, and Elizabeth Hancock, his wife, the daughter of Timothy Hancock and Rachel Firman, his first wife. Timothy was the progenitor of the family, and came from Brakes, Warwickshire, England in the ship "Paradise," in 1681.

---

Jane Haines, the wife of Joshua Sharp, was the daughter of Solomon Haines and Rebecca Sharp. Solomon was the son of Carhle Haines and Sarah Matlack, the daughter of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family. Carhle was the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carhle. See that family, page 14 for ancestry of Carhle Haines.

Rebecca Sharp was the daughter of William Sharp and Mary Austin, his first wife, the daughter of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, his wife, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. William was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor of the Paine family. John was the eldest son of the three brothers, sons of William Sharp, who came from Northamptonshire, England.

---

Susanna Peacock, the wife of <sup>2</sup>Isaac Sharp, was the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickett, the daughter of Zackariah Prickett, the progenitor of the Prickett family, who settled in Northampton, New Jersey, at Springfield. John was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor, who came from Scotland, a lad, tradition says he was an orphan left in the care of an uncle, who to obtain the estate he was heir to surreptitiously had the boy carried away.

---

Joshua Peacock, who married Ann Sharp, was the son of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickett, the daughter of Zackariah Prickett, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock, from Scotland, the progenitor. Susannah was the daughter of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor of the Ballinger family.

'Joseph Hames, son of 'Isaac Hames and Mary England, married Rebecca Reynolds, daughter of Jacob Reynolds and Rebecca Page 17

Their children were—

Larry, born 7-14, 1802

Nathan, born 11-24, 1803, married Elizabeth Wood

Ophua, born 4-26, 1805, married, 1825, Amos Carter

Isaac, born 11-21, 1806, died, 3-10, 1807

Joseph, born 7-28, 1808, died 1-1, 1809

'Reuben Hames, son of 'Job Hames and Esther Kirk, married Mary Johnson daughter of ——— ——— Page 17

Their children were—

Joseph, born 1-3, 1798

Robert, born 6-28, 1799

Isiah, born 12-13, 1801

Esther, born 6-30, 1802

Elizabeth, born 6-4, 1804

Ann, born 1-13, 1808, died, 1841

Attleton, born 2-12, 1810, died, 8-30, 1818

Isiah, born 5-16, 1811

'Reuben Hames died, 10-4, 1811

Mary, his wife, died, 10-1, 1837

'Eli Hames, son of 'Job Hames and Esther Kirk married Elizabeth Brown, daughter of Samuel Brown and Sarah Page 17

Their children were—

Samuel, born 2-16, 1801

Ira, born 3-31, 1805

Eliza, born 2-16, 1809

Eli, born 8-16, 1811, married Hannah Marshall

Elizabeth, the wife of 'Eli Hames, died, 7-30 1814

This completes the record we have of the descendants of Joseph Hames and Dorothy, and Elizabeth Thomas, second wife

## HAINES FAMILY

John Haines, son of William Haines and Sarah Lippmott, married Hipparchia Hinchman daughter of James Hinchman and

---

Then children were—

Mary, born 12-23 1776, married Thomas Thorn

Sarah born                      married Thomas Reeves

William born                  married Ann White

Samuel born                  died

Ann, born                      died

Joseph born                  died

James born                  married Elizabeth Clark

John born                      married Eleanor Bacon

Isaac, born                      married Hannah Pine

John Haines died 1805    Hipparchia died 1830

---

Thomas Thorn who married Mary Haines, was the son of Thomas Thorn and Abigail Burrough, the daughter of Samuel Burrough. Thomas was the son of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinchman, the daughter of John Hinchman and Sarah Harrison, of Long Island. Sarah was the daughter of Samuel Harrison, of Long Island. Thomas Thorn was the son of Joseph Thorn and Mary Bowne, the daughter of John Bowne and Hannah Peake, of Long Island. Joseph Thorn was the son of William Thorn and Winifred Kay, of Long Island who came from Dorsetshire, England.

---

Hannah Haines daughter of Thomas Haines and Hannah  
 ——— married John Borton son of Obadiah Borton and Mary Driver (2d wife)

Then children were—

Mary born 3-11, 1777, married Joseph Engle

Hannah born 12-2 1779

Rebecca born 12-25, 1781

Edward born 7-25, 1783 married Mary Braddock

Ester, born 1-31, 1785 married John Collins

Abraham, born 10-11, 1786

David born 2-28 1788, married Ann Haines (widow)

Abigail born 9-10 1789, married, 1823, Daniel Stratton

Asa born 4-10 1791

Jacob born 10-20, 1792

Thomas born 4-21 1794

Elizabeth, born 1-25 1798

John born 8-31, 1778 married Jemima Braddock

---

Mary and Jemima Braddock sisters wives of Edward and John Borton were the daughters of Rehobeam Braddock and



Jemima Darnell, the daughter of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton, the daughter of John Borton J<sup>1</sup>, the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Rehoboun was the son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth. Robert was the son of Robert, the progenitor, and Elizabeth Hancock, the daughter of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, and Rachel Furman, his first wife.

---

Ann Hames, the second wife of David Borton, was the widow of Evan Dudley, and daughter of John Hames and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Hames and Sarah Austin, the daughter of Francis Austin and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Nathan was the son of William Hames and Sarah Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. William was the third son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors. Francis Austin was the progenitor of the Austin family.

---

\*Isaac Hames, son of Jonathan Hames and Hannah Sharp married Mary Wilkins, daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Page 50  
Core

Then children were—

- \*Jonathan, born 6-6, 1764, died, 8-17, 1774
- \*Hepsibah, born 3-17, 1766, died, 10-6, 1766
- \*Job, born 8-29, 1768, married, 5-14, 1794, Martha Ballinger
- \*Esther, born 4-22, 1770, married Josiah Costill
- \*Isaac, born 4-12, 1772, died, 4-12, 1774
- \*Josiah, born 5-17, 1774, married, 10-5, 1798, Rebecca Lippincott
- \*Jonathan, born 9-6, 1776, married Mary Hames
- \*Isaac, born 12-25, 1778, married Elizabeth Austin
- \*Mary, born 2-21, 1782, married, 8-13, 1801, Francis Shinn

Owen Stratton

Mary died in 1793, and Isaac married Elizabeth Butcher (widow), daughter of Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Tomlinson

Then children were—

- \*Ephraim, born 3-20, 1797, married Sarah Buzby
  - \*Elizabeth, born 1-9, 1800, married Solomon Merritt
- \*Isaac Hames died in 1804, left a will with a codicil attached. Devised his share in "Hames Grist Mill" to his son, Job Hames. Gave each son a farm and outlands, and provided for his widow and daughters.

Will probated by Abram Brown, Surrogate

Martha Ballinger, the wife of Job Haines, was the daughter of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah Dudley. Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi. See page 255.

---

Rebecca Lippincott, the wife of Josiah Haines, was the daughter of Moses Lippincott and Mary Hewlings, his first wife. Moses was the son of Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Tomlinson. Aaron was the son of James Lippincott and Ann Eves. James was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors, from Stone House, Devonshire, England. Elizabeth Tomlinson was the daughter of Ephraim Tomlinson, the son of Joseph Tomlinson and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Ann Eves was the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, from London. Mary Hewlings was the daughter of Joseph Hewlings and Elizabeth Langstaff, his second wife, the daughter of Laban Langstaff, the son of Laban Langstaff and Susannah Warrington. Joseph was the son of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas, from London. Jacob was the son of William Hewlings, the progenitor, and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas, from London.

---

Mary Haines, the wife of Jonathan Haines, was the daughter of William Haines and Mary Eastlack. William was the son of Jeremiah Haines and Hannah Bonaell. Jeremiah was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. William was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors.

Elizabeth Austin, the wife of Isaac Haines, was the daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. Jonathan was the son of Francis Austin, the son of Francis Austin and Mary Borton, the progenitors. Mary was the daughter of John Borton and Ann.

---

Jacob Haines, son of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp, married Sarah Austin, daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason.

Their children were—

Jacob born	married Elizabeth Haines (widow Bowker)
Jeremiah born	
Jonathan born	married Naomi Stratton
Rebecca born	married Caleb Haines
Hannah born	married Jonathan Austin

Elizabeth Hames, the wife of \*Jacob Hames, was the widow of ——— Bowker, and daughter of Aaron Hames and Puseilla Collins, of Gloucester county, New Jersey. She had one child, Japheth Bowker, when she married Jacob Hames

Caleb Hames, who married \*Rebecca Hames, was the son of Noah Hames and Hannah Thorn (widow Turner). For ancestry of Hannah Thorn, see page 34. For ancestry of Noah Hames, see that family, page 70

\*Josiah Hames, son of \*Jonathan Hames and Hannah Sharp, married Rebecca Austin, daughter of Francis Austin and Rebecca ——— Page 50

Their children were—

*Francis, born	, married Esther Huff
*Jonathan, born	, married Ann Harvey
*John, born	, married Ann Lippincott
*Thomas, born	, married Agnes Huff
*Job, born	, married Rachel Ellis
*Josiah, born	, married Kesiah Lyons
*Stacy, born	, married Mary Mull
*Rebecca, born	, married James Mason

Esther Huff and Agnes Huff, sisters, the wives of \*Francis Hames and \*Thomas Hames, were the daughters of Daniel Huff and Mary Sharp, the daughter of William Sharp and Mary Hames. William was the son of William Sharp and Mary Austin, his first wife and daughter of Francis Austin, the progenitor and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann the progenitors. William was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Pame, the daughter of John Pame, the progenitor. John was the eldest of the three brothers sons of William Sharp from England. Mary Hames was the daughter of Abiam Hames and Grace Hollingshead. See that family page 31

Mary Hames, daughter of \*Jonathan Hames and Hannah Sharp, married Job Collins, son of Francis Collins and Ann Ash- Page 50  
ard, widow of Nehemiah Hames, and daughter of ——— Ashard,  
in 1774

Their children were—

*Sarah, born	, married Samuel Thorn
*Mary died and Job married Elizabeth Ballinger, daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn, and widow of John Mason	
See their family in the Collins family	

Samuel Thorn, who married Sarah Collins, was the son of Thomas Thorn and Abigail Burrough, daughter of Samuel Burrough. Thomas was the son of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinchman, the daughter of John Hinchman and Sarah Harrison, of Long Island. Sarah was the daughter of Samuel Harrison, of Long Island. Thomas was the son of Joseph Thorn and Mary Bowne, the daughter of John Bowne and Hannah Peake. Joseph was the son of William Thorn and Wmfred Kay, of Long Island, who came from Dorsetshire, England.

Page 50

Nehemiah Haines, son of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp, married Abigail Haines, daughter of Noah Haines and Hannah Thorn (widow).

Their children were—

- 'Sarah, born 9-15, 1783, married 10-11, 1800, John Hoskins
  - 'Joseph, born 2-1, 1786, married Deborah Engle
  - 'Charles, born 1-19, 1788, married Mary Troth
  - 'Hannah, born 3-2, 1790, died single, 1-16, 1829
  - 'Clayton, born 2-7, 1792, died young, 5-21, 1796
  - 'David, born 3-18, 1794, married Deborah Troth
  - 'Rachel, born 3-20, 1796, married Samuel F. Moore
  - 'George M. D. born 6-13, 1798, married 2-17, 1825, Sarah Wills
  - 'Lydia, born 6-13, 1798, died single, 8-27, 1844
  - 'Abigail, born 11-8, 1800, married Edward B. Thomas
- Nehemiah Haines died 8-12, 1808  
 Abigail, his wife, died 7-22, 1847  
 See will of Nehemiah Haines, Lib. A, page 244  
 See will of Abigail Haines, Lib. C, page 99

John Hoskins, who married Sarah Haines, was the son of John Hoskins, of Chester county, Pennsylvania. John Hoskins and Sarah settled in Philadelphia.

Deborah Engle, the wife of Joseph Haines, was the daughter of Aaron Engle and Esther Troth. Aaron was the son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton. Joseph was the son of Robert Engle and Rachel Vencomb. Robert was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors. John was the only son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family. Mary Borton was the daughter of Obadiah Borton and Susanna Butcher, the daughter of Samuel Butcher and Silence Bunting. Samuel was the son of Thomas Butcher and Esther, the progenitors. Obadiah was the son of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann

the progenitors Rachel Venicomb was the daughter of William Venicomb the progenitor, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), the daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors, of Long Island Esther Troth was the daughter of William Troth and Esther Borton William was the son of Paul Troth and Deborah Paul was the son of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family Esther Borton was the daughter of William Borton and Deborah Hedge, the daughter of Bernard Hedge and Elizabeth Prague William was the son of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors

---

Mary Troth and Deborah Troth sisters the wives of Charles Hames and David Hames, were the daughters of John Troth and Ann Engle John was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton See above in the ancestry of Deborah Engle Ann Engle was the daughter of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton See ancestry of Joseph Engle in the above ancestry of Deborah Engle

---

Samuel F Moore, who married Rachel Hames, was the son of Amasa Moore and Agnes French Amasa was the son of Bethuel Moore and Martha Allen, the daughter of John Allen Bethuel was the son of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore, the daughter of Joseph Fenimore, the son of Richard Fenimore, the progenitor Benjamin was the son of Benjamin Moore and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors, from Stepney, Middlesex, England Benjamin Moore was the progenitor of the family, and came from England

---

Sarah Wills, the wife of George Hames, M D, was the daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore Zebedee was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings Micajah was the son of James Wills and Elizabeth Woolston James was the son of Daniel Wills and Margaret Newbold Daniel was the son of Daniel Wills, the progenitor, and Elizabeth, his first wife Rebecca Hewlings was the daughter of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, from London Jacob Hewlings was the son of William Hewlings, the progenitor, and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves from London Elizabeth Woolston was the daughter of John Woolston and Lettice John was the son of John Woolston and ——— Olive (the sister of Gov Thomas Olive), his first wife Priscilla Moore was the daughter of John Moore and Hannah Bayre John Moore was  
L of C.

the son of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenmore, the daughter of Joseph Fenmore the son of Richard Fenmore, the progenitor. Benjamin was the son of Benjamin Moore the progenitor, and Sarah Stokes the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors from Stepney Middlesex, England. Hannah Lawe was the daughter of Thomas Layre and Priscilla Hugg. Thomas was the son of Richard Layre and Elizabeth, the progenitors of that family. Priscilla Hugg was the daughter of John Hugg Jr. and Priscilla Collins the daughter of Francis Collins and Sarah Mivham his first wife who came from London. John, Jr. was the son of John Hugg, the progenitor, who came from Wexford Ireland.

---

Edward B. Thomas who married Abigail Haines, was the son of Edward Thomas and Hannah Leeds. He was a merchant in Lambertton New Jersey and an extensive dealer and shipper in wood.

---

Page 70

Hannah Haines daughter of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp married Japheth Garwood, son of Daniel Garwood and Susannah Collins.

Their children were—

Hannah born 12-20 1786, married Isaac Sharp.

Hannah died and Japheth married Elizabeth Bates.

Their children were—

Sarah born 2-22, 1792, married Jacob Prickett.

Daniel born 3-20 1800 died young.

Hope born 1-11 1796, married Job Braddock.

Rachel born 11-16 1797, died 12-22, 1815.

---

Japheth Garwood left a will dated 6-18 1828, in which he devised to his daughter Hannah a farm and other lands, during her life and then to her son Japheth Sharp also a codicil, dated 6-25, 1830. Proved before Charles Kinsey Surrogate.

---

Isaac Sharp who married Hannah Garwood, was the son of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green, the daughter of John Green and Catharine Heustead. William was the son of William Sharp and Mary Haines. William was the son of William Sharp and Mary Austin the daughter of Francis Austin, the progenitor and Mary Barton the daughter of John Barton and Ann, the progenitors of that family. William was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine the daughter of John Paine the progenitor. John was the eldest of the three brothers—sons of William Sharp, from

Northamptonshire, England. Mary Hames was the daughter of Abram Hames and Grace Hollingshead. Abram was the son of Richard Hames and Mary Carlile, who was of Indian lineage, Lemm Lenape. Richard was the son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors. Grace Hollingshead was the daughter of John Hollingshead, Jr., and Agnes Hackney, the daughter of Thomas Hackney, of Burlington, N. J. John, Jr., was the son of John Hollingshead and Grace, the progenitors of Burlington, N. J. who came from London, in 1678, and settled at Salem, but removed to Burlington, where he died, in 1699.

---

Job Braddock, who married 'Hope Garwood, was the son of Job Braddock and Hannah Snowden. Job was the son of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell, the daughter of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton, the daughter of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Rehoboam was the son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth. Robert was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor, and Elizabeth Hancock, the daughter of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, and Rachel Firman, his first wife.

---

Jacob Prickitt, who married 'Sarah Garwood, was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock, the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger, who was the daughter of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt. Jacob Prickitt was the son of Barzillia Prickitt and Sarah Sharp. Barzillia was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zachariah Prickitt, the progenitor.

---

'Ephraim Hames, son of 'Nehemiah Hames and Ann Ashard, married Hannah Stokes, daughter of Samuel Stokes and Hannah. Page 53

---

Then children were—

'Anna, born                      , married William Foster  
'John, born                      , married Mary Wills  
'Samuel, born                      died young  
'Ephraim, born

---

FROM LIB. 31, PAGE 276, OF WILLS

Synopsis of the will of Ephraim Hames, of Chester Township, County of Burlington and Province of West New Jersey, Yeoman, weak of body etc etc etc. Item—To my daughter, Anna



Haines sixty acres of land from the lowermost end of my plantation, in the Township of Evesham, adjoining the lands of Joshua Stokes and Joseph Haynes in the best and most commodious manner to suit the sixty acres of land hereinafter devised to my son, Samuel Haines which said sixty acres of land I give to my said daughter, Anna Haines Item—I give to my son Samuel Haines, all the remainder of that tract of land, etc., etc., etc., etc Item—To my son, Ephraim Haines, seventy acres of land, to be laid or run off on the easterly side of my plantation whereon I now dwell, in the Township of Chester that is, to lay thirty acres on the southerly side of the Salem road for woodland, and forty acres on the northerly side for cleared plow land taking part of the land I purchased of the executors of Samuel Atkinson, deceased, the said seventy acres to be laid on the best, etc., etc., etc., to suit the lands hereinafter devised to my son, John Haines Item—To my son, John Haines, I give all the remainder of my lands and plantation, situate in Chester Township Item—To my son, John Haines, one equal third part of all my cedar swamp, etc., etc., etc Item—To my said son, Samuel Haines, one equal third part of all my cedar swamp, and the same equal one-third part to my son Ephraim Item—I order my son John to move the granary-house from where it now stands, on land devised to Ephraim, and dig a cellar and wall it on the north side of said Salem road, and for him, said son John to have the use and profits of the lands devised to my son Ephraim until he arrives to twenty-one years, etc., etc., etc Item—I order my son, Samuel Haines, to pay out of the land devised to him the sum of fifteen pounds in gold and silver money to my beloved wife, Hannah Haines, each and every year so long as she remains my widow it demanded by her, and one hundred pounds to Ephraim when he comes twenty-one years old \* \* \* \* \* Item—I do order my son John to pay ten pounds in gold and silver money unto my wife, Hannah Haines every year, so long as she remains my widow, if demanded and one hundred pounds to my son Ephraim, when he arrives to the age of twenty-one years \* \* \* \* \* Item—I order my son John to pay all the remainder of my just debts \* \* \* \* \*

\* \* \* \* \* Item—I order my executors to take care of land devised to my daughter, Anna Haines and not suffer the timber to be disturbed until she arrives to the age of eighteen years Item—To my dearly beloved wife, Hannah Haines, I give all my personal estate etc., etc., etc., also the use of the west rooms in my dwelling below stairs, and southwest room above stairs,

with cellar room, for her own use, etc., etc. Item—I order my son Ephraim kept at school until old enough to be put to a trade then bind him to the trade he choseth, etc., etc., etc., etc.

I appoint my wife, Hannah Hames, executrix and my two sons, John Hames and Samuel Hames, executors etc.

EPHRAIM HAMES [s. m.]

Witnessed by John Cox, William Bottodall, Joseph Stokes

Proved 6-11 1789 Herbert McElroy Sn

Inventory filed £386, 19s, 6d

William Foster who married 'Anna Hames' was the son of William Foster and Mary Strickland. William was the son of Thomas Foster and Lucy Delevee. 'Thomas' grandfather was one of the twelve proprietors of Long or Rhode Island.

Mary Wills the wife of 'John Hames, was the daughter of Moses Wills and Margaret. Moses was the son of Daniel Wills and Elizabeth Woolston. Daniel was the son of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth his first wife. Elizabeth Woolston was the daughter of John Woolston, the progenitor, and Hannah Cooper, the daughter of William Cooper and Margaret, the progenitors of Pyne Point N. J. who came from Cole's Hill, in the Parish of Amersham, Hertfordshire, England.

'Isaac Hames son of 'Ezekiel Hames and Abigail Kemble married Mary Miller, daughter of ————

Page 53

Their children were—

'Ezekiel, born 1780, married Anna Hopkins

'Isaac, born 1781

'Abigail, born 1783

'Susannah, born 1785, died 1787

'Henry, born 1787

'Susannah, born 1789,

'Jacob, born 1792

'Esther, born 1794

'Isaac Hames died 1796

'Levi Hames, son of 'Solomon Hames and Rebecca Sharp married ————, daughter of ————

Page 60

Their children were—

'Levi, born ————, married Abigail Divin

## HAINES FAMILY

Phoebe Haines, daughter of 'Solomon Haines and Rebecca Sharp married Job Sharp, son of ————  
They went to the State of Ohio. No record of them

---

Jesse Haines son of 'Solomon Haines and Rebecca Sharp  
Went to State of Ohio. No record of marriage

---

Luc Haines daughter of 'Solomon Haines and Rebecca Sharp,  
married Joshua Sharp son of Samuel Sharp and Elizabeth Pea-  
cock

Their children were—

'Benjamin, born 1789, died in Philadelphia, 1811

'Haines, born 1791, married Elizabeth Borton

'Leah, born 1800, died 1802

---

Carlile Haines son of 'Solomon Haines and Rebecca Sharp,  
married ————, daughter of ————, and went to  
the State of Ohio

Their children were—

'Rebecca, born

William, born

'Jesse, born

'Sarah, born

'Phebe, born

David, born

See 'Solomon Haines' will for the names of Carlile Haines' chil-  
dren page 61

---

Sarah Haines daughter of 'Solomon Haines and Rebecca  
Sharp married Josiah Austin, son of Caleb Austin and ————

Their children were—

'Lydia, born 1793

Rebecca, born 1794, died 1798

Solomon, born 1796, died 1797

Phoebe, born 1797

William, born 1799

Amos, born 1801

Carlile, born 1801

Luc, born 1806

Haines, born 1808, went to Ohio by certificate

Caleb, born 1810

'Sarah, born 1813

'Elizabeth Hames, daughter of 'Solomon Hames and Mercy Collins (second wife), married Isaac Mullin, son of ————, Page 60 and went to the State of Ohio  
No record of children

---

'Amos Wilkins, son of 'Sarah Hames and Amos Wilkins married Lydia Jenkins, daughter of ————, Page 65  
Their children were—

'Amos, born	, married Ann Hewlings
'Nathan, born	, married Mary Troth
'David born	, married Rachel Sharp
'Clayton, born	, died single
'Amy, born	, married Jonathan Jones
'Susan, born	, married Asabel Coate
'Sarah, born	, married Philip Stricker
'Keturah, born	, married Joseph Sharp

---

Ann Hewlings, the wife of 'Amos Wilkins, was the daughter of John Hewlings and Lydia Cuspin. John was the son of Joseph Hewlings and Elizabeth Langstaff, the daughter of Laban Langstaff, the son of Laban Langstaff and Susannah Warrington. Joseph was the son of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, from London. Jacob Hewlings was the son of William Hewlings, the progenitor, and Dorothy Eves the daughter of Thomas Eves, from London.

---

Mary Troth, the wife of 'Nathan Wilkins, was the daughter of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves. Isaac was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton. William was the son of Paul Troth and Deborah. Paul was the son of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Esther Borton was the daughter of William Borton and Deborah Hedge, the daughter of Bernard Hedge and Elizabeth Piague. William was the son of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Rebecca Eves was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames. Joseph was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shum (widow of Daniel Wills). Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, from London. Rebecca Hames was the daughter of Amos Hames and Rebecca Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors. Amos was the son of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth Austin, sister of Francis, the progenitor of the Austin family. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of the Hames family.

Rachel Sharp, the wife of David Wilkins, was the daughter of Job Sharp and Esther Brooks, his second wife, the daughter of John Brooks. Job was the son of Hugh Sharp and Ann Stratton. Hugh was the son of William Sharp and Mary Austin, his first wife, the daughter of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. William was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. John was the eldest of the three brothers, sons of William Sharp, from Northamptonshire, England. Ann Stratton was the daughter of Mark Stratton and Ann Hancock, the daughter of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, and Rachel Finnan, his first wife. Mark was the son of William Stratton, of Stratford-Upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England.

---

Jonathan Jones, who married Amy Wilkins, was the son of Samuel Jones and Elizabeth Reed. Samuel was the son of Samuel Jones and ——— Peacock.

---

Joseph Sharp, who married Keturah Wilkins, was the son of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox. Aaron was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines. Amos was the son of John Sharp and Ann Haines, the daughter of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. John Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor of that family. John was the son of William Sharp, the progenitor.

---

Mary Haines, daughter of John Haines and Martha Fayre, married Core Haines, son of Isaac Haines and Sarah Wilkins.

Their children were—

'Ann, born 9-17, 1795, died young

'John, born 4-9, 1797, died young

Grace, born 5-6, 1798, died young

'Ruth, born 10-13, 1801, married Joshua Ballinger

Mark, born 1-2, 1807, married Ann Haines'

Mary Leeds

---

Joshua Ballinger, who married Ruth Haines, was the son of Joshua Ballinger and Rebecca Moore. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah Dullea. Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger. Rebecca Moore was the daughter of John Moore and Hannah Fayre. See then ancestry, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry.

Ann Hames, first wife of "Mark Hames, was the daughter of Job Hames and Martha Ballinger, the daughter of Thomas Ballinger and Susan. Job was the son of Isaac Hames and Mary Wilkins. See that family, page 95, and Mary Wilkins' ancestry, page 50.

---

Mary Leeds, second wife of "Mark Hames, was the daughter of Isaac Leeds and Rebecca Moore. Isaac was the son of Nehemiah Leeds and Elizabeth Eayre. Nehemiah was the son of Abraham Leeds. Rebecca was the daughter of Joseph Moore and Mary Hewlings. See page 386.

---

"Esther Hames, daughter of "John Hames and Martha Eayre, married Isaac Ballinger, son of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah. Page 63  
 Their children were—

"Richard II, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Mary Ann Hames  
 "Mary, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Joseph P. Wills

---

Mary Ann Hames, the wife of "Richard II. Ballinger, was the daughter of Robert Hames and Rebecca Ann Powell, the daughter of Joseph Powell and Ann Bishop. Robert was the son of Robert Hames and Rachel Vencomb. See that family, page 84, and Rachel Vencomb's ancestry, page 39.

---

Joseph P. Wills, who married "Mary Ballinger, was the son of Joseph Wills and Virgin Powell, the daughter of Joseph Powell and Ann Bishop. Joseph Wills was the son of Aaron Wills and Rachel Warrington, the daughter of Henry Warrington and Rebecca Dudley. Aaron was the son of Daniel Wills and Elizabeth Woolston, the daughter of John Woolston, the progenitor, and Hannah Cooper, his second wife, the daughter of William Cooper and Margaret, the progenitors. Daniel was the son of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife. Rebecca Dudley was the daughter of Thomas Dudley and Martha Evans, the daughter of Thomas Evans and Rebecca Owen, his second wife. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors from Wales. England. Thomas Dudley was the son of Francis Dudley, who came from England, and Rachel Wilkins, the daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors.

---

Isaac Ballinger died and "Esther married Clayton Brown.

Their children were—

"Isaac, born \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_

1 - 1     Abraham Haines son of 'Abraham Haines and Sarah Ellis,  
married Hannah Rakestraw daughter of Thomas Rakestraw and  
Elizabeth Zane

    Then children were—

'Ner born

'Bethuel born             married Rachel Wilkins

'Abraham born             , married Mary Jones

'Thomas born

'Hannah born

'Ellis born

'Asa born

'Mary E. born

Sarah born             died 6-5 1824

    Rachel Wilkins, the wife of 'Bethuel Haines, was the daughter  
of William Wilkins and Sarah

    Mary Jones the wife of 'Abraham Haines was the daughter of  
Samuel Jones and ——— Peacock

1 - 7     'Abraham Haines, son of 'Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth  
Roberts married Deliverance Haines, daughter of Amos Haines  
and Mary Comow

    They left no children

1 - 7     'John Haines son of 'Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Roberts,  
married Mary Middleton, daughter of ——— ———

    Then children were—

'Eli born 1781

'Atlantic born

'Elizabeth born

1 - 6     Mary Haines daughter of 'Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth  
Roberts married Caleb Crispin son of ——— ———

    Then children were—

'John born             , married Hannah Buzby

'Elizabeth born             , married Joshua W. Haines

    See Elizabeth Crispin and Joshua W. Haines' family, page 149.

1 - 7     'William Haines son of 'Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Rob-  
erts married Agnes Lippincott, daughter of Samuel Lippincott  
and Theodora Hewlings

    Then children were—

'Samuel born 1790, married Edith Coates, died 1875



'Job Hames son of 'Benjamin Hames and Elizabeth Roberts,  
married Sarah Carr, daughter of Caleb Carr and ——— Page 67

Their children were—

- 'Jane, born 1793, married James Moon
- 'Elizabeth, born 1789, married Isaac H Hames
- 'Sarah, born 1795, married John Collins (3d wife)
- 'Job, born 1791, married Phebe Hancock
- 'Lydia, born 1801, married John Needles
- 'Caleb, born 1799, married Lydia Warrington
- 'Amy, born 1804, married Benjamin Albertson
- 'John C. born 1806, married Hannah Craft
- 'Ann, born 1797, died in 1798

'Benjamin Hames, son of 'Benjamin Hames and Elizabeth  
Roberts married Elizabeth Kirby, daughter of Benjamin Kirby pag 67  
and Rachel ———, 1795

Their children were—

- 'Empson, born 2-23, 1796, married Rachel Buzby, died 1878
  - 'Benjamin, born 6-17, 1797, married Ann Laurie, died 1852
  - 'Nathan, born 5-1, 1799, died single, 32 years old, 1831
  - 'Rachel, born 7-14 1801, died single, 1845
  - 'Elizabeth, born 10-23, 1803, died single, 1824
  - 'Abiam H. born 12-2, 1805, married Margaret Brooks, died  
1874
  - 'Mary, born 10-1, 1807, died single, 1859
  - 'Clayton, born 11-9, 1809, died young, 1821
  - 'Rebecca, born 12-21, 1811, died single 1874
  - 'William, born 12-24, 1813, married Rebecca Ann Curtis died  
1867
  - 'Samuel, born 7-19, 1816, married Sarah Lamb
- The family all went to Pilesgrove N J

Isaac H Hames, who married 'Elizabeth Hames, was the son  
of Isaiah Hames and Sarah Wilkins See that family, page 72,  
and Sarah Wilkins' ancestry, page 34

John Collins, who married 'Sarah Hames, was the son of Job  
Collins and Elizabeth Ballinger, the widow of John Mason, and  
daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn Job was the son  
of Francis Collins and Ann Ashard, widow of Nehemiah Hames.  
Francis was the son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd, widow of  
Dr John Goslin, of Burlington N J, and daughter of Thomas  
Budd, and second wife of Francis Collins, who came from Lon-  
don, and was the son of Edward Collins and Mary, of Oxford-  
shire, England

Clayton Hanes, son of Benjamin Hanes and Sarah Butcher (second wife) married Rebecca Wills, daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore

Their children were—

Zebedee, born 11-20, 1807, married Elizabeth Hendrickson

Sarah B., born 10-30, 1814, married William E. Hanes

Clayton, born 11-5, 1816, died, 4-18, 1817

Elizabeth Hendrickson, the wife of Zebedee Hanes, was the daughter of Joseph Hendrickson and Elizabeth

William F. Hanes, who married Sarah B. Hanes, was the son of Jonathan Hanes and Mary Hanes, the daughter of William Hanes and Mary Eastlack. See that family, page 85. Jonathan Hanes was the son of Isaac Hanes and Mary Wilkins. See that family, page 95, and Mary Wilkins' ancestry, page 50

Rebecca Hanes, daughter of Benjamin Hanes and Sarah Butcher (second wife) married Amos Wills, son of Jacob Wills and Mary Hanes

Their children were—

Benjamin H., born , married Elizabeth C. Wills

Rebecca died, and Amos married Hannah Moore, daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayre

Their children were—

Charles, born , married Hannah Leeds

Amy, born , married Charles Stokes (1st wife)

John, born , died single

Mary, born , died single

Elizabeth C. Wills, the wife of Benjamin H. Wills, was the daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore. See then ancestry, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry, a sister

Hannah Leeds, the wife of Charles Wills, was the daughter of John Leeds and Hannah. John was the son of Nehemiah Leeds and Elizabeth Eayre. Nehemiah was the son of Abraham Leeds

Charles Stokes, who married Amy Wills, was the son of Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins. Isaac was the son of John Stokes and Paulth Hanes, the daughter of John Hanes and Mary Shreeve. See that family, page 78, and John Stokes' ancestry. Lydia Collins was the daughter of Job Collins and Elizabeth Ballinger, sister of John Collins. See page 109

\*Hinchman Hames son of 'Noah Hames and Hanna's 'Thorn (widow), married Mary Warrington, daughter of ——— Page 7  
Then children were—

\*Annah, born 9-10, 1794, died 4-8, 1872, single

\*Joseph, born 12-10, 1797, married Mary Evans

\*Hinchman, born 12-10, 1799, died, 8-20 1838, single

\*Mary, born 9-12, 1802, married Allen Roberts

\*Arthur, born 12-17, 1804, married Mary I Fairholm

\*Nathan, born 6-27, 1807 married Naomi Borton

Mary died and Hinchman married Phebe Hancock Phebe died and Hinchman married Rebecca Lippincott daughter of Joshua Lippincott and Rachel Dudley No issue

\*Hinchman Hames was a recommended minister in the Society of Friends and a member of Evesham Monthly Meeting He was a farmer, and died seized of a competency, which he devised to his children by will See Lib E page 265 of Wills

Mary Evans the wife of 'Joseph Hames, was the daughter of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves Thomas was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge Jacob was the son of William Evans and Sarah Roberts William was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Hames Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors, from Wales, England Sarah Roberts was the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, N J John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors Esther Hames was the daughter of John Hames and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors John was the eldest son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors Mary Eves was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames, the daughter of Amos Hames and Rebecca Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family Amos Hames was the son of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin the progenitor Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors Joseph Eves was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn (widow Wills) Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves from London

Allen Roberts who married 'Mary Hames, was the son of Ebenezer Roberts and Rachel Dudley, the daughter of Thomas Dudley and Martha Evans, the daughter of Thomas Evans and Rebecca

Owen his second wife. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth the progenitors. Thomas Dudley was the son of Francis Dudley, who came from England, and Rachel Wilkins, the daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors. Ebenezer Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Phoebe Andrews. John was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes. Joshua was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton of Burlington, N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah the progenitors of the Roberts family.

---

Naomi Borton, the wife of Nathan Haines, was the daughter of Uriah Borton and Mary Collins, the daughter of Job Collins, and Elizabeth Ballinger widow of John Mason and daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Job was the son of Francis Collins and Ann Ashard widow of Nehemiah Haines. Francis was the son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd, his second wife, the daughter of Thomas Budd and widow of Dr. John Goslin of Burlington, N. J. Uriah Borton was the son of Abraham Borton and Rachel Engle the daughter of Robert Engle and Rachel Venable, who was the daughter of William Venable, the progenitor and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail of Long Island. Abraham Borton was the son of John Borton and Elizabeth Lord. John was the son of John Borton Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors.

---

Abigail Haines daughter of Noah Haines and Hannah Thorn (widow) married Nehemiah Haines, son of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp 1783.

Their children were—

Sarah born 9-15, 1783, married John Hoskins

Joseph born 2-1, 1786, married Deborah Engle

Charles born 1-19, 1788, married Mary Troth

Hannah born 3-2, 1790, died single, 1-16, 1829

Clayton born 2-7, 1792, died 2-21, 1796

David born 3-18, 1794, married Deborah Troth

Rachel born 3-20, 1796, married Samuel F. Moore

George M. D. born 6-13, 1798, married, 2-17, 1825, Sarah Wills

Lidia born 6-13, 1798, died single, 1844

Abigail born 11-8, 1800, married Edward B. Thomas

Nehemiah Haines died 8-12, 1808

Abigail his wife died 7-22, 1847

---

See ancestry of John Hoskins and Deborah Engle, page 98  
 See ancestry of Mary Troth, Deborah Troth, Samuel F. Moore  
 and Sarah Wills page 99 and Edward B. Thomas, page 100

'Thomas Hames, son of 'Noah Hames and Hannah 'Thorn (widow), married Mary Whitten, daughter of ——— Page 70

Their children were—

'Whitten, born

---

'Caleb Hames, son of 'Noah Hames and Hannah 'Thorn (widow) married Rebecca Hames, daughter of Jacob Hames Page 70 and Sarah Austin

Their children were—

'Caleb (only child), born ———, married ———

Rebecca died, and Abigail Hames (sister of 'Caleb), took the child, 'Caleb Hames and brought him up

---

'Noah Hames, son of 'Noah Hames and Hannah 'Thorn (widow), married Sarah Burden, daughter of ——— Page 70

Their children were—

'Maria, born ———, married ——— Dinnings

'Sarah W., born ———, married Amos W. Cole

'John, born ———, married ———

'Joseph, born ———, married ———

'Reuben, born ———, married ———

Sarah died, and 'Noah married Kestiah Brooks No issue by the second marriage

---

Amos W. Cole, who married 'Sarah W. Hames, was the son of John Cole and Rachel Wills. John was the son of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin. Job was the son of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth the progenitors, from 'Cole's Hills " Hertfordshire, England, and settled at Colestown, N. J., on the Pensauken Creek, and called his place 'New Orchard." He built the old log house that has recently been taken down. He died intestate, and the son Samuel became the owner of all his real estate—more than a thousand acres of land. The old "Coles Church" (recently destroyed by fire), and the cemetery being in the survey. Rachel Wills was the daughter of Jacob Wills and Mary Hames, the daughter of Amos Hames and Rebecca Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Jacob Wills was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings. See the ancestry of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry.

## HAINES FAMILY

Hannah Haines, daughter of Noah Haines and Hannah Thorn (widow) married John Evans, son of ——— and ———

Letitia Haines, daughter of Noah Haines and Hannah Thorn (widow) married Thomas Sutton, son of ——— and ———

Reuben Haines, son of Noah Haines and Hannah Thorn (widow) married ——— daughter of ——— and ———

No record of children of the above children of Noah Haines

Agnes Haines, daughter of Isaac Haines and Deborah Roberts, married Joseph Hunt, son of John Hunt and Esther ———, 1794

Their children were—

Esther, born

David, born

Deborah, born

Benjamin, born ———, married ——— Wilson

Nathan, born ———, married Jemima Powell

John Haines, son of Isaac Haines and Deborah Roberts, married Jemima Brown, daughter of ———

Their children were—

Abigail, born 1-22, 1804

Sarah, born 8-15, 1805

Susannah, born 5-21, 1807

———, born 10-29, 1808

Charles B., born 6-18, 1810

Clark H., born, 6-17, 1813

Mary W., born 8-27, 1815

All removed to the State of Ohio by certificate from Evesham Monthly Meeting of Friends

Edmond Haines, son of Isaac Haines and Deborah Roberts, married Charlotte Leeds, daughter of Nehemiah Leeds and Elizabeth Layre

Their children were—

Edmond, born ———, married Sarah Rhoades

Sarah, born ———, married Aaron Haines

Reuben, born ———, died single

Leeds, born ———, died single

Thomas, born ———, married Elizabeth Sharp

Deborah, born ———, married Benjamin Sleeper

Hannah, born ———, married William Grubb

Joseph, born ———, went to the State of Ohio

Elizabeth Sharp, the wife of Thomas Hames, was the daughter of Noah Sharp and Elizabeth Braddock. Noah was the son of Samuel Sharp and Elizabeth Peacock, the daughter of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickett, the daughter of Zachariah Prickett, the progenitor, of Springfield, N. J. John was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor, from Scotland. Samuel Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Ann Hames, his second wife, the daughter of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth Austin, who was the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of that family. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of the Hames family. John Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. John was the eldest of the three brothers, sons of William Sharp, who came from Northamptonshire, England. Elizabeth Braddock was the daughter of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell, the daughter of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton, the daughter of John Borton Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Rehoboam was the son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth. Robert was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor, and Elizabeth Hancock, the daughter of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, from Baileys, Warwickshire, England, and Rachel Firman, his first wife.

---

\*Isaac Hames, son of Isaac Hames and Deborah Roberts, married Lydia Snowden, daughter of William Snowden and Margaret. Page 71

Their children were—

\*Margaret, born 1805, died, 1806

\*Isaac S., M. D., born 4-8, 1808, married Caroline Henry

\*Isaac Hames, M. D., settled in Burlington, N. J.

---

\*Grace Hames, who married Jonathan Duriell, Deborah Hames, who married James Cattle, the daughters of Isaac Hames and Deborah Roberts, we have no record of children.



100 71

Caleb Haines, son of 'Josiah Haines and Mary ———, married Mary Eldridge, daughter of Jonathan Eldridge and Abigail

---

    Their children were—

    Abigail, born 1782, married Thomas Shinn

    Mary, born 1783

    Joseph, born 1786

    Hannah, born 1788

    Jonathan, born 1791

    Josiah, born 1793

    Lydia, born 1795, married 1816 Samuel F. Woolman

    Sarah, born 1797, married, 1816, Levi Borton

    Harriet, born 1800

    Rebecca, born 1803, married 1822, ——— Gaskill

100 71

---

Hannah Haines, daughter of 'Josiah Haines and Mary ———, married Thomas Bispham, son of ——— ———

    There is no record of children, neither any record of marriage of the other children of 'Josiah Haines and Mary—'Sarah, 'Abigail, 'Mary, 'Catharine and 'Elizabeth

100 72

---

Core Haines, son of 'Josiah Haines and Sarah Wilkins, married Mary Haines, daughter of John Haines and Martha Bayle

    Their children were—

    'Ann, born 9-17 1795, died young

    'John, born 4-9 1797, died young

    'Grace, born 5-6 1798, died young

    'Ruth, born 10-13 1801, married Joshua Ballinger

    'Mark, born 1-2 1807, married Ann Haines'

                    Mary Leeds'

    For ancestry of Joshua Ballinger, who married 'Ruth Haines, see page 106, and for ancestry of Ann Haines and Mary Leeds, the two wives of 'Mark Haines, see page 107

100 72

---

Joseph Haines, son of 'Isaiah Haines and Sarah Wilkins, married Hannah Maxwell, daughter of John Maxwell and ———

---

    Their children were—

    Rebecca, born 7-30 1796, married Nathan Roberts

    Rachel, born 4-13 1798, married Ezra Haines

    'Esther, born 3-5 1803, married George Buzby

    'Keturah, born 8-2 1805, married John Borton

    'Hannah, born 2-1 1811

    'Barthly, born 12-10 1812, married Sarah Ann Engle

    'Stokes, born 5-22 1817

    'Ann, born 5-22 1817, died 6-27, 1817

\*Nathan Roberts, who married Rebecca Hames, was the son of Samuel Roberts and Elizabeth Shute. Samuel was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes. Joshua was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors.

---

Ezra Hames, who married Rachel Hames, was the son of Stacy Hames and Susannah Engle, the daughter of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, the daughter of Obadiah Borton and Susanna Butcher, the daughter of Samuel Butcher and Silence Bunting. Samuel was the son of Thomas Butcher and Esther, the progenitors. Obadiah was the son of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Joseph Engle was the son of Robert Engle and Rachel Vencomb, the daughter of William Vencomb, the progenitor, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, of Long Island. Robert was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors. John was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family.

---

John Borton, who married Keturah Hames, was the son of John Borton and Jemima Braddock. John was the son of John Borton and Hannah Hames. John was the son of Obadiah Borton and Mary Driver, his second wife. Obadiah was the son of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Hannah Hames was the daughter of Thomas Hames and Hannah. Thomas was the son of John Hames and Jane Siddons (widow Smith). John was the son of John Hames and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the eldest son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors. Jemima Braddock was the daughter of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell, the daughter of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton, the daughter of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Rehoboam was the son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth. Robert was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor, and Elizabeth Hancock, the daughter of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, from Brayles, Warwickshire, England, and Rachel Firman, his first wife.

Isaiah Haines son of 'Isaiah Haines and Sarah Wilkins, married Rachel Peacock, daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger

Then children were—

Arthur born	married Hannah Moore
Richard born	married Elizabeth Cranmer <sup>1</sup>
	Sarah Carson <sup>2</sup>
Isaiah born	married Lydia Miller
Sarah born	married Isaac Brown
Lydia born	died single

Hannah Moore, the wife of 'Arthur Haines, was the daughter of Stacy Moore and Drucilla Tomlin. Stacy Moore was the son of John Moore and Hannah Bayre — See ancestry of John Moore and Hannah page 99 in Sarah Wills' ancestry

Abraham Haines son of 'Isaiah Haines and Sarah Wilkins, married Sarah Lippincott daughter of Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia Hewlugs

Then children were—

'Agnes born 11-5 1805  
 'William, born 10-2, 1807  
 'Abraham W., born 8-5 1810  
 'Samuel L. born 8-5, 1810 died 2-9, 1826  
 'Rebecca born 7-22, 1815  
 'Clayton, born 9-12, 1817, married Eliza Curtis  
 'Sarah L. born 12-13 1821

All the family went to Philadelphia by certificate from ——— meeting of Friends

Thomas Haines, son of 'Isaiah Haines and Sarah Wilkins, married Susannah Ballinger, daughter of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah

Then children were—

'John B. born 11-20 1808, died 1-27 1826  
 Martha S. born 9-10, 1819, married Enoch Darnell  
 'Thomas W. born 7-20 1828

Enoch Darnell who married 'Martha S. Haines, was the son of Joshua Darnell and Eliza Lippincott. Joshua was the son of Edmund Darnell and Rachel Dudley, the daughter of Joshua Dudley and Rachel Roberts. Edmund was the son of Edward Darnell and Jane Driver. Edward was the son of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton the daughter of John Borton. He the son of John Borton and Ann the progenitors

\*Isaac H Hames, son of \*Isaiah Hames and Sarah Wilkins, married Elizabeth Haines, daughter of Job Hames and Sarah Page 72  
 Can

Their children were—

\*Lindley, born 6-12, 1815, married Anna Sharp

Anna Sharp was the daughter of Joseph Sharp, of Philadelphia

\*Agnes Hames, daughter of \*Simeon Hames and Mary Stratton Page 74  
 married Abram Hames, son of ————

Their children were—

\*Edith D, born 12-30, 1806 died single, 8-31, 1879

\*Enoch Barclay, born 4-19, 1810, married Lydia Middleton

\*Benjamin Elwood, born 8-2 1804

\*Stacy Hames, son of \*Simeon Hames and Mary Stratton married Susanna Engle, daughter of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton Page 74

Their children were—

\*Asa, born 12-27, 1790, married Elizabeth S Cowperthwait

\*David born 8-7, 1792

\*Simeon, born 11-7, 1794, married Mary Austin<sup>1</sup>

Rebecca Bowker<sup>2</sup>

\*Joseph born 1-3, 1797

\*Ezra born 6-7, 1799, married Rachel Hames

\*Nathan, born 1-4, 1801

\*Charles E, born 10-12, 1804

\*Mary, born 7-24 1806, married Amos Hewlings

\*Susannah born 5-5, 1809, married David Rogers—second wife

Rachel Hames, the wife of \*Ezra Hames, was the daughter of Joseph Hames and Hannah Maxwell See that family, page 116, for the ancestry of Joseph Hames, and ancestry of Hannah Maxwell, page 73

Amos Hewlings was the son of Amos Hewlings and Lydia Hollingshead Amos was the son of Jacob Hewlings and Elizabeth Eves the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames, the daughter of Amos Hames and Rebecca Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family Amos Hames was the son of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth Austin the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of the Hames family Joseph Eves was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, from London

David Rogers, who married 'Susannah Haines, was the son of William Rogers and Mary Davis. William was the son of William Rogers and Grace Allen (widow Fayes). William was the son of William Rogers, the son of John Rogers. John was the son of John Rogers, the progenitor. Mary Davis was the daughter of David Davis and Martha Cole, the daughter of Samuel Cole. David was the son of David Davis and Dorothy, of Salem County, New Jersey. David was the son of John Davis, from Wales, England.

---

1. Simon Haines, son of 'Simon Haines and Mary Stratton, married Ann Cole, daughter of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin. Their children were—  
 Mary, born 12-17, 1797  
 'Simon, born 8-30, 1800  
 Samuel, born 4-26, 1802  
 'Job C., born 1-8, 1804  
 'Coles, born 7-29, 1805  
 Elwood, born 5-12, 1808
- 

2. Mary Sharp, daughter of 'Mary Haines and William Sharp, married Daniel Huff, son of ————. Their children were—  
 'Ann, born ———, married Job Puckitt  
 'Esther, born ———, married Francis Haines  
 'Agnes, born ———, married Thomas Haines  
 'Samuel, born ———, married Rebecca Phillips  
 'John, born ———, married Rhoda Stockton  
 'Job, born ———
- 

3. William Sharp, son of 'Mary Haines and William Sharp, married Elizabeth Green, daughter of John Green and Catharine Heustead. Their children were—  
 Beniah, born ———, married Daniel Leeds  
 'Esther, born ———, married Robert Pidgeon  
 'Isaac, born ———, married Hannah Garwood  
 'John, born ———, married Elizabeth Peacock  
   Mary Peacock  
 'Elizabeth, born ———, married Daniel Sever  
 'Agnes, born ———, married Zeckariah Puckitt  
 'Lydia, born ———, married John Fort, M. D.  
 'Sarah, born ———, married Samuel K. Budd  
 This family will be followed in the sixth generation, in the Sharp family, on pages 240, 241 and 242.

Job Prickitt, who married \*Ann Huff, was the son of Job Prickitt and Ann Smith, the daughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Job was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor, who settled at Springfield, N J

---

Francis Hames and Thomas Hames, brothers, who married \*Esther Huff and \*Agnes Huff, were the sons of Josiah Hames and Rebecca Austin See page 97 for ancestry of that family

---

Hannah Garwood, the wife of \*Isaac Sharp, was the daughter of Japheth Garwood and Hannah Hames, the daughter of Jonathan Hames and Hannah Sharp See that family, page 50, for ancestry of Jonathan Hames and page 24 for ancestry of Hannah Sharp For ancestry of Japheth Garwood, see page 51

---

Elizabeth Peacock, the first wife of \*John Sharp, was the daughter of Levi Peacock and Lettice Hollingshead Levi was the son of Melchizedec Peacock and Abigail Thorn Melchizedec was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor John was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor, from Scotland Abigail Thorn was the daughter of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinchman, the daughter of John Hinchman, from Long Island, and Sarah Harrison, the daughter of Samuel, of Long Island Thomas was the son of Joseph Thorn and Mary Bowne, the daughter of John Bowne and Hannah Feake, of Long Island Joseph was the son of William Thorn and Winefred Kay of Long Island, who came from Dorsetshire, England

---

Mary Peacock, the second wife of \*John Sharp, was the daughter of John Peacock and Mary Prickitt, the daughter of Zeckariah Prickitt and Mary Zeckariah was the son of Zeckariah Prickitt and Mary Troth, the daughter of Wilham Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors Zeckariah was the son of Zackariah, the progenitor, of Northampton, N J John Peacock was the son of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah, the progenitor John was the son of John Peacock, of Scotland, the progenitor

---

Zeckariah Prickitt, who married \*Agnes Sharp, was the son of Job Prickitt and Ann Smith, the daughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Job was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah

Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickett, the progenitor, who settled in Northampton, New Jersey at Springfield

---

Page 1      Abel Haines son of Jacob Haines and Bathsheba Burrough, married Ann Moore daughter of Joseph Moore and Mary Hewlings

Then children were—

Jacob born	killed by falling in a barn
Rachel born	married James Tomlinson
Mary Ann, born	died young
Abel born	married Mary Moore
Samuel born	
Eliza born	married Samuel Roberts
Joseph born	
William born	died young

---

Page 8      Samuel Haines son of Jacob Haines and Bathsheba Burrough, married Mary Mickle daughter of Archibald Mickle and ———

Then children were—

Sarah M. born	married ——— Hall, M D
Rebecca M. born	

---

Page 7      Elizabeth Haines daughter of Nathan Haines and Rebecca Balminger married Jacob Fowler, son of ——— ———

Then children were—

Josiah born	married Hannah Clark
Jacob born	, married ——— ———
William born	married ——— ———
Mahlon born	married ——— ———
Reynolds born	married ——— ———
James born	, married ——— ———
Charles born	married ——— ———
Rebecca Ann born	, single
Eliza born	married ——— ———

---

Mary Moore the wife of Abel Haines, was the daughter of Joseph H. Moore and Elizabeth Haines

---

Samuel Roberts, who married Eliza Haines was the son of Leach Roberts



\*Joseph Hames, son of \*Nathan Hames and Dorcas Davis second wife (widow), married Isabella Hames, daughter of ——— Page 77

—  
Their children were—

Mary Ann, born ———, married Thomas A Potts  
Alexander born ———, married Annie Easley  
Nathan born ———, died single  
Isabella born ———, died single  
Kesiah, born ———, died single  
Jane, born ———, married ——— ———

—  
\*Sarah Hames, daughter of \*Nathan Hames and Dorcas Davis, second wife (widow), married Budd Haywood, son of ——— Page 77

—  
Their children were—

George born ——— married Elizabeth Bowne

—  
\*John Hames, son of \*Amos Hames and Mary Comow, married Elizabeth Hollingshead, daughter of ——— ——— Page 78

—  
Their children were—

Joseph, born ———, married Acksa Biddle  
Jerusha, born ———, married Josiah Bispham  
Mordcai, born ———, married Eliza Evans  
Amos born ———, married Rebecca Cox  
Charles, born ———, married Rachel Moore  
Ketulah born ———, married Samuel Burrough  
Elizabeth born ———, married Joseph Moore  
John, born ———, died, 1843, in East Indies  
Zilla, born ———, died 1819  
Mary, born ———, married William Leeds  
Meriba, born ———, married Charles Evans  
Richard M, born ———, married Virginia Moore

—  
William Leeds, who married \*Mary Hames, was the son of Isaac Leeds and Rebecca Moore Isaac was the son of Nehemiah Leeds and Elizabeth Eayre Nehemiah was the son of Abraham Leeds Rebecca Moore was the daughter of Joseph Moore and Mary Hewlings See page 386

Virginia Moore, the wife of \*Richard M Hames, was the daughter of Horace Moore, the son of John Moore and Ketulah John was the son of John Moore and Hannah, whose ancestry see page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry

—  
Rachel Moore, the wife of \*Charles Hames, was the daughter of Joseph Moore, the son of Joseph Moore and Mary Hewlings

Joseph Moore was the son of John Moore and Hannah Eayre, whose ancestry see page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry.

---

Charles Evans, who married Meriba Haines, was the son of William Evans, the son of William Evans and Rachel Ballinger. William was the son of William Evans and Sarah Roberts, the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton of Burlington. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors. William was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors.

---

Joseph Moore, who married Elizabeth Haines, was the son of Joseph Moore, the son of Joseph Moore and Mary Hewlings. Joseph was the son of Joseph Moore and Hannah Eayre, whose ancestry see page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry.

---

1770 56 Darling Haines, son of 'Amos Haines and Mary Conrow, married Mary Lippincott, daughter of Caleb Lippincott and Ann Venable.

Then children were—

'Caleb born                      married Hope Lippincott

---

Hope Lippincott, the wife of 'Caleb Haines, was the daughter of Thomas Lippincott and Rachel Haines. Thomas was the son of Caleb Lippincott and Hannah Wilkins. Caleb was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Elizabeth Wills. Freedom was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors. Rachel Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, the daughter of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Nathan was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. William was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors. Elizabeth Wills was the daughter of Daniel Wills and Mary Shinn. Daniel was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife.

---

1770 56 Deliverance Haines, daughter of 'Amos Haines and Mary Conrow, married Abraham Haines, son of Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Roberts.

They left no children.

No record of the rest of the children of 'Amos Haines and Mary Conrow.

\*Rachel Haines, daughter of John Haines and Mary Shieve married Thomas Lippincott, son of Caleb Lippincott and Hannah Pugsby Wilkins.

Their children were—

'oshua, born 7-24, 1780, died single

Abab, born 2-26, 1782, married Mary Wills

Iannah, born 3-8, 1784, married, 1-14, 1814, John Collins

Marv, born 3-29, 1786, died single

Beulah, born 10-16, 1788, married, 1-13, 1809, Mahlon Atkinson

Lope, born 10-16, 1788, married Caleb Haines

Esther, born 2-19, 1792, died single

Thomas, born 8-9, 1794, married Mary Buck

Saleb, born 10-24, 1801, married Hannah Kille

Mary Wills, the wife of Abiah Lippincott, was the daughter of Jacob Wills and Mary Hames. Jacob was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, whose ancestry see page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry. Mary Hames was the daughter of Amos Hames and Rebecca Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors. Amos was the son of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of that family. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of the Hames family.

Caleb Hames, who married "Hope Lippincott" was the son of Darling Hames and Mary Lippincott. See that family page 124, or ancestry of Caleb Hames. Mary Lippincott was the daughter of Caleb Lippincott and Ann Venicomb. Caleb was the son of Nathaniel Lippincott and Maryingle. See their ancestry, page 6.

'Beulah Haines, daughter of 'John Haines and Mary Shreeve,  
married John Stokes, son of Joshua Stokes and Amy Hinchman Page 78

Their children were—

Caleb, born 1782, married Ruth Shinn

Samuel, born 1784 married Mary Mathison

Isaac, born 1787, married Lydia Collins'

Mary Collins (widow) "

William, born 1790, married Ann Wilson

Hannah Livzey<sup>2</sup>

Mary, born 1792, married Job Lippincott

Atlantic born 1794 married Daniel Hurley

Rachel, born \_\_\_\_\_, died young

Ruth Shinn, the wife of \*Caleb Stokes, was the daughter of Levi Shinn and Hannah

---

Lydia Collins, the wife of Isaac Stokes, was the daughter of Job Collins and Elizabeth Ballinger, the widow of John Mason, and daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Job was the son of Francis Collins and Ann Ashard, the widow of Nehemiah Haines. Francis was the son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd, his second wife, the widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, and daughter of Thomas Budd. Francis was a bricklayer in London, and son of Edward Collins and Mary, of Oxfordshire, England.

---

Mary Collins, the second wife of Isaac Stokes, was the widow of Job Collins, the son of John Collins, and daughter of Levi Ballinger and Hannah.

---

Ann Wilson, the first wife of William Stokes, was the daughter of Isaac Wilson and Phebe Middleton, the daughter of Samuel Middleton and Ann. Isaac was the son of John Wilson and Mary.

---

Job Lippincott, who married Mary Stokes, was the son of Amaziah Lippincott and Hannah Prickett, the daughter of Jacob Prickett and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zachariah Prickett, the progenitor. Amaziah was the son of John Lippincott and Elizabeth. John was the son of James Lippincott and Ann Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, from London. James was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors.

---

Amner Haines, daughter of John Haines and Mary Shreeve, married Samuel Lippincott, son of Samuel Lippincott and Theodora Hewlings.

Their children were—

\*Samuel, born 4-16, 1793, married Elizabeth Hewlings

\*Clayton, born 6-14, 1797, married Hannah Buck

\*John H., born 6-6, 1802, married Alice Taylor

\*Nathan, born 1-7, 1800, married Lydia Burrough

Amner, born 7-2, 1804, married Joseph Burrough—first wife

\*Lydia, born 3-14, 1806, married Benjamin Cooper

\*Mary, born 1808, married Joseph Burrough—second wife

\*Mark, born 2-15, 1812, married Abigail Evans

William Cooper, born 3-4, 1814, married Deborah Evans

Abigail Evans, the wife of Mark Lippincott, was the daughter of Jacob Evans and Elizabeth Snowden, the daughter of Isaac Snowden. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves. Thomas was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Hames. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth the progenitors. Esther Hames was the daughter of John Hames and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of the Hames family. Mary Eves was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames, the daughter of Amos Hames and Rebecca Froth, the daughter of William Froth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Froth family. Amos Hames was the son of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors. Joseph Eves was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn (widow Wills). Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves from London.

---

Deborah Evans, the wife of William Cooper Lippincott, was the daughter of John Evans and Rebecca Cowperthwait. John was the son of Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox, the daughter of Joseph Wilcox and Sarah Iredell. Enoch was the son of William Evans and Sarah Roberts, the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors. William Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Hames, the daughter of John Hames and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family. Rebecca Cowperthwait was the daughter of Hugh Cowperthwait and Rebecca Roberts. Hugh was the son of Thomas Cowperthwait and Mary. Thomas was the son of John Cowperthwait and Sarah Adams, daughter of John Adams and Elizabeth, of Long Island. John was the son of Hugh Cowperthwait, who came to Long Island from the North of England. Rebecca Roberts was the daughter of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes. Joshua was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family.

Fig. 78 Mary Haines daughter of 'John Haines and Mary Shreeve, married David Davis son of David Davis and Martha Cole

Their children were—

Martha born           , married Andrew Griscom  
 Amer born           , married Allen Kenmore  
 Joseph born           , married Hannah Collins  
 David born           , married Caroline Borton

---

Hannah Collins who married 'Joseph Davis, was the daughter of Job Collins and Mary Ballinger, the daughter of Levi Ballinger and Hannah Job was the son of John Collins and Ruth Bortodale John was the son of Francis Collins and Ann Ashard (widow of Nehemiah Haines) Francis was the son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd, his second wife the widow of Dr John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey, and daughter of Thomas Budd

---

Fig. 78 Ann Haines daughter of 'John Haines and Mary Shreeve, married Evan Dudley, son of Thomas Dudley and Martha Evans

Their children were—

'Allen, born 11-9 1807, single  
 John H., born 2-1 1812, married Hannah Ann Glover  
 Mary, born 11-13 1816, died single  
 'Thomas H., born 9-10, 1819, married Emeline Matlack

Evan died and Ann married David Borton, son of John Borton and Hannah Haines

---

Fig. 78 Samuel Haines son of 'John Haines and Mary Shreeve, married Elizabeth Inskeep daughter of Isaac Inskeep and Hannah

Their children were—

Hannah, born 3-17 1795, married Wilham Roberts'  
 Ann born 8-12 1799, married Samuel Shreeve  
 Isaac I., born 1-28, 1803, married Emeline Hooten  
 Charles born 1-24, 1807, married Elizabeth Borton  
 Elizabeth born 9-24 1809, died single

---

Wilham Roberts, who married 'Hannah Haines, was the son of William Roberts and Elizabeth Gainslade William was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes Joshua was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton of Burlington, New Jersey John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family Rebecca was the daughter of Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott, the daughter of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis

Elizabeth Borton, the wife of "Charles Haines, was the daughter of Uriah Borton and Mary Collins. Uriah was the son of Abraham Borton and Rachel Engle. Abraham was the son of John Borton and Elizabeth Lord. John was the son of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Mary Collins was the daughter of Job Collins and Elizabeth Ballinger, widow of John Mason and daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Job was the son of Francis Collins and Ann Ashard, the widow of Nehemiah Haines. Francis was the son of Francis Collins from London, and Mary Budd, his second wife the widow of Dr. John Goslin of Burlington, New Jersey, and daughter of Thomas Budd.

Rachel Engle was the daughter of Robert Engle and Rachel Vencomb, the daughter of William Vencomb, of Springfield, New Jersey, the progenitor, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones) the daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, of Long Island. Robert was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors. John was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family.

John Haines, son of John Haines and Mary Shreve, married Elizabeth Moore, daughter of Benjamin Moore and Mary Butcher. Page 78

Their children were—

- \*Benjamin M., born 9-22, 1793, married Kesiah Burroughs
- \*Keturah, born 2-1, 1795, married Joseph K. Lippincott
- \*Reuben, born 12-13, 1796, married Ann Hooten
- \*Mary, born 10-25, 1798, died single, 10-28, 1822
- \*Rachel, born 10-16, 1800, married Reuben Roberts
- \*John M., born 9-14, 1802, married Sarah Evans
- \*Bethuel, married 5-14, 1805, died single, 7-6, 1826
- \*Rebecca, born 7-7, 1808, died 8-1, 1808
- \*Chalkley, born 7-7, 1808, died 7-7, 1808

Joseph K. Lippincott, who married Keturah Haines, was the son of Jesse Lippincott and Mary Ann Kay. Jesse was the son of Caleb Lippincott and Anna Vencomb. Caleb was the son of Nathaniel Lippincott and Mary Engle. Nathaniel was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary Haines. Thomas was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard and Abigail, the progenitors. Mary Engle was the daughter of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors. John was the son of



Robert Engle and Jane Haine, the progenitors of the Engle family. Mary Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

---

Reuben Roberts, who married "Rachel Haines," was the son of John Roberts and Esther Evans. John was the son of John Roberts and Phebe Andrews. John was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes. Joshua was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Esther Evans was the daughter of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Esther Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

---

Sarah Evans, the wife of John M. Haines, was the daughter of Joseph Evans and Rebecca Roberts. Joseph was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves. Thomas was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Esther Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors. Rebecca Roberts was the daughter of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole. Joseph was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes. Joshua was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors. Susanna Cole was the daughter of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family, from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England, who settled at Colestown, New Jersey, on the Pensauken Creek.

\*Joshua Hames, son of \*John Hames and Mary Shreeve, married Mary Pine, daughter of John Pine and Rachel ———, 12-18, Page 75  
1800

Their children were—

- \*Rachel P., born 9-25, 1801, died single 8-13, 1861
  - \*Mary, born 10-17, 1805, married Samuel Lippincott
  - \*Elwood, born 1-2, 1808, married Emma Mathis
  - \*Mordecai W., born 4-1, 1809, married Elizabeth Harlan
  - \*Joshua, born 4-11, 1812, married Elizabeth Inskeep
  - \*John P., born 11-21, 1814, died single
  - \*Franklin D., born 9-15, 1818, married Rachel Hall
- 

\*Joseph Hames, son of \*John Hames and Rachel Austin, married Phebe Braddock, daughter of Rehoboam Braddock and Je- Page 82  
mina Darnell

Their children were—

- \*Rehoboam, born ———, married Sarah Jane Mathis
  - \*John, born ———, died single
  - \*Rachel, born ———, married William Dudley
  - \*Charles, born ———, married Mary Ann Middleton
- 

\*Sarah Hames, daughter of \*John Hames and Rachel Austin, married John Brian, son of Thomas Brian and Mary Hames Page 82

Their children were—

- \*Charles, born ———
  - \*John, born ———
  - \*Stockton, born ———
  - Daughters unknown
- 

\*John Hames, son of \*John Hames and Rachel Austin, married Ann Engle, daughter of Abraham Engle and Patience Gaskill, Page 82  
1805

Their children were—

- \*Mary, born 1808, married Stephen Pancoast
  - \*Rachel, born ———, married Isaac Parish
  - \*Ann, born ———, died young
  - \*Sarah, born 1811, married Taylor Smith
  - \*William, born 1816, married Eunice Horner
  - \*Eliza, born 1819, married Thomas Hoge
- 

\*Mary Hames, daughter of \*John Hames and Rachel Austin, married Thomas Decou, son of ——— Page 82

Their children were—

- \*Frank, born ———

Nathaniel Haines, son of 'John Haines and Rachel Austin, married Rachel Engle daughter of Abraham Engle and Patience Caskill

Then children were—

Joseph born 12-1 1808 married 3-24, 1831, Mary George

Charles born 9-3, 1810 married, 1835, Phebe Cook

John born 8 1812, married 10-25 1839, Fanny Smith

Phebe born 10-13 1814, married 1834, John Lemon  
1844 Walter Carpenter

Rebecca born 4-27 1816, married 1836, John Beard

Rachel born 4-17 1818, married Jesse Elliott  
1847 Samuel Hamilton

Isaac born 10-11, 1820, married, 1840 Margaret Gregg

Flisha born 6 1822, married, 1844, Lydia White

Sarah W. Cook

Mary D. born 3-20, 1826 married, 1841 Joseph Vanlaw

Sarah Ann born 8-24, 1828 married 3-9 1848, Levi Fawcett

Jonathan, Rachel and Charles children of 'John Haines and Rachel Austin, we have no record of marriage or children

Aaron Haines, son of 'Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Buzby, married Martha Stokes, daughter of Jervis Stokes and Elizabeth Rogers

Then children were—

John born , married Mary Ann Woolston

Jervis born , married Elizabeth Reeves

Edith S. born , married Isaac Haines—first wife

'Samuel born , married Ann Woolman

Elizabeth born , married Joseph Elkinton

Abel Haines, son of 'Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Buzby, married Elizabeth Stokes, daughter of Jervis Stokes and Elizabeth Rogers 1800

Then children were—

Angak, born 4-20, 1801 married, 4-6, 1826, Tylee Williams  
Bur

Elizabeth, born 4-5 1803, married 4-8, 1824, Arthur Matlack

Susannah, born 11-24 1804, died single, 1-20, 1868

Albina, born 12-30 1806, married 10-17, 1839, Aaron Engle

Charles born 6-20 1809 died the same day

Mary S. born 6-29, 1811, married John Troth, Columbus, N. J.

Martha born 11-15, 1813 died single 8-9, 1859

Fimly Maria born 5-9 1818, married, 11-9, 1841, Joseph Engle

'Ezra Hames, son of 'Samuel Hames and Mary Stevenson (see ———— and wife), married Lucy Bishop, daughter of ———— ———— Page 51

Their children were—

'Phebe, born ————, married Charles Stokes (2d wife)

Lucy died and 'Ezra married Phebe Preece

Their children were—

'Caleb, born ————, married Esther Linton

'Samuel, born ————, married Mary ————

'Spencer, born ————, single

'Lucy, born ————, married William L. Martin, M. D.

'Annie, born ————, married Samuel Husey

'Robert Hames, who married 'Edith Rogers, and 'Hannah Hames, who married Joseph R. Bishop, children of 'Samuel Hames and Mary Stevenson, we have no record of their children

'Robert Hames, son of 'Robert Hames and Rachel Vencomb, married Rebecca Ann Powell, daughter of Joseph Powell and Page 51  
Ann Bishop

Their children were—

'Robert P., born ————, married Sarah L. Hewlings

'Mary Ann, born ————, married Richard H. Ballinger

Richard H. Ballinger, who married 'Mary Ann Hames, was the son of Isaac Ballinger and Esther Hames, the daughter of John Hames and Martha Fayre the daughter of Habakkuk Fayre and Mary Habakkuk was the son of Richard Fayre and Elizabeth, the progenitors John was the son of Carhle Hames and Sarah Matlack, the daughter of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family For ancestry of Carhle Hames see that family, page 28

'Hannah Hames, daughter of 'Robert Hames and Rachel Vencomb, married Samuel Woolston, son of Samuel Woolston and Page 51  
Cyllama

Their children were—

'Ann, born 1796, died 1813

'Samuel, born 1797, died 1802

'Robert, born 1798, married

'Rachel, born 1800

'William, Esq., born 1802, married

'Sarah, born 1804

'Letitia, born 1806

'John, born 1807

'Margaretta, born 1809, married Charles Hames

'Beulah H., born 1810, married Daniel Deacon

Charles Haines who married "Margaretta Woolston" was the son of Samuel Haines and Anna Deacon. Samuel was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Mullin. Thomas was the son of Samuel Haines and Lydia Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Deliverance Horner. Thomas was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, from Stepney Middlesex, England the progenitors of the family. Samuel was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. William was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

---

Daniel Deacon, who married "Beulah H. Woolston," was the son Daniel Deacon and Martha Ridgway. Daniel was the son of William Deacon and Elizabeth Rogers. William was the son of John Deacon and Esther. John was the son of George Deacon and Martha. George was the son of George Deacon who came from the County of Essex, England. George Deacon, the elder, is claimed by the family to be a lineal descendant of Walter, the Deacon. E. Dallas Deacon's notes.

---

Page 81

"Rachel Haines daughter of "Robert Haines and Rachel Vemcomb, married John Bishop, son of ————

Then children were—

"Emeline born ————, married Gen. John S. Trick

---

Page 81

"Mary Haines, daughter of "Robert Haines and Rachel Vemcomb, married Benjamin Davis, son of David Davis and Martha Cole

They left no children

---

Page 82

"Samuel Haines son of "Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Mullin, married Anna Deacon, daughter of ————

Then children were—

"Thomas born ————, married Sarah Coates

"Eliza, born ————, married John Chambers

"Charles born ————, married Margaretta Woolston and ————  
Wetherill

"Harriet, born ————, married James Langstaff

"George, born ————, single

"Mary Ann, born ————, single

"Susan, born ————, single

"Lydia, born ————, single

"Rachel, born ————, single

"Samuel, born ————, single

"Isaac, born ————, single

"Ann, born ————, single

\*Sarah Wills, daughter of \*Mary Hames and Jacob Wills married Levi Troth son of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Hays

page 59

Then children were—

\*William, born                      , married Frances Hames

\*Levi born                      married Hannah Ann Layzer

\*Amos II born                      married Elizabeth Prickett

\*Rebecca, born                      married Oliphant Ballinger

\*Mary born                      married Charles Stratton (1st wife)

Sarah died and Levi married Mary Hames daughter of Josiah Hames and Rebecca Lippincott

Then children were—

\*Sarah W born 8-18 1837 married 12-21 1865 Richd Hames

Frances Hames the wife of \*William Troth was the daughter of Jonathan Hames and Mary Hames See their ancestry pages 85 and 95 in Isaac Hames' and William Hames' family

Elizabeth Prickett the wife of \*Amos Troth was the daughter of Josiah Prickett and Ann Sharp Josiah was the son of Job Prickett and Ann Smith, the daughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Job was the son of Jacob Prickett and Hannah Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickett, of Northampton, N J the progenitor Ann Sharp was the daughter of Thomas Sharp and Esther Brooks the daughter of Thomas Brooks Thomas was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Hames Amos was the son of John Sharp and Ann Hames, the daughter of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth Austin the sister of Francis Austin the progenitor Thomas Hames was the son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors John Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor John Sharp was the eldest of three brothers sons of William Sharp, from Northamptonshire, England

Charles Stratton who married \*Mary Troth was the son of Owen Stratton and Mary Hames (widow of Francis Shinn), the daughter of Isaac Hames and Mary Wilkins For ancestry of Isaac Hames see that family page 95 and for ancestry of Mary Wilkins see page 50

1728

Amos Wills, son of 'Mary Haines and Jacob Wills, married Rebecca Haines, daughter of Benjamin Haines and Sarah Butcher (second wife)

Then children were—

Benjamin H. born                      married Elizabeth C. Wills

Rebecca died and Amos married Hannah Moore, daughter of John Moore and Hannah Fayre

Then children were—

Charles born                      married Hannah Leeds

Amv. born                      married Charles Stokes (1st wife)

Mary born                      died single

John M. born                      died single

Elizabeth C. Wills, the wife of Benjamin H. Wills, was the daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore. See their ancestry, page 99 in Sarah Wills' ancestry, a sister

Hannah Leeds, the wife of Charles Wills, was the daughter of John Leeds and Hannah. John was the son of Nehemiah Leeds and Elizabeth Fayre. Nehemiah was the son of Abraham Leeds

Charles Stokes, who married Amv. Wills, was the son of Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins. Isaac was the son of John Stokes and Beulah Haines. See ancestry of John Stokes page 78, and Beulah Haines in John Haines' family. Lydia Collins was the daughter of Job Collins and Elizabeth Ballinger. See her ancestry page 126

1729

Micajah Wills, son of 'Mary Haines and Jacob Wills, married Margaret Stockton, daughter of William Stockton and Abigail Hollingshead

Then children were—

'William S. born                      married Elizabeth Haines

'Samuel born                      married Hope Stratton

Jacob born                      married Rebecca H. Wills

Joseph born                      married Sarah E. Rush

Richard born                      died single

Mary born                      married George Stockton

'Margaret born                      died single

'Sarah born                      married Jacob Glover

'Timothy born                      married Abigail Shinn

Alexander C. born                      married Rebecca Ann Wills

Elizabeth Haines, the wife of 'William S. Wills, was the daughter of Isaac Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the daughter of Jona-



than Austin and Rebecca Mason. Jonathan was the son of Francis Austin, the son of Francis Austin, the progenitor and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Isaac Hames was the son of Isaac Hames and Mary Wilkins. See that family, page 95, for ancestry of Isaac Hames, and page 50, for ancestry of Mary Wilkins.

Rebecca H. Wills, the wife of Jacob Wills, was the daughter of Zebedee M. Wills and Rachel Rogers, the daughter of William Rogers and Mary Davis. William was the son of William Rogers and Grace Allen (widow Bayres). William was the son of William, the son of John. John was the son of John, the progenitor. Mary Davis was the daughter of David Davis and Martha Cole, the daughter of Samuel Cole. David was the son of David Davis and Dorothy, of Salem county, New Jersey. David was the son of John Davis, from Wales, England. Zebedee M. was the son of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, whose ancestry, see page 99, in Sarah Wills (his sister's), ancestry.

Rebecca Ann Wills, the wife of Alexander C. Wills, was the daughter of Joseph Wills and Ann Vencomb, the widow of Joseph Rogers, and daughter of William Vencomb and Rachel Eves, the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames. Joseph Eves was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shum (widow Wills). Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, from London, the progenitor. Rebecca Hames was the daughter of Amos Hames and Rebecca Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors. Amos was the son of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of the Hames family. William Vencomb was the son of Francis Vencomb and Rachel Lippincott. Francis was the son of William Vencomb, the progenitor, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, of Long Island.

\*Joseph Wills, son of Mary Hames and Jacob Wills, married Rebecca Ballinger, daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Rebecca Moore. Page 59

Their children were—

- \*Amos, born                      , married Sarah Sharp
- \*Jacob, born                    , married Rebecca Hames
- \*Mark, born                    , married Mary Copp

Rebecca died and Joseph married Ann Vencomb (widow)

Their children were—

- \*Rebecca Ann, born                      , married Alex. C. Wills (1st wife)

Sarah Sharp the wife of \*Amos Wills was the daughter of Thomas Sharp and Rebecca Troth. Thomas was the son of Thomas Sharp and Esther Brooks, whose ancestry see in Elizabeth Prickett's ancestry page 135. Rebecca Troth was the daughter of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves, the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, whose ancestry, see page 137, in Rebecca Ann Wills' ancestry. Isaac Troth was the son of William Troth and Deborah. William was the son of Paul Troth and Elizabeth Field the progenitors of the Troth family. Esther Borton was the daughter of William Borton and Deborah Hedge, the daughter of Bernard Hedge and Elizabeth Prague, the progenitors. William was the son of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family.

---

Page 59

\*Rachel Wills daughter of \*Mary Haines and Jacob Wills married John Cole son of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin.

Their children were—

*Elizabeth, born	, married Aquilla Jones
*John born	, married Lydia Andrews
*Joseph, born	, married Deborah Deacon
*Amos W., born	, married Sarah W. Haines and Agnes Troth
*Mahlon, born	, married Frances Curtis
*Martha born	died single
*Emily born	single

---

Sarah W. Haines the wife of Amos Cole, was the daughter of Noah Haines and Sarah Binden. Noah was the son of Noah Haines and Hannah Thorn. See that family, page 70, and Hannah Thorn's ancestry, page 34.

---

Page 59

\*Mary Wills daughter of \*Mary Haines and Jacob Wills married Abiah Lippincott son of Thomas Lippincott and Rachel Haines.

Their children were—

*Amos H., born	, married Mary Roberts'
	Susannah C. Roberts'
*Mary, born	, married Mickle Clement
*Rachel born	, married Joseph Rogers

---

Mary and Susannah C. Roberts sisters, the wives of \*Amos H. Lippincott were the daughters of Joseph Roberts and Rachel Evans. Joseph was the son of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole. Joseph was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes. Joshua

as the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Susanna Cole was the daughter of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England. Rachel Evans was the daughter of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves. Thomas was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Hames. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors from Wales, England. Esther Hames was the daughter of John Hames and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John was the eldest son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of the Hames family. Mary Eves was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames. Joseph was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn (widow Wills). Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna, from London. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, from London, the progenitor of the Eves family. Rebecca Hames was the daughter of Amos Hames and Rebecca Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family, from England. Amos Hames was the son of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family. Thomas was the son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of the Hames family.

---

Joseph Rogers, who married Rachel Lippincott, was the son of William Rogers and Ann Vencomb. William was the son of Joseph Rogers, the son of William Rogers and Grace (Allen widow Eavies). William was the son of William Rogers, the son of John Rogers, the second, who was the son of John Rogers, the progenitor, from England. Ann Vencomb was the daughter of William Vencomb and Rachel Eves. William was the son of Francis Vencomb and Rachel Lippincott. Francis was the son of William Vencomb, the progenitor, of Springfield, N. J., and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), the daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors, of Long Island. Rachel Eves was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames, whose ancestry see in the above ancestry of Mary and Susanna C. Roberts.



Elanor Page, the first wife of Isaac H. Hames, was the daughter of William Page, M. D., and Agnes Hollingshead, the daughter of Hugh Hollingshead and Elanor. William was the son of Thomas Page and Alice.

---

Rachel Evans, the second wife of Isaac H. Hames and Elizabeth Evans, the wife of Elwood E. Hames, sisters, were the daughters of Jacob Evans and Elizabeth Snowden, the daughter of Isaac Snowden. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves. Thomas was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Hames. Thomas was the son of William and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Esther Hames was the daughter of John Hames and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the eldest son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors. Mary Eves was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames, whose ancestry, see page 139, in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry.

---

Sarah B. Hames, the wife of William E. Hames, was the daughter of Clayton Hames and Rebecca Wills. Clayton Hames was the son of Benjamin Hames and Sarah Butcher, his second wife, the daughter of John Butcher. See that family, page 67, and the ancestry of Rebecca Wills, page 99, in her sister, Sarah Wills', ancestry.

---

William Troth, who married Frances Hames, was the son of Levi Troth and Sarah Wills. Levi was the son of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves, the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames, whose ancestry, see page 139, in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry. Isaac Troth was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton, whose ancestry see page 138, in Sarah Sharp's ancestry.

---

Elizabeth Hames, the wife of Barclay E. Hames, was the daughter of Ephraim Hames and Sarah Buzby. Ephraim was the son of Isaac Hames and Elizabeth Butcher (a widow), the daughter of Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Tomlinson. Aaron was the son of James Lippincott and Ann Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, who came from London. James was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors. See Isaac Hames' family, page 95, for his ancestry.

Page 55. Jeremiah Haines, son of 'William Haines and Mary Eastlack, married Elizabeth Bispham, daughter of ————

Then children were—

William E. born 2 22 1804, married Sarah Ann Cole

Joshua born

Jeremiah born

Margaret born

---

Page 56. Frances Haines, daughter of 'William Haines and Mary Eastlack, married Benjamin Tomlinson, son of ————

Then children were—

Ephraim born, married Sarah Inskeep

---

Page 58. Mary Eves, daughter of 'Rebecca Haines and Joseph Eves, married Thomas Evans, son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge

Then children were—

Joseph born, married Rebecca Roberts

Rebecca born, married William Burrough

Rachel, born, married Joseph Roberts

Jacob, born, married Elizabeth Snowden

Sarah, born, married Samuel Roberts

Mary born, married Joseph Haines

Thomas born, married Sarah Burrough

---

Rebecca and Joseph Roberts, who married 'Joseph and 'Rachel Evans, were the children of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole. Joseph was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes. Joshua was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton of Burlington, N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors. Susanna Cole was the daughter of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors, from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England.

---

Joseph Haines, who married 'Mary Evans, was the son of Hinchman Haines and Mary Warrington. Hinchman was the son of Noah Haines and Hannah Thorn (widow). See that family, page 70, and Hannah Thorn's ancestry, page 34.

'Elizabeth Eves, daughter of 'Rebecca Hames and Joseph Eves,  
married Jacob Hewlings, son of ——— Page 55

Their children were—

'Amos (only child), born ———, married Lydia Holling-head

'Rebecca Eves daughter of 'Rebecca Hames and Joseph Eves,  
married Isaac Troth, son of William Troth and Esther Borton Page 55

Their children were—

'Levi, born ———, married Sarah Wills'  
Mary Hames'

'Samuel, born ———, married Edith Lippincott

'Rebecca, born ———, married Thomas Sharp

'Mary born ———, married Nathan Wilkins

Sarah Wills, the first wife of 'Levi Troth, was the daughter of Mary Hames and Jacob Wills. Jacob Wills was the son of Micaiah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings. See their ancestry, page 99 in Sarah Wills' ancestry. Mary Hames was the daughter of Amos Hames and Rebecca Troth, the daughter of William and Elizabeth Field the progenitors of the Troth family. Amos was the son of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors.

Mary Hames, the second wife of 'Levi Troth, was the daughter of Josiah Hames and Rebecca Lippincott. See Josiah Hames' family, page 95, and Rebecca Lippincott's ancestry, page 96

Thomas Sharp, who married 'Rebecca Troth, was the son of Thomas Sharp and Esther Brooks. Thomas was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Hames. Amos was the son of John Sharp and Ann Hames. John was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Pame, the daughter of John Pame, the progenitor. John was the eldest of the three brothers, sons of William Sharp, who came from Northamptonshire, England. Ann Hames was the daughter of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth Austin whose ancestry see above, in Sarah Wills' ancestry.

Nathan Wilkins, who married 'Mary Troth, was the son of Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins. Amos was the son of Amos Wilkins and Sarah Hames, the daughter of Carble Hames and Sarah Matlack. See Carble Hames' family, page 28, and Sarah Matlack's ancestry, page 66



Page 88      Lettice Eves daughter of 'Rebecca Haines and Joseph Eves,  
married Joseph Evans son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla

Then children were—

Eli born	married Lydia Evans (2d wife)
George born	, married Mary Sparks
Nathan, born	married Lydia Sharp
Samuel born	married Rachel Sharp
Hephzibah, born	, married ——— Brooks

---

Lydia Evans the wife of 'Eli Evans was the daughter of Reuben Evans and Martha Phillips. Reuben was the son of Isaac Evans and Mary Smith. Isaac was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla. Nathan was the son of Nathan Evans and Susanna Gaskill. Nathan was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Esther Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret the progenitors of that family.

---

Lydia Sharp and Rachel Sharp sisters, the wives of 'Nathan and 'Samuel Evans were the daughters of Bazillia Sharp and Lydia Peacock. Bazillia was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines. Amos was the son of John Sharp and Ann Haines. See then ancestry, page 143, in Thomas Sharp's ancestry. Lydia Peacock was the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Balingier. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Puckitt, the daughter of Zachariah Puckitt, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor, from Scotland.

---

Page 88      Martha Eves, daughter of 'Rebecca Haines and Joseph Eves,  
married Job Ballinger, son of Thomas Ballinger and ———

Then children were—

Rebecca born	, married Henry Marple
Thomas F. born	, married Hope Oliphant
Rachel born	, died single
Ann born	, died single

---

Rachel Eves daughter of 'Rebecca Haines and Joseph Eves,  
married William Vencomb, son of Francis Vencomb and Rachel Lippincott

Then children were—

'William born	, married Charlotte Beck
'Ann F. born	, married William Rogers', Joseph Wills'

'Ann Eves, daughter of 'Rebecca Hames and Joseph Eves, married Francis Venicomb, son of Francis Venicomb and Rachel Lip-<sup>Page 89</sup>  
pincott

Their children were—

'Rachel, born , married Offley Boggs

'Joseph, born , died single

'Ann E. , born , died single

'Ann Sharp, daughter of 'Amos Sharp and Deborah Hames, married Joshua Peacock, son of ———— Page 91

Their children were—

'William, born , married

'Joseph, born , married Tamer Penn

'Sarah, born , married Daniel Thackara

'Elizabeth, born , married

'Stanley, born

'Thomas Sharp, son of 'Amos Sharp and Deborah Hames, married Esther Brooks, daughter of John Brooks and ———— Page 91

Their children were—

'Thomas, born , married Rebecca Troth

'Ann, born , married Josiah Prickett

'Thomas died and Esther married Job Sharp, son of Hugh Sharp and Ann Stratton

Their children were—

'Rachel, born , married David Wilkins

'Samuel, born , married Elizabeth Sharp

David Wilkins, who married 'Rachel Sharp, was the son of Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins. Amos was the son of Amos Wilkins and Sarah Hames, the daughter of Carile Hames and Sarah Matlack. See Carile Hames' family, page 28, and Sarah Matlack's ancestry, page 16

Josiah Prickett, who married 'Ann Sharp, was the son of Job Prickett and Ann Smith, the daughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth. Job was the son of Jacob Prickett and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickett, the progenitor

Rebecca 'Troth the wife of 'Thomas Sharp, was the daughter of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves, the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames, whose ancestry, see page 139, in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry. Isaac was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton. See their ancestry, page 138

Elizabeth Sharp, the wife of 'Samuel Sharp, was the daughter of Isaac Sharp and Hannah Garwood. Isaac was the son of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green, the daughter of John Green and Catharine Henstead. William was the son of William Sharp and Mary Haines. William was the son of William Sharp and Mary Austin, the daughter of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. William was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. John was the eldest of the three brothers, sons of William Sharp, from England. Mary Haines was the daughter of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead. See Abram Haines' family, page 31, and ancestry of Grace Hollingshead, page 16. John Green was the grandson of Thomas Green, the son of Arthur Green, of Bug Brook, England. Hannah Garwood was the daughter of Japheth Garwood and Hannah Haines, the daughter of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp. See that family, page 50, and Hannah Sharp's ancestry, page 24. Japheth Garwood was the son of Daniel Garwood and Susannah Collins, the daughter of John Collins and Elizabeth Moore, the daughter of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor, and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors, from Stepney, Middlesex, England. John Collins was the son of Francis Collins, the progenitor, and Mary Budd, his second wife, widow of Dr. John Goshin, and the daughter of Thomas Budd. Daniel Garwood was the son of Thomas Garwood and Margaret, the progenitors.

---

p. 20-51

'Barzilha Sharp, son of 'Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines, married Lydia Peacock, daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger.

Their children were —

'Elias, born 5-8, 1786, married Ann Simons.

'Amos, born 4-20, 1788, married Sabilla Warner.

Mahlon, born 8-28, 1789, died single.

'Mick, born 11-20, 1792, married Lettice Peacock.

'Rachel, born 8-10, 1794, married Samuel Evans.

'Charlotte, born 1-2, 1796, died single.

'Barzilha, born 10-13, 1799, married Sarah Evans.

'Hannah, born 1-5, 1791, died single.

'Aaron, born 9-20, 1801, married Sarah Garwood.

'Priscilla, born 8-11, 1803, married Joseph Baxter.

'Lydia, born 1-2, 1798, married Nathan Evans.

'Sabilla, born 6-27, 1805, married Jacob Prickett.

Lettice Peacock, the wife of \*Abel Sharp, was the daughter of Levi Peacock and Lettice Hollingshead, the daughter of John Hollingshead. Levi was the son of Melchizedeck Peacock and Abigail Thorn. Melchizedeck was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickett, the daughter of Zackariah Prickett, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor. Abigail Thorn was the daughter of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinchman. See her ancestry, page 34, in Hannah Thorn's ancestry, her sister.

---

Samuel and Nathan Evans, brothers, who married \*Rachel and \*Lydia Sharp, were the sons of Joseph Evans and Lettice Eves. Joseph was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla, whose ancestry see page 144, in Lydia Evans' ancestry. Lettice Eves was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames, whose ancestry see, page 139, in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry.

---

Sarah Evans, the wife of \*Barzilia Sharp, was the daughter of Reuben Evans and Martha Phillips, whose ancestry see page 144, in her sister, Lydia Evans', ancestry.

---

Jacob Prickett, who married \*Sabilla Sharp, was the son of Jacob Prickett and Mary Peacock. Jacob was the son of Barzilia Prickett and Sarah Sharp. Barzilia was the son of Jacob Prickett and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickett, the progenitor, of Northampton, New Jersey. Mary Peacock was the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger, the daughter of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickett, the daughter of Zackariah, the progenitor. Sarah Sharp was the daughter of William Sharp and Hannah, his second wife. William was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. John was the eldest of the three brothers, sons of William Sharp, who came from England.

---

\*Aaron Sharp, son of \*Amos Sharp and Deborah Hames, married Rachel Cox, daughter of ————

Page 91

Their children were—

*Aaron, born	, married Rachel Gouldy
*Joseph, born	, married Keturah Wilkins
*Lydia, born	, married Samuel Sharp
*David, born	, married Martha Rogers
*Rachel, born	, married Noah Sharp

Keturah Wilkins the wife of 'Joseph Sharp, was the daughter of Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins. Amos was the son of Amos Wilkins and Sarah Haines, the daughter of Carlile Haines and Sarah Matlack. See Carlile Haines' family, page 28, and Sarah Matlack's ancestry, page 16.

---

Samuel Sharp, who married 'Lydia Sharp, was the son of Noah Sharp and Elizabeth Braddock, the daughter of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell, the daughter of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton, the daughter of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Rehoboam was the son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth. Robert was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor, and Elizabeth Hancock, the daughter of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, and Rachel Furman, his first wife.

---

Noah Sharp, who married 'Rachel Sharp, was the son of Noah Sharp and Elizabeth Braddock. See ancestry above, in Samuel Sharp's ancestry of Noah, the brother of Samuel.

---

Page 91      Noah Sharp, son of 'Samuel Sharp and Elizabeth Peacock, married Elizabeth Braddock, daughter of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell.

    Their children were—

'Samuel, born                      , married Lydia Sharp  
'Elizabeth, born                      , married Thomas Haines  
'Noah, born                      , married Rachel Sharp

---

Lydia Sharp, the wife of 'Samuel Sharp, was the daughter of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox. Aaron was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines. See that family, page 147.

---

Thomas Haines, who married 'Elizabeth Sharp, was the son of Edmund Haines and Charlotte Leeds, the daughter of Nehemiah Leeds and Elizabeth Hayte. Edmund was the son of Isaac Haines and Deborah Roberts, the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton of Burlington, N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Isaac was the son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead. See that family, page 31, and ancestry of Grace, page 16.

---

Rachel Sharp, the wife of 'Noah Sharp, was the daughter of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox. See that family, page 147, for ancestry of Aaron Sharp.

\*Joshua Sharp, son of \*Samuel Sharp and Elizabeth Peacock, married Jane Hames, daughter of Solomon Hames and Rebecca Page 91 Sharp

Their children were—

Benjamin, born 1789, died in 1811, in Philadelphia

Hames, born 1791, married Elizabeth Borton

Leah, born 1800, died in 1802

Elizabeth Borton, the wife of \*Hames Sharp, was the daughter of Jacob Borton. Hames Sharp and his family went to the State of Ohio

\*Isaac Sharp, son of \*John Sharp and Diana Peacock, married Susanna Peacock, daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Balinger Page 81

Their children were—

Sarah, born , married David McIlvaine

Mary, born , married John Puckitt

\*Joshua W. Hames, son of \*Joseph Hames and Mary Wright, married Elizabeth Crispin, daughter of Caleb Crispin and Mary Hames Page 87

Their children were—

Biddle, born , married Sarah Ballinger

Mary, born , married Isaac Lippincott

Charles, born 7-9 1813, married Beulah Hames, died 1881

Joseph, born , single

Anna M., born , married Asa Lippincott

Joshua W., born 4-23, 1815, married Mary Parry

Mary Wright, the wife of \*Joseph Hames, was the daughter of Joshua Wright. \*Tomoson, daughter of Joshua, married Jacob Meritt. Susanna, died 1768. Anne, died 1760. Joshua, died 1750

Beulah Hames, the wife of \*Charles Hames, was the daughter of Jacob Hames and Rebecca Warrington. Jacob was the son of Jacob Hames and Bathshebah Burrough, the daughter of Samuel Burrough and Ann Gray. Samuel was the son of Samuel Burrough and Hannah Roberts, the daughter of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Samuel Burrough was the son of Edward Burrough, the distinguished Quaker of Jnderbarro, in Westmoreland, England. Jacob Hames was the son of Samuel Hames and Lydia Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Deliverance Horner, his first wife. Thomas was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, from Stepney, Middlesex, England. Samuel Hames was the son of William Hames and Sarah Paine. See that family, page 17



Page 10 'Charles Haines, son of Joshua W. Haines and Elizabeth Crispin married Beulah Haines, daughter of Jacob Haines and Rebecca Warrington 3-13, 1849

Then children were—

Susanna W. born 8-23, 1850, married Joseph L. Haines

Elizabeth C. born 4-12, 1854, married, 10-30, 1884, Howard Parry

Page 10 'Joshua W. Haines, son of Joshua W. Haines and Elizabeth Crispin married Mary Parry, daughter of ————

Then children were—

'Parry, born 12-4, 1852 married ——— Swope

Letitia born 3-13, 1855, married Jason E. Cook

'Francema, born 8-27, 1858 married Frank C. Dale, M. D.

Elizabeth C. Haines, daughter of 'Charles Haines and Beulah Haines married Howard Parry, son of Judge William Parry and Alice Stokes 10-30, 1884

Their children were—

'Susanna Haines, born 10-6, 1885

'Beulah Haines born 3-15, 1887

Howard Parry, who married Elizabeth C. Haines, was the son of Judge William Parry and Alice Stokes, of Cumberland County, N. J. William was the son of John R. Parry and Letitia Penn Smith. John R. was the son of John Parry and Elizabeth Roberts. John was the son of John Parry and Margaret Tyson. John was the son of Thomas Parry, who came from Carnarvonshire, Wales in 1680 and Jane Morris, whom he married in 1715. Thomas was the son of Love Parry and Ellen Wynn of Carnarvonshire, Wales. Love was the son of Colonel Geoffrey Parry of Rhydolhon Carnarvonshire, Wales, (officer of King Charles I, 1625). Letitia Penn Smith was the daughter of Thomas Smith and Letitia Blackfan. Thomas was the son of William Smith and Rebecca Wilson. William was the son of William Smith, who came from Yorkshire, England, and Mary Croasdale, the daughter of Thomas and Agnes Croasdale. Mary Parry, the wife of Joshua W. Haines, was the sister of Judge William Parry above.

Alice Stokes, the wife of Judge William Parry, above, was the daughter of Charles Stokes and Tacy Jarrett, of Rancocas, Burlington County, N. J. Charles was the son of David Stokes and Ann. Tacy was the daughter of William Jarrett and Ann, of Pennsylvania. Charles was a lineal descendant of Thomas Stokes and Mary (Bernard) Stokes, of Stepney, Middlesex, England, the progenitors of the Stokes family, who came directly from London. Charles Stokes was widely known, from the public business engaged in



'Mary Hames, daughter of 'John Hames and Hipparchia Hinchman, married Thomas Thorn, son of Thomas Thorn and Abigail Burrough Page 91

Their children were—

'Beulah, born , married Asa Matlack

Asa Matlack, who married 'Beulah Thorn, was the son of Asa Matlack and Tamar Roberts the daughter of John and Letitia Roberts, of Pennsylvania Asa Matlack was the son of Reuben Matlack and Elizabeth Cole, the daughter of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd Reuben was the son of William Matlack and Ann Antrum William was the son of William Matlack, who came from Cropwell Bishop, Nottinghamshire, England, and Mary Hancock, who came from Brayles, Warwickshire, England, the progenitors of the Matlack family Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall the progenitor Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors, from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England

'John Borton, son of 'Hannah Hames and John Borton, married Jemima Braddock, daughter of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell Page 91

Their children were—

'Barzilha, born , died single

'John, born , married Keturah Hames'

Martha Woolman'

Sarah Buzby (widow Warner)'

'Jemima born , married Jacob Ballinger'

David Walton'

'Esther, born , married William Glover

'Pemberton, born , married Anna Wright

'Caroline, born , married David Davis

Keturah Hames, the wife of 'John Borton was the daughter of Joseph Hames and Hannah Maxwell, the daughter of John Maxwell, the son of John Maxwell and Hannah Matlack Hannah Matlack was the daughter of John Matlack and Mary Lee, his second wife John was the son of William Matlack and Mary Hancock the progenitors of the Matlack family Joseph Hames was the son of Isaiah Hames and Sarah Wilkins See that family, page 72, and Sarah Wilkins ancestry, page 34

David Davis, who married 'Caroline Borton, was the son of David Davis and Mary Hames See that family, page 128 David was the son of David Davis and Martha Cole David was the son of David Davis and Dorothy David was the son of John Davis, from Wales, England Martha Cole was the daughter of Samuel Cole

Page 50

Job Hames, son of Isaac Hames and Mary Wilkins, married Martha Ballinger, daughter of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah Dudley

Their children were—

Mary born 2-24 1795, died single

Thomas, born 1-7, 1797, died, 7-10, 1801

Joshua born 12-7, 1798, died 9-24, 1826

Nathan born 11-3, 1801 married Esther Butzy (widow)

Ira born 1-3 1804, married Elizabeth Rogers

Esther born 11-18 1805, married Charles Hollingshead

Ann born 10-20 1807, married Mark Hames

Isaac, born 11-28, 1809, married Mary Ann Carr

Jacob, born 9-4, 1811, died single, 1834

Martha, born 9-7 1813, died single

Job born 3-26 1815 married Ann Brown

Elizabeth Doxy

Thomas, born 2-3, 1821, died, 7-12, 1821

Job Hames born 8-29 1769, died, 3-6 1822

Martha, born 5-26, 1776, died

Mark Hames, who married Ann Hames, was the son of Core Hames and Mary Hames. See Core Hames' family, page 116, and Mary Hames' family, page 106

Page 55

Jonathan Hames, son of Isaac Hames and Mary Wilkins, married Mary Hames, daughter of William Hames and Mary Eastlack

Their children were—

Isaac H. born 11-5 1805, married Eleanor Page

Rachel Evans

William E. born 1-30, 1808 married Sarah B. Hames

Elwood E. born 12-31 1812, married Elizabeth Evans

Frances born 3-24 1810 married William Troth

Fredine born 7-12, 1818, married Jonathan Hilyard

Mary Ann born 9-11 1801 died single young woman

Buckley P. born 4-1 1821, married Elizabeth Hames

For ancestry of Eleanor Page, Rachel Evans, Sarah B. Hames, Elizabeth Evans, William Troth and Elizabeth Hames, see page 141

Esther Hames daughter of Isaac Hames and Mary Wilkins, married Josiah Costill son of ————

Their children were—

Mary born ——— married ——— Murphy

Esther died and Josiah married Elizabeth Lippincott, daughter of Moses Lippincott and Mary Hewlings. No issue by second marriage

'Josiah Hames, son of 'Isaac Hames and Mary Wilkins, married Rebecca Lippincott, daughter of Moses Lippincott and Mary Hewlings Page 95

Their children were—

'Mary, born 8-30 1799, married, 10-6 1836 Levi Troth (second wife)

'Sarah Ann, born 6-13, 1801, died single

'Hewlings, born 7-12, 1803, married Mary Stockton

'Elma, born 3-6 1805, died single

'Allen, born 3-14, 1807, married Lavina Truitt  
Catharine Fisher

'Clayton, born 4-1, 1809, married Hannah Ann Matlack  
Mary Ann Tryday

'Josiah L., born 3-25, 1811, married Deborah Bunting

'Elton, born 5-4, 1813, married Caroline Franks

'William Austin, born 8-15, 1815, died 9-21, 1816

'William Austin, born 7-20, 1817, married Mary Thompson

'Rebecca L., born 7-17, 1819, died 5-28, 1829

'Gula Ann, born 3-1, 1821, married Albert Hames

'Ellen M., born 1-21 1824, died single, 5-9, 1875

'Josiah, born 5-18, 1774, died, 4-21, 1826

Rebecca, born 2-23 1779, died, 10-22, 1849

---

Levi Troth, who married Mary Hames was the son of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves, whose ancestry see, page 141, in William Troth's ancestry

---

Hannah Ann Matlack, first wife of 'Clayton Hames, was the daughter of Stacy Matlack and Eleanor, of Chester, N. J., she died 3 mo 26, 1835 aged 21 years leaving one child Ellen G., wife of William Fogg. Mary Ann Tryday second wife of 'Clayton Hames, was the daughter of George Henry Tryday and Elizabeth Ellis from England. Their children are Rebecca, Ameha, Hannah and Hamilton C., of Philadelphia

---

Deborah Bunting the wife of 'Josiah L. Hames, was the daughter of Samuel Bunting and Deborah Middleton, of Crosswicks, N. J.

---

Albert Hames, who married 'Gula Ann Hames, was the son of Charles Hames and Mary Troth. Charles was the son of Nehemiah Hames and Abigail Hames. See that family, page 98. Mary Troth was the daughter of John Troth and Ann Engle. John was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton, whose ancestry see, page 138, in Sarah Sharp's ancestry. Ann Engle was the daughter of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, whose ancestry see, page 98, in Deborah Engle's ancestry.

Page 95 Isaac Haines, son of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins, married Elizabeth Austin daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason

Their children were—

Elizabeth born 3-16 1810, married William S. Wills

Rebecca born 8-8, 1804 married Thomas Wilkins

Isaac, born 3-16 1810, married Edith S. Haines'

Mary Engle (widow Burr)<sup>2</sup>

---

William S. Wills who married Elizabeth Haines was the son of Micajah Wills and Margaret Stockton the daughter of William Stockton and Abigail Holingshead. Micajah Wills was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines. See that family, page 89, and Jacob Wills' ancestry, page 44

---

Edith Haines, the wife of Isaac Haines was the daughter of Aaron Haines and Martha Stokes. See that family, page 132

---

Mary Engle, the second wife of Isaac Haines was the widow of Charles Burr and daughter of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole. Obadiah was the son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton. Joseph was the son of Robert Engle and Rachel Vencomb, the daughter of William Vencomb, the progenitor and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones) daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, from Long Island, the progenitors. Robert was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors. John was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family. Mary Borton was the daughter Obadiah Borton and Susanna Butcher, the daughter of Samuel Butcher and Silence Bunting. Samuel was the son of Thomas Butcher and Esther, the progenitors. Patience Cole was the daughter of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin. Job was the son of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall the daughter of Thomas Kendall the progenitor. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth the progenitors, from Cole's Hill Hertfordshire, England

'Mary Haines, daughter of 'Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins,  
married Francis Shinn, son of ————

Page 95

Then children were—

'Esther, born ————, married John Wilson

'Mary, born ————, married Benjamin Shreeve

Francis died and 'Mary married Owen Stratton

Their children were—

'Charles, born ————, married Mary W Troth<sup>1</sup>

Rebecca Ann Hewlings<sup>2</sup>

'Rebecca, born ————, married Joseph E Troth

'Hope, born ————, married Samuel Wills

'Sarah, born ————, married Isaac Collins

'Martha Ann, born ————, died single

Mary W Troth, the first wife of 'Charles Stratton, was the daughter of Levi Troth and Sarah Wills, his first wife. Levi was the son of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves, whose ancestry see, page 141, in William Troth's ancestry

Joseph E Troth, who married 'Rebecca Stratton, was the son of Samuel Troth and Edith Lippincott. Samuel was the son of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves, whose ancestry see, page 141, in William Troth's ancestry

Samuel Wills, who married 'Hope Stratton, was the son of Micajah Wills and Margaret Stockton, the daughter of William Stockton and Abigail Hollingshead. Micajah was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines. See that family, page 89, and Jacob Wills', page 44

'Ephraim Haines, son of 'Isaac Haines and Elizabeth Butcher, second wife, married Sarah Buzby, daughter of Nathan Buzby. Page 93 and ————

Then children were—

'Millicent B, born 1818, married Aaron Parvin

'Elizabeth, born 1819, married Barclay E Haines

'Mary, born 1821, died young

'E. Annie, born 1824, died single

'Rachel, born 1826, married Clarkson Matlack

'Sarah, born 1828, single

'Ephraim, born 1831, married Susan Ketchum

'Isaac, born 1833, died 1838

'Jennie, born 1835, married William Test

Barclay E Haines, who married 'Elizabeth Haines, was the son of Jonathan Haines and Mary Haines. See that family, page 151

Page 55      \*Elizabeth Haines, daughter of \*Isaac Haines and Elizabeth Butcher (widow), second wife married Solomon Merritt, son of

Then children were—

\*Elizabeth L., born      , single  
 Edwin A. born 1824, married Eliza Wayne  
 \*Alfred C. born      , married P. Emma Johns  
 \*Rebecca H. born 1829, single  
 Sarah W., born

Page 56      \*Jacob Haines, son of Jacob Haines and Sarah Austin, married Elizabeth Bowker (widow) daughter of Aaron Haines and Priscilla Collins

Then children were—

Amos born      , died single  
 \*Elizabeth, born      , married John Elbot King  
 Mary, born      , married Thomas Joyce  
 \*Clayton, born      , married Hannah Worrell  
 \*Jonathan, born      , married ——— Dobbins

Page 56      \*Rebecca Haines daughter of \*Jacob Haines and Sarah Austin, married Caleb Haines, son of Noah Haines and Hannah Thorn (widow)

Then children were—

\*Caleb born      (only child), married ——— ———

Page 57      \*Jonathan Haines son of \*Josiah Haines and Rebecca Austin, married Ann Harvey, daughter of ——— ———

Then children were—

\*Mary Jane, born      , married Isaac Parsons  
 \*Ann Matilda born      married ——— ———  
 Sarah, born      , married William Meade  
 \*Elizabeth, born      , married Isaac Jones  
 \*William A., born      , married Elizabeth Pettit  
 \*Mahlon, born      , married Maria ———  
 Jacob, born      , married ——— ———

Page 57      \*John Haines son of \*Josiah Haines and Rebecca Austin married Ann Lippincott daughter of Micajah Lippincott and Sarah Roberts

Then children were—

\*Micajah born      , married Mary Ann Williams  
 \*Sarah born      , married Elwood Dudley  
 \*John, born      , married Mary Hollingshead  
 \*Rebecca born      died single  
 \*Emeline, born      , married William Conner

\*Francis Hames, son of \*Josiah Hames and Rebecca Austin, married Esther Huff, daughter of Daniel Huff and Mary Sharp Page 97

Their children were—

- \*Daniel, born                   , married Keturah<sup>1</sup>  
Ann Sutton (widow)<sup>2</sup>
  - \*Lydia, born                   , died single
  - \*Rachel, born               , married Eayre O. Ballinger—first wife
  - \*Esther, born               , married Joshua Evans—first wife
  - \*Sabilla, born               , died single
  - \*Francis A. born           , died single
  - \*Mary, born               , died single
  - \*Hannah, born           , died single
- 

Eayre O. Ballinger, who married \*Rachel Hames, was the son of Thomas E. Ballinger and Hope Oliphant, the daughter of Shinn Oliphant. Thomas was the son of Job Ballinger and Martha Eves, the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames, whose ancestry see, page 139, in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry. See Job Ballinger, page 88.

---

Joshua Evans, who married \*Esther Hames, was the son of Reuben Evans and Martha Phillips. Reuben was the son of Isaac Evans and Mary Smith. Isaac was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla. Nathan was the son of Nathan Evans and Susanna Gaskill, whose ancestry see page 144.

---

\*Thomas Hames, son of \*Josiah Hames and Rebecca Austin, married Agnes Huff, daughter of Daniel Huff and Mary Sharp Page 97

Their children were—

- \*William, born               , married Lydia Johnson<sup>1</sup>  
Elizabeth Evans<sup>2</sup>
  - \*Wesley, born               , married Sarah Lippincott
  - \*Mary Ann, born           , married Daniel Fortner
  - \*Ellis, born               , married Hannah Kemmore<sup>1</sup>  
Matilda Whitman<sup>2</sup>
  - \*Thomas, born               , married Henrietta Brown
  - \*Susan, born               , died single
  - \*Eliza, born               , married Turner Risdon
  - \*Emily, born               , died single
  - \*Charles, born              , married Syllama Evans
- 

Elizabeth and Syllama Evans were the daughters of Reuben Evans and Martha Phillips. See ancestry, page 144, in Lydia Evans' ancestry.



## HAINES FAMILY

152 95 Job Haines son of <sup>1</sup>Josiah Haines and Rebecca Austin, married Rachel Ellis, daughter of ————

Then children were—

Rebecca born ————, married Elwood Moore

Josiah born ————, married ————

Joseph born ————, married ————

George born ————, married ————

Elizabeth, born ————, married George Homan

Page 98 Stacy Haines, son of <sup>1</sup>Josiah Haines and Rebecca Austin, married Mary Mull, daughter of ————

Then children were—

Thomas born ————, married ————

<sup>1</sup>Sarah Haines, daughter of <sup>1</sup>Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines married John Hoskins son of John Hoskins and Rachel Valentine

Then children were—

<sup>1</sup>Rachel G. born ————, married Edward Gleason <sup>1</sup>

William Spooner <sup>1</sup>

Angelina, born ————, married Edwin Bladen

<sup>1</sup>Edwin born ————, married Anna Maria Bari

Anson, born ————, married Mary P. Bair

<sup>1</sup>Milton, born ————, married Anna E. Lawrence

Page 98 <sup>1</sup>Joseph Haines son of <sup>1</sup>Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines, married Deborah Engle, daughter of Aaron Engle and Esther Troth

Then children were—

<sup>1</sup>Volma born 11-1 1816, married, 1844, William Wetherill

Joseph F. born 5-29 1819, married Susan Hollinshead

<sup>1</sup>Aaron N. born 5-20 1821, married, 1843 Priscilla M. Gardner

Ladya born 7-9 1826, married, 1852, Charles Darnell

Abigail born 1-1 1832, died 8-13, 1834

Richard, born 12-15 1833, died 6-29, 1834

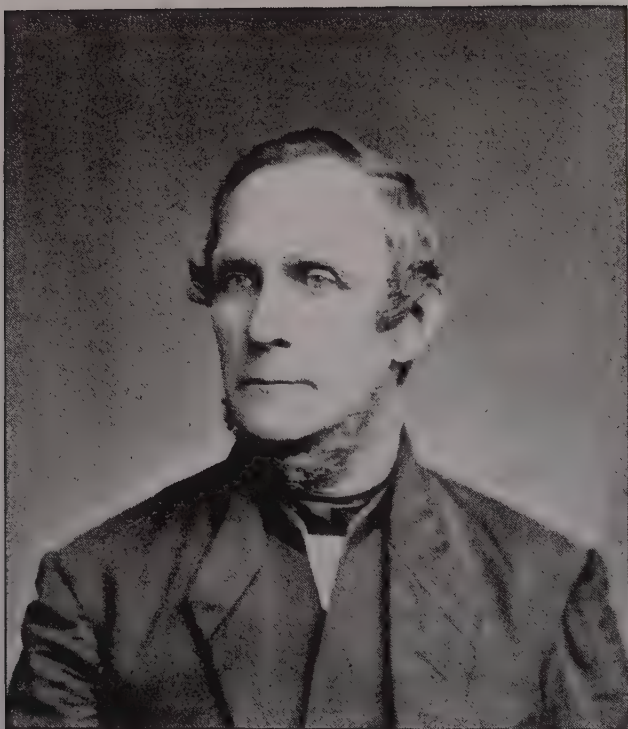
<sup>1</sup>George born 1-23, 1824, married, 1861, Edith Engle

<sup>1</sup>Esther, born 3-23, 1829, died single, 6-9, 1854

<sup>1</sup>Joseph Haines, born 2-1, 1786, died 4-29, 1837

Deborah, born 1-5 1793, died 8-23 1865

Priscilla M. Gardner, the wife of <sup>1</sup>Aaron N. Haines, was the daughter of John Gardner and Hannah E. Wills. John was the son of Joseph Gardner and Mary Wilkins. Joseph was the son of James Gardner and Mary Tomlinson. James was the son of Joseph Gardner and ————. Joseph was the son of



**GEORGE HAINES,**  
son of  
**Joseph Haines and Deborah (Engle) Haines,**  
(Mentioned in Preface.)



Thomas Gardiner, Jr., and Hannah Mathews. Thomas, Jr., was the son of Thomas Gardiner, the progenitor, of Burlington, New Jersey. Mary Wilkins was the daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Esther Evans. Thomas was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, the daughter of Enoch Core and Sarah Roberts, who was the daughter of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors. Thomas was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of that family. Mary Tomlinson was the daughter of Ephraim, the son of Joseph Tomlinson and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Esther Evans was the daughter of William Evans and Sarah Roberts. William was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Sarah Roberts was the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors. Esther Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors. Hannah E. Wills was the daughter of Zebedee Wills and Phebe Moore, whose ancestry see, page 99 in Sarah Wills' ancestry, her sister.

---

Charles Darnell, who married Lydia Haines, was the son of Job Darnell and Agnes Mullin, daughter of William Mullin and Elizabeth Lukins. Job was the son of Edmund Darnell and Rachel Dudley, the daughter of Joshua and Rachel Dudley. Edmund was the son of Edward Darnell and Jane Driver. Edward was the son of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton, the daughter of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors.

---

Edith Engle, the wife of George Haines, was the daughter of Samuel Engle and Elizabeth Troth. Samuel was the son of John Engle and Lucy Brooks, the daughter of Thomas Brooks. John was the son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton. Joseph was the son of Robert Engle and Rachel Vencomb, the daughter of William Vencomb, the progenitor, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors, from Long Island. Robert Engle was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane. John was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Hoine, the progenitors. Mary Borton was the daughter of Obadiah Borton and Susanna Butcher, whose ancestry see, page 153, in Mary Engle's ancestry. Elizabeth Troth was the daughter of Samuel Troth and Edith Lippincott. Samuel was the son of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves. See page 145, Rebecca Troth.

'Charles Haines son of 'Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines, married Mary Troth, daughter of John Troth and Ann Engle

Their children were—

'Eliza born 10-23, 1814, married Joseph Gardiner

'Albert, born 9-15, 1816, married Gula Ann Haines

'Caroline, born 8-15, 1818, married Thomas W. Gardiner

'Clayton H., born 12-4, 1820 married Elizabeth Atkinson's

Tamason Borton

'Edwin, born 8-12, 1822 married Hannah Wills

'Charles T. born 1-18, 1825, married Agnes H. Haines

'Mary T., born 2-17, 1827, married William B. Haines

'Eleazer, born 8-26, 1829 died 8-13, 1830

'John T., born 6-18, 1831 died 12-30, 1835,

'Charles Haines born 1-19, 1788, died

Mary, his wife, born 3-22, 1795, died 11-30, 1833

Joseph and Thomas W. Gardiner, who married 'Eliza and 'Caroline Haines were the sons of John Gardiner and Hannah E. Wills whose ancestry see, page 157, in Priscilla Gardiner's

Gula Ann Haines, the wife of Albert Haines, was the daughter of Josiah Haines and Rebecca Lippincott. See that family page 152, and Rebecca Lippincott's ancestry, page 96

Elizabeth Atkinson the first wife of 'Clayton Haines was the daughter of Mahlon Atkinson and Beulah Lippincott, the daughter of Thomas Lippincott and Rachel Haines. Thomas was the son of Caleb Lippincott and Hannah Wilkins. Caleb was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Elizabeth Wills. Freedom was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail the progenitors. Elizabeth Wills was the daughter of Daniel Wills and Mary Shinn. Daniel was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife. Rachel Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, the daughter of Francis Austin, the progenitor and Mary Borton the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Nathan was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. William was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors

Tamason Borton, the second wife of 'Clayton Haines, was the daughter of Joshua Borton and Elizabeth Engle, the daughter of

Aaron Engle and Esther Troth, whose ancestry see, page 98, in Deborah Engle's ancestry

---

Hannah Wills, the wife of Edwin Hames, was the daughter of John Wills, the son of Joseph Wills and Virgin Powell, the daughter of Joseph Powell and Ann Bishop. Joseph Wills was the son of Aaron Wills and Rachel Warrington. Aaron was the son of Daniel Wills and Elizabeth Woolston, the daughter of John Woolston, the progenitor, and Hannah Cooper, his second wife, the daughter of William Cooper, the progenitor from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England, and Margaret his wife. Daniel was the son of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife.

---

Agnes H. Hames, the wife of Charles T. Hames, was the daughter of Isaac H. Hames and Eleanor Page. See that family, page 151, and Eleanor Page's ancestry, page 141.

---

William B. Hames, who married Mary T. Hames, was the son of Charles Hames and Elizabeth Borton. Charles was the son of Samuel Hames and Elizabeth Inskeep. See that family, page 128. Elizabeth Borton was the daughter of Uriah Borton and Mary Collins. Uriah was the son of Abram Borton and Rachel Engle. Abram was the son of John Borton and Elizabeth Lord. John was the son of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Rachel Engle was the daughter of Robert Engle and Rachel Venable, the daughter of William Venable and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), whose ancestry see, page 158, in Edith Engle's ancestry. Mary Collins was the daughter of Job Collins and Elizabeth Ballinger, widow of John Mason, and daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Job was the son of Francis Collins and Ann Ashard, widow of Nehemiah Hames. Francis was the son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd, widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey, and daughter of Thomas Budd, the second wife of Francis Collins, the progenitor from London.

---

\*Rachel Hames, daughter of Nehemiah Hames and Abigail Hames, married Samuel F. Moore, son of Amasa Moore and 1st wife, Agnes French.

Their children were—

\*Carlton R., born \_\_\_\_\_, married Mary McClure

\*Bloomfield H., born \_\_\_\_\_, married Clara Jessup

Clara Jessup, the wife of Bloomfield Haines Moore, was the daughter of Augustus Jessup, and survived her husband, to whom he devised his vast estate during her life, and to dispose of at her death as she thought proper to do.

After her husband's death she removed to London, and resided there near her daughters, until her death, in 1898.

She was a woman of fine poetic taste, and a poetess of no mean ability, and a noted author.

The will of Mrs. Bloomfield Haines Moore was filed for probate in the Register of Wills Office, in Philadelphia. It is dated October 28th 1898. The witnesses are C. Lervenhantz, Swedish and Norwegian Minister in London, James Crichton Brown Knight M. P., of London and Elizabeth T. Haines, of Medford, New Jersey.

The will is as follows:

Clara Jessup Moore, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States of America, but now residing at No. 12 Great Stanhope Street, Mayfair, in the County of London, widow, hereby revoke all former Wills and Testamentary dispositions made by me, and declare this to be my last Will and Testament. I appoint my grandson, Count Eugene Von Rosen, and Theodore Frothingham, of Philadelphia, to be my executors in the United States (hereinafter called my American executors), and I appoint the said Count Eugene Von Rosen, James Coleman Drayton, of Rogate, Sussex, and William Hitchins, of London, to be my executors in England, and to be trustees of this my will. I hereby declare it to be my wish, that the estate of my deceased husband, Bloomfield Haines Moore, shall devolve upon such persons as are entitled thereto under the provisions of this will and the laws of Pennsylvania. I bequeath to my grandson, Harold De Bildt, all my books, papers and manuscripts of a scientific nature, to be determined by my English executors. I bequeath to my maid, Sophia Wutz, the sum of four hundred pounds. I also bequeath the following annuities to Louisa Lawanahy, formerly my daughter's governess, an annuity of £20 pounds during her life, commencing from my decease, to be payable in such manner as my trustees in their absolute discretion shall see fit. To my brother, Edward Jessup, I bequeath an annuity of £400 pounds during his life. I authorize my trustees at any time, if when they shall consider it convenient for the administration in distribution of my estate, or for any other reason, to purchase annuities in the names of the said annuitants, or in the name of my trustees, either from the government, or from some insurance and annuity company.



I devise all my real estate of every tenure, and all my personal estate of every kind in any part of the United States, unto my American executors, in trust, without any more delay than is consistent with the realization of reasonable prices, to sell and dispose of all said real and personal estate. I direct my American executors, as soon as possible after such sale, to remit to my English executors all money arising from said sale in America, except so much as shall be required for my debts in America and the expense of realizing my estate in America. The receipt of my English executors for all moneys remitted to them as aforesaid shall be a sufficient discharge for the same. I devise all my real estate of every tenure and all my personal estate of every kind not hereby otherwise disposed of, and other what is hereinafter directed to be realized by my American executors, unto and to the use of the said Count Eugene Von Rosen, James Coleman Drayton and William Hitchins, their heirs, etc., respectively, according to the nature thereof, upon trust that my trustees shall sell, either by public auction or private contract, and call into and convert into money all the same or such part thereof as shall not consist of money, and shall stand possessed of the moneys produced by such sale and of all moneys remitted to my trustees by my American executors, as aforesaid. My trustees shall from said money provide and pay for my funeral and testamentary expenses, debts (except such as shall be paid by my American executors) and the legacies and annuities bequeathed by this my will, or any codicil hereto free of duty, and shall stand possessed of the residue of such moneys in trust (in the first place) to pay each of the children of my late daughter Ella Von Rosen, who shall be living at the time of my death, such a sum with the amount which he or she shall receive or be entitled to from the estate of my said deceased husband, as will be equal in amount to one-sixth of such estate. But if this shall not be sufficient to fully satisfy the last preceding trust, then I declare that each such child shall take proportionately so far as the said money will extend, and if there shall be any residue after satisfying the aforesaid trusts, to divide the same between my grandchildren, the children of my two daughters Ella Von Rosen and Lillian De Bildt, who shall be living at the time of my decease, in equal share per capita, and I declare that the three several sums of £20,000 pounds, or the equivalent thereof, which I have advanced to or for the benefit of

each of my three grandchildren—Maud Haterman, Count Rheinhold Von Rosen and Count Clarence Von Rosen—shall be brought into account by them respectively, and to be taken towards or in satisfaction of the interests of such grandchildren under this my will. And I also declare that if any of my grandchildren shall die in my lifetime leaving a child or children who shall survive me then such child or children shall take equally between them the share which his, her or their parent would have taken if such parent had survived me. I also direct that any and every question as to the value of the shares of my grandchildren respectively of and in the estate of my deceased husband, or any other question which may arise respecting the mode of giving effect to the foregoing provisions, shall be determined by my trustees whose decision shall be final and shall bind all persons entitled under this my will.

CLARA JESSUP MOORE [SEAL]

Page 78

David Haines, son of Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines, married Deborah Troth, daughter of John Troth and Ann Engle. Then children were—

- \* Abigail Ann born 1-17, 1820, married Samuel H. Roberts
- Margaretta, born 10-13, 1821, married David Weatherly, Jr. 4-19, 1849
- Ann Eliza, born 8-22, 1823, married Joseph Jones
- David T. born 1-24, 1825, married Sarah Bowne
- Hennetta H. born 2-27, 1827, married Joseph H. Borton
- Deborah T. born 10-15, 1828, married Josiah Jones
- Hannah J. born 5-30, 1830, married Jonathan J. Comfort, M. D.
- \* Casper W. born 4-13, 1832, married Mary Drane
- Asenath born 4-2, 1834, married Cyrus Eastburn
- \* Lydia born 3-25, 1836, married Abraham Livzey, M. D.
- \* Rebecca born 9-30, 1840, married Joshua Brown
- \* Lucy Ann born 1-31, 1843, married Frank Lippincott, M. D.
- John N. born 4-7, 1846, married Rebecca Decou

Samuel H. Roberts, who married \*Abigail Ann Haines, was the son of William Roberts and Hannah Haines, the daughter of Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Inskeep, the daughter of Joseph Inskeep and Ann. See Samuel Haines' family, page 128, and William Roberts' ancestry.

Joseph H Borton, who married Henrietta H Hames, was the son of John Borton and Keturah Hames, the daughter of Joseph Hames and Hannah Maxwell. See that family, page 116, and John Borton's ancestry, page 117, and Hannah Maxwell's, page 73.

---

\*George Hames, M. D., son of Nehemiah Hames and Abigail Hames, married Sarah Wills, daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore. Page 58

Then children were—

Abigail, born 6-29, 1826, died 4-14, 1828  
 Hannah, born 2-2, 1829, died 5-5, 1833  
 Priscilla W., born 6-9, 1830, died 5-21, 1833  
 George, Jr., born 12-10, 1831, married Mary B. Gardner  
 Richard, born 4-27, 1835, married Sarah W. Troth  
 Prudence E., born 9-27, 1839, died single  
 James W., born 6-30, 1842, single  
 Anna V., born 9-22, 1844, died 6-11, 1845

---

Mary B. Gardner, the wife of George Hames, Jr., was the daughter of James Gardner and Ann B. Powell, the daughter of Joseph Powell and Mary Butcher. Joseph was the son of Joseph Powell and Ann Bishop. Mary Butcher was the daughter of Benajah Butcher and Rachel Shum, the daughter of Jacob Shum and Hannah. Benajah Butcher was the son of Thomas Butcher and Sarah.

---

Sarah W. Troth, the wife of Richard Hames, was the daughter of Levi Troth and Mary Hames, the daughter of Josiah Hames and Rebecca Lippincott. See Josiah Hames' family, page 152, and Rebecca Lippincott's ancestry, page 96. Levi Troth was the son of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves, the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames, whose ancestry see, page 139, in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry. Isaac Troth was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Deborah Engle's ancestry.

---

\*Abigail Hames, daughter of Nehemiah Hames and Abigail Hames, married Edward B. Thomas, son of Edward Thomas and Hannah Leeds. Page 55

Then children were—

Lydia, born , married Ferdinand Sharp  
 George, born , married Olivia Bryan  
 Adelaide, born , died single  
 Charles M. D., born , married Zeleviah Bateman Stratton  
 Josephene, born , married Arthur Rodnosky  
 Walter, born , married Hannah Maria Tice

Ferdinand Sharp, who married Lydia Thomas, was the son of William Sharp and Jemima Braddock. William was the son of William Sharp and Elizabeth Rakestraw, the daughter of Thomas Rakestraw and Elizabeth Zane. William was the son of Hugh Sharp and Ann Stratton. Hugh was the son of William Sharp and Mary Austin, the daughter of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. William was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. John was the eldest of three brothers, sons of William Sharp, who came from England. Jemima Braddock was the daughter of Darnell Braddock and Sarah Rogers. Darnell was the son of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell, the daughter of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton, the daughter of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Rehoboam was the son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth. Robert was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor, and Elizabeth Hancock, the daughter of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, and Rachel Firman, his first wife. Sarah Rogers was the daughter of William Rogers and Martha Estuilians. William was the son of William Rogers and Elizabeth Walker. William was the son of William Rogers and Hannah.

Page, 100

Hannah Garwood (only child), daughter of Hannah Haines and Japheth Garwood, married Isaac Sharp, son of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green.

Then children were—

Elizabeth, born 1807, married Samuel Sharp.

Susannah, born 1808, died single.

Kesiah, born 1810, married Allen Puckitt—first wife.

Hannah, born 1813, married David Scott.

Japheth, born 1815, married Julia Ann Scott.

Jane Ann, born 1823, married Hugh Sharp—first wife.

Samuel Sharp, who married Elizabeth Sharp, was the son of Job Sharp and Esther Brooks, daughter of John Brooks, and the widow of Thomas Sharp. Job Sharp was the son of Hugh Sharp and Ann Stratton, the daughter of Mark Stratton and Ann Hancock, the daughter of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, and Rachel Firman, his first wife. Mark was the son of William Stratton, of Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwick, England. Hugh Sharp was the son of William Sharp and Mary Austin, whose ancestry see above in Ferdinand Sharp's.

Hugh Sharp, who married Jane Ann Sharp, was a brother of Ferdinand Sharp. See above for ancestry.

Allen Prickett, who married 'Kessiah Sharp was the son of Josiah Prickett and Ann Sharp, the daughter of Thomas Sharp and Esther Brooks, the daughter of John Brooks. Thomas was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Hames. See that family page 91 for ancestry. Josiah Prickett was the son of Job Prickett and Ann Smith, the daughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth. Job was the son of Jacob Prickett and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickett, the progenitor.

---

'John Hames, son of 'Ephraim Hames and Hannah Stokes, married Mary Wills, daughter of Moses Wills and Margaret. Page 101

Their children were—

- 'Samuel, born
- 'Margaretta born , married Joseph Buzby
- 'Joseph, born , died young man
- 'Elizabeth, born
- 'Richard, born , went to Ohio
- 'John Cortland born
- 'Mary, born , died single

---

'Ezekiel Hames, son of 'Isaac Hames and Mary Miller married Anna Hopkins, daughter of William Hopkins and Frances. Page 103

Their children were—

- 'Hiram born 1802, married Mary A C Philpotts
- 'William, born 1804
- 'Isaac, born 1806
- 'John, born 1808
- 'Sarah born 1810
- 'Thomas, born 1812
- 'Frances, born 1813
- 'Mary, born 1815
- 'Franklin, born 1817
- 'Jane born 1819
- 'Elizabeth, born 1820
- 'Lucy Ann, born 1823
- 'Ezekiel, born 1825
- 'Margaret Abigail born 1826

---

#### SEVENTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

'Hiram Hames, son of 'Ezekiel Hames and Ann Hopkins married Mary A C Philpotts daughter of Oakley Philpotts and Ann

Their children were—

- 'Hiram, born of Fort Pickens Florida

Page 109 Ruth Haines, daughter of Core Haines and Mary Haines, married Joshua Ballinger, son of Joshua Ballinger and Rebecca Moore

Their children were—

John, born 2-23 1826 married, 1855, Rachel Eastlack<sup>1</sup>  
1878, Lydia Jones (widow)<sup>2</sup>  
1885, Mary Rogers<sup>3</sup>

Martha born 1-2, 1828, died young woman, single

Mark born 10-2 1829 married Rebecca Simmons

Charles born 4-16 1832, married Hannah Moore

Elizabeth born 2-28, 1836, died young woman single

Joshua, born 2-1, 1838, married Mary Ella Dickinson

Rebecca born 1-13 1840, single

Page 109 Mark Haines son of Core Haines and Mary Haines, married Ann Haines, daughter of Job Haines and Martha Ballinger

Their children were—

Edwin H. born 11-27, 1827 married ————

Mary W. born 4-6, 1835, married ————

Ann died and Mark married Mary Leeds, daughter of Isaac Leeds and Rebecca Moore

Their children were—

Rebecca born 7-2, 1847, married Frank Lanzalere

Page 107 Mary Haines, daughter of Esther Haines and Isaac Ballinger, married Joseph P Wills, son of Joseph Wills and Virgin Powell

Their children were—

Rebecca P. born ———— married Benajah Butcher

Joseph Henry M. D. born ———— married Lillian Bunting

R. Albert born ———— married Louisa Masters<sup>1</sup>

Jennie Gay Nicherson<sup>2</sup>

Page 107 Richard H. son of Esther Haines and Isaac Ballinger, married Mary Ann Haines, daughter of Robert Haines and Rebecca Ann Powell

Their children were—

Isaac H. born ————, single

Champion born ———— married Mary Russell

Joseph born ———— married Lydia Ann Kirkbride

Henry, born ———— married Sallie Cowperthwaite

Charles born ———— married Carrie Thorn

Robert born ———— single

Rebecca, born ———— married Gardner Taylor

Anna born ———— married William R. Lippincott

Martha born ————, single

Mary, born ————, single



Lydia Ann Kirkbride the wife of Joseph Ballinger, was the daughter of Jacob Kirkbride and Jane Woolman. Jacob Kirkbride was the son of John Kirkbride and Elizabeth Prickett. John was the son of Phineas Kirkbride and Martha. Jane was the daughter of Samuel F. Woolman and Lydia Haines, the daughter of Caleb Haines and Mary Eldridge, the daughter of Jonathan Eldridge and Abigail. Caleb was the son of Josiah Haines and Mary. Josiah was the son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead. Abram was the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, who was of Indian lineage, Lemm Lenape. Richard was the second son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Grace Hollingshead was the daughter of John Hollingshead, Jr., and Agnes Hackney, the daughter of Thomas Hackney, of Burlington, New Jersey. John, Jr., was the son of John Hollingshead and Grace, the progenitors of Burlington, New Jersey. Elizabeth Prickett was the daughter of Jacob Prickett and Mary Peacock, the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger, the daughter of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickett, the daughter of Zachariah Prickett, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock, from Scotland. Jacob Prickett was the son of Barzillia Prickett and Sarah Sharp. Barzillia was the son of Jacob Prickett and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zachariah, the progenitor. Sarah Sharp was the daughter of William Sharp and Hannah, his second wife. William was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Pame, the daughter of John Pame, the progenitor. John Sharp was the son of William Sharp, who came from England.

Sallie Cowperthwait, the wife of Henry Ballinger, was the daughter of John S. Cowperthwait and Frances Shinn, the daughter of John Shinn and Keturah Birdsall, the daughter of Elijah Birdsall and Mary. John was the son of Levi Shinn and Hannah. Levi was the son of Caleb Shinn and Mehetable. John Cowperthwait was the son of William Cowperthwait and Martha.

---

William R. Lippincott, who married Anna Ballinger, was the son of Israel Lippincott and Maria Wallace. Israel was the son of William Lippincott and Ann Rogers. William was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Elizabeth Haines. Thomas was the son of Isaac Lippincott and Hannah Engle. Isaac was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary Haines. Thomas was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors. Mary Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the eld-



est son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of that family

Hannah Engle was the daughter of John Engle and Mary Ogborn the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors John was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne Elizabeth Hames was the daughter of Nathaniel Hames and Mary Hervey Nathaniel was the son of William Hames and Sarah Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor William was the third son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors

Page 109

\*Jane Hames daughter of Job Hames and Sarah Carr, married James Moon son of ————

Their children were—

\*Charles born ————, married ————

\*James H. born ———— married Elizabeth Balderson

\*Eliza born ———— married Morton Wamslee

\*Jane, born ———— married Jonathan Chase

Rachel born ————, married ———— Tatnall

Page 109

\*Sarah Hames daughter of Job Hames and Sarah Carr, married John Collins, son of Job Collins and Elizabeth Ballinger (widow)

Their children were—

\*Job born ———— (only child) died single and young

Sarah was the third wife of John Collins See page 265

Page 110

\*Job Hames son of Job Hames and Sarah Carr, married Phebe Hancock, daughter of Daniel Hancock

Their children were—

\*Henry born ———— married Elizabeth Shinn

\*Job M D born ———— married Mary S Reeve

Mary Reeve the wife of Job Hames, M D was the daughter of John N Reeve and Priscilla Shepard John N was the son of Josiah Reeve and Martha Newbold Josiah was the son of Mark Reeve and Hannah Whitall the daughter of Job Whitall and Sarah Mark was the son of Mark Reeve and Hannah

\*Elizabeth Hames daughter of Job Hames and Sarah Carr, married Isaac H. Hames son of Isarah Hames and Sarah Wil- Page 109  
ns

Then children were—  
Andley born 6-12 1815, married Anna Sharp, daughter of Joseph Sharp, of Philadelphia, Pa

---

\*Lydia Hames daughter of Job Hames and Sarah Carr, married John Needles, son of ————, 5-1, 1838 Page 109  
They left no children

---

\*Caleb Hames, son of Job Hames and Sarah Carr, married Lydia Warrington, daughter of Henry Warrington and ————

Then children were—  
Henrietta W, born 8-15, 1826, single  
Lydia B, born ————, died single  
Elizabeth born 5-4, 1829, died young

---

\*Amy Hames, daughter of Job Hames and Sarah Carr, married Benjamin Albertson, son of ————, 8-16, 1832 Page 109

Then children were—  
Charles, born ————, married Mary Eastburn  
Henry, born ————, married ———— Hodgson  
Benjamin born ————, married Mary Ann Mitchell  
Sarah, born ————, single  
Lydia, born ————, died young

---

\*John C. Hames, son of Job Hames and Sarah Carr, married Hannah Craft, daughter of Samuel Craft and ———— Page 109

Then children were—  
Mariana, born 12-7, 1829, married Isaac Eastburn  
John, born ————, died 8-22, 1830

---

\*Benjamin Hames, son of Benjamin Hames and Elizabeth Snby, married Ann Laurie daughter of Thomas Laurie and Ann Page 109

Then children were—  
Annie, born ————, married Lindley Elkinton  
William P, born ————, married ————  
Laurie, born ————  
Abbie, born ————, married ————  
Hannah, born ————  
And several others

Page 109

\*Empson Haines, son of \*Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Kirby,  
married Rachel Buzby daughter of Joseph Buzby and Beulah

---

Their children were—

\*Emeline, born 8-12, 1819, married Allen Garwood died 1893

\*Benjamin, born 4-5, 1821, died young, 1842

\*Beulah, born 7-16, 1824, died young, 1827

\*Elizabeth, born 2-25, 1826, died young, 1827

\*Annabella, born ———, died young, 1828

\*Empson, born 5-10, 1829, married Elizabeth Evans

\*Charlotte, born 6-17, 1831, died, 1845, 14 years old

\*Nathan, born 12-31, 1833, married Sarah Garwood

\*Mary, born 2-25, 1837, married Barclay Jones

\*Amos W., born 1-29, 1839, married Martha Williams

\*J. Henry, born 11-26, 1842, died 1895

\*Clayton, born 1-29, 1847, married Anna Potts

---

Page 109

\*Abraham Haines, son of \*Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth  
Kirby, married Margaret Brooks, daughter of John Brooks and  
Elizabeth ———

Their children were—

Lizzie, born 1839, died single, 1855

\*John, born 1843, died single, 1867

\*Edward, born 1841, died single, 1860

\*Margaret, born 1844, married Thomas Ballinger, 1888—died

---

Page 109

\*William Haines, son of \*Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Kirby,  
married Rebecca Ann Curtis daughter of Thomas Curtis and  
Hannah ———

Their children were—

\*Samuel, born ———

\*Charles, born ———

\*Daughter, born ———

---

Page 109

\*Samuel Haines, son of \*Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Kirby,  
married Sarah Lamb, daughter of ——— ———

Their children were—

\*Pierion, born ———, married ———

Several children died young

---

Thomas Ballinger, who married \*Margaret Haines, was the son  
of William Ballinger and ——— Atkinson. William was the son  
of Thomas Ballinger and Grace Rogers the daughter of William  
Rogers and Mary Davis whose ancestry see, page 289, in Rachel  
Rogers ancestry. Thomas was the son of Levi Ballinger and  
Hannah

\*Zebedee Hames, son of \*Clayton Hames and Rebecca Wills, married Elizabeth Hendrickson daughter of Joseph Hendrickson<sup>1708-110</sup> and Elizabeth

Their children were—

\*Rebecca, born 2-11, 1831, married Joshua Harmer (2d wife)

\*Margaret, born 3-10, 1832, died 10-3, 1838

\*Jane, born 4-7, 1833, married Samuel J. Eves

\*Priscilla M., born 1-18, 1835, married Joseph B. Evans and Ezra Bell

\*Amy, born 3-27, 1836, married Joseph Nicholson (2d wife)

\*Clayton, born 5-7, 1837, married Lydia McGrew

\*Joseph H., born 12-7, 1840, married Anna Wills

\*Elizabeth F., born 8-5, 1842, married Howard Darnell

\*Zebedee, born 8-20, 1843, married Anna P. Harvey

\*John G., born 10-20, 1848, married Rebecca Patterson

\*Ellis, born 7-22, 1852, married Catharine P. Howard

\*Lydia, born 7-19, 1853, single

Samuel J. Eves, who married \*Jane E. Hames, was the son of Samuel Eves and Hannah E. Wills, widow of John Gardiner and daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry. Samuel Eves was the son of John Eves and Jane Evans, the daughter of John Evans and Ruth. John Eves was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, his second wife. Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, from London.

Howard Darnell, who married \*Elizabeth F. Hames, was the son of David Darnell and Mary Evans. David was the son of Edmund Darnell and Rachel Dudley, the daughter of Joshua Dudley and Rachel. Edmund was the son of Edward Darnell and Jane Driver. Edward was the son of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton, the daughter of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Mary Evans was the daughter of John Evans and Rebecca Cowperthwait. John was the son of Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox, the daughter of Joseph Wilcox and Sarah Hedell. Enoch was the son of William Evans and Sarah Roberts. William was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Hames. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Esther Hames was the daughter of John Hames and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the eldest son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of that family. Sarah Roberts was the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton of Burlington N. J. John was the

son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors. Rebecca Cowperthwait was the daughter of Hugh Cowperthwait and Rebecca Roberts. Hugh was the son of Thomas Cowperthwait and Mary. Thomas was the son of John Cowperthwait and Sarah Adams. John was the son of Hugh Cowperthwait and Mary, the progenitors. Rebecca Roberts was the daughter of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes. Joshua was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, the progenitor. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors.

---

Anna Wills, the wife of Joseph H. Haines, was the daughter of Henry W. Wills and Lydia Stokes. Henry was the son of Joseph Wills and Virgin Powell, the daughter of Joseph Powell and Ann Bishop. Joseph Wills was the son of Aaron Wills and Rachel Warrington. Aaron was the son of Daniel Wills and Elizabeth Woolston, the daughter of John Woolston and Hannah Cooper, his second wife, the daughter of William Cooper and Margaret, the progenitors. John was the progenitor of the Woolston family. Daniel Wills was the son of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife. Lydia Stokes was the daughter of Joshua Stokes and Lydia Evans. Joshua was the son of Joseph Stokes and Atlantic Bispham, the daughter of Joshua Bispham and Martha. Joseph was the son of Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott, his first wife. Joseph was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors, from Stepney, Middlesex, England. Lydia Evans was the daughter of Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox, the daughter of Joseph Wilcox and Sarah Fredell. Enoch was the son of William Evans and Sarah Roberts. William was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Esther was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Barton, the daughter of John Barton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of that family. Sarah Roberts was the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, the progenitor. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors.

---

Joseph Nicholson, who married Amy Haines, was the son of Isaac Nicholson and Priscilla Wills, the daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry.

Joseph B. Evans, who married Puscilla M. Hames, was the son of Uriah Evans and Rachel Saunders, the daughter of Solomon Saunders and Lydia Burrough, the daughter of Samuel Burrough and Sarah. Solomon was the son of John Saunders and Elizabeth. Uriah was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Borton, the daughter of Abiam Borton and Rachel Engle, whose ancestry see, page 398. Jacob was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla. Nathan was the son of Nathan Evans and Susanna Giskill. Nathan was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Hames. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Esther Hames was the daughter of John Hames and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the eldest son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of the Hames family.

---

\*Sarah B. Hames, daughter of Clayton Hames and Rebecca Wills, married William E. Hames, son of Jonathan Hames and Page 110 May Hames.

Then children were—

\*Mary A., born 8-4, 1834, married Henry I. Deacon (1st wife)

\*Abigail E., born 2-25, 1837, married Isaac H. Wills (1st wife)

\*William C., born 6-1, 1845, married Hettie Garwood

\*Margaret B., born 10-21, 1848, married S. Newton Gaskill

---

Henry I. Deacon, who married \*Mary A. Hames, was the son of Henry C. Deacon and Elizabeth Stokes, daughter of Israel Stokes and Sarah Borton. Henry C. was the son of Joseph Deacon and Mary Chambers, daughter of Henry Chambers and Elizabeth Fox. Joseph was the son of William Deacon and Elizabeth Rogers.

---

Isaac H. Wills, who married \*Abigail E. Hames, was the son of William S. Wills and Elizabeth Hames, the daughter of Isaac Hames and Elizabeth Austin. See that family, page 153, and Elizabeth Austin's ancestry, page 96. William S. Wills' ancestry, see page 153.

---

Hettie Garwood, the wife of \*William C. Hames, was the daughter of Allen Garwood and Elmelie Hames, the daughter of Empson Hames and Rachel Buzby. Empson was the son of Benjamin Hames and Elizabeth Kirby, the daughter of Benjamin Kirby and Rachel. Benjamin was the son of Abram Hames and Grace Hollingshead. See that family, page 31, and Grace Hollingshead's ancestry, page 16.

Benjamin H. Wills son of Rebecca Haines and Amos Wills, married Elizabeth C. Wills daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore

Then children were—

Sarah born 10-30, 1827, married John D. Haines

Amos H., born 4-18, 1829, died 3-28, 1833

Rebecca C. born 10-12, 1830, died 8-15, 1832

Mary L., born 3-28, 1832, married Benjamin K. Kille<sup>1</sup>  
James Eames<sup>1</sup>

Jane F. born 12-30, 1834, died 8-21, 1836

Benjamin, born 9-4, 1836, married Helen Reeve<sup>1</sup>

———— Croshaw<sup>1</sup>

Joab born 7-17, 1838, married Lydia M. Buzby

John M., born 4-9, 1843, married Mary A. Calkett

Priscilla N., born 10-28, 1844, married John Moore

Elizabeth C., born 6-17, 1851, married Joseph Moore

John D. Haines, who married Sarah Wills, was the son of Benjamin M. Haines and Kestiah Burroughs. Benjamin was the son of John Haines and Elizabeth Moore. See that family, page 129, and Elizabeth Moore's ancestry, page 79.

John Moore, who married Priscilla N. Wills, was the son of Abel Moore and Elizabeth Engle. Abel Moore was the son of Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, the daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. Cyrus was the son of Joseph Moore and Patience Woolman. Joseph was the son of Benjamin Moore and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors. Benjamin Moore was the progenitor, who came from Birmingham, England. Elizabeth Engle was the daughter of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole. Obadiah was the son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, whose ancestry see page 98, in Deborah Engle's ancestry. Patience Cole was the daughter of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin, whose ancestry see page 113, in Amos W. Cole's ancestry.

Joseph Moore, who married Elizabeth C. Wills, was the son of John Moore and Sarah Lippincott. John was the son of Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, whose ancestry see above, in John Moore's ancestry. Sarah Lippincott was the daughter of Josiah Lippincott and Mary Phillips. Josiah was the son of Amaziah Lippincott and Hannah Prickett. Amaziah was the son of John Lippincott and Elizabeth. John was the son of James Lippincott and Anna Eves. James was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors. Ann Eves was the daughter of



Thomas Eves and Anna Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, from London Hannah Prickett was the daughter of Jacob Prickett and Hannah Jacob was the son of Zachariah Prickett, the progenitor, of Northampton, New Jersey

Lydia Buzby, the wife of Joab Wills, was the daughter of Nathan Buzby and Mary Moore, the daughter of Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, the daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason See Cyrus Moore's ancestry, page 175, in John Moore's ancestry

'Mary Hames, daughter of 'Hinchman Hames and Mary Warrington, first wife, married Allen Roberts, son of Ebenezer Roberts and Rachel Dudley Page III

Their children were—

'Henry, born	married Miriam Lippincott
'Ebenezer, born	, married Mary Lippincott
'Rachel, born	, married Casper W. Sharpless
'Mariana, born	, married George Matlack

'Arthur Hames, son of 'Hinchman Hames and Mary Warrington, first wife, married Mary Fairholm daughter of John Fairholm and ——— Page III

Their children were—

'John, born	, married
'Joseph, born	, married

'Nathan Hames, son of 'Hinchman Hames and Mary Warrington, first wife, married Naomi Borton, daughter of Uriah Borton and Mary Collins Page III

Their children were—

'A son, born	, died young
--------------	--------------

'Joseph Hames, son of 'Hinchman Hames and Mary Warrington, first wife, married Mary Evans daughter of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves Page III

They left no children

'Lydia Hames, daughter of 'Caleb Hames and Mary Eldridge, married Samuel F. Woolman, son of ——— Page 116

Their children were—

'Mary E., born	, married Philip Stricker Bodine
'Levi, born	, married Mary Rogers
'Emily, born	, married Shreeve Shinn
'Jane, born	, married Jacob Kirkbride
'Jonathan, born	, married Sarah Ridgway

Page 111

Thomas Haines, son of Edmond Haines and Charlotte Leeds, married Elizabeth Sharp, daughter of Noah Sharp and Elizabeth Braddock

Their children were—

Thomas Clark, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Elizabeth Witcraft  
 Jemima B. born \_\_\_\_\_, married Cornelius T. Peacock  
 Margaret S., born \_\_\_\_\_, married Samuel Evans  
 Elizabeth Ann, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Franklin Antium  
 Lydia S., born \_\_\_\_\_, single  
 Mariana, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Frank Allen  
 Samuel born \_\_\_\_\_, died single

Page 108

Abraham Haines son of Abraham Haines and Hannah Rakestraw married Mary Jones, daughter of Samuel Jones and \_\_\_\_\_ Peacock

Their children were—

Abraham, born \_\_\_\_\_ married Ann Evans  
 Alexander, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Elizabeth Peacock  
 Samuel, born \_\_\_\_\_ married Mary Hancock  
 Mary, born \_\_\_\_\_ married Pennington Lippincott  
 Harriet, born \_\_\_\_\_, died single  
 Elizabeth, born \_\_\_\_\_, died single  
 Hannah, born \_\_\_\_\_, died single

Ann Evans the wife of Abraham Haines, was the daughter of Reuben Evans and Martha Phillips. Reuben was the son of Isaac Evans and Mary Smith. Isaac was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla. Nathan was the son of Nathan Evans and Susanna Gaskill. See ancestry of Nathan Evans, page 174, in Joseph B. Evans ancestry.

Page 108

Bethuel Haines son of Abraham Haines and Hannah Rakestraw married Rachel Wilkins daughter of William Wilkins and Rebecca Roberts

Their children were—

Elma, born 3-23, 1803, died 8-5, 1804  
 Wilkins, born 11-7, 1804, went to Ohio  
 Nathan, born 6-8, 1807, went to Mt. Holly  
 Deborah, born 10-9, 1808, Certificate from Upper Evesham Meeting to Ohio  
 Bathsheba, born 5-27, 1810, Certificate from Upper Evesham Meeting to Ohio

Page 112

Sarah W. Haines, daughter of Noah Haines and Sarah Burden married Amos W. Cole, daughter of John Cole and Rachel Wills

Their children were—

Henry, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Rebecca Read  
 Ella, born \_\_\_\_\_, married John Rorer

"Sarah Hames, daughter of 'Isaiah Hames and Rachel Peacock,  
married Isaac Brown son of ————

Page 118

Their children were—

- 'Lydia born , married Samuel Hampton
  - 'Richard H born , married Ella Crammer
  - 'Margaret, born , married John Hartman
  - 'Samuel, born , married, went out West
  - 'Rachel, born , married Charles Powell
  - 'Isaac, born , married, went out West
  - 'Caroline, born , married Henry Wright
- 

'Arthur Hames, son of 'Isaiah Hames and Rachel Peacock,  
married Hannah Moore, daughter of Stacy Moore and Diucilla Page 118  
Tomlin, second wife

Their children were—

- 'Stacy F, born 6-19, 1838, married Eliza Esher Wills
  - 'Rachel R, born 5-29, 1842, died 10-6, 1858
  - 'Joshua M born , died 3-31, 1837
- 

Eliza Esher Wills, the wife of 'Stacy F Hames, was the daughter of Jacob Wills and Rebecca H Wills Jacob was the son of Micajah Wills and Margaret Stockton, the daughter of William Stockton and Abigail Hollingshead Micajah was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Hames, whose ancestry see, page 143, in Sarah Wills' ancestry Rebecca H Wills was the daughter of Zebedee M Wills and Rachel Rogers See Zebedee M Wills' ancestry, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry, his sister See Rachel Rogers' ancestry, page 137, in Rebecca H Wills' ancestry

---

"Richard Hames son of 'Isaiah Hames and Rachel Peacock,  
married Elizabeth Crammer daughter of ————

Page 118

Their children were—

- 'Lydia W, born , married Isaiah Robbins
- Elizabeth died and 'Richard married Sarah Carson from Pennsylvania
- Their children were—
- 'Josephine, born
- 'Rebecca, born married Japheth Scott
- 'Richard Henry, born , married Sallie Watson
- Mariana Stackhouse
- 'Elizabeth, born , married B Franklin Stackhouse
- 'Emma, born single
- 'Fannie, born , single
- 'Fillmore, born , married Lizzie Flenard

Japheth Scott, who married Rebecca Haines, was the son of David Scott and Hannah Sharp. David was the son of Henry Scott and Tamason, his first wife. Hannah was the daughter of Isaac Sharp and Hannah Garwood. Isaac was the son of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green, the daughter of John Green and Catharine Heustead. John was the grandson of Thomas Green, son of Arthur Green, of Bug Brook, England. William Sharp was the son of William and Mary Haines, the daughter of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead. See that family, page 31, and Grace Hollingshead's ancestry, page 16. See William Sharp's ancestry, page 35.

---

Page 118

'Isaiah Haines, son of 'Isaiah Haines and Rachel Peacock, married Lydia Miller, daughter of ————

Then children were—

Arthur, born ————, married Amanda Austin  
 'Coe, born ————, single  
 'Isaiah, born ————, married Martha Ann Brown  
 'John Wesley, born ————, married Martie C. Thackara  
 Mark, born ————, single  
 Ella, born ————, married Benjamin F. Wisam  
 'Joseph Cooper, born ————, single  
 George W., born ————, married Mary Small  
 'Frank, born ————, married Ella Wilson  
 'Winfield S., born ————, married Mary Decon

---

Page 118

'Clayton Haines, son of 'Abram Haines and Sarah Lippincott, married Eliza Curtis, daughter of ————

Then children were—

'Agnes, born ————, married Henry Buck  
 'Rebecca, born ————, married William S. Kocheresheider  
 'Sarah, born ————, married Frank Debert

---

Page 118

'Esther Haines, daughter of 'Joseph Haines and Hannah Maxwell, married George Buzby, son of Amos Buzby and ————

Their children were—

'Mark, born ————, married Sallie Darnell  
 'Hannah, born ————, died single  
 'Sarah, born ————, died single  
 'Mary, born ————, single

---

Sallie Darnell, the wife of 'Mark Buzby, was the daughter of Job Darnell and Agnes Mullin, the daughter of William Mullin and Elizabeth Lukens. See ancestry of Job Darnell, page 158, in Charles Darnell's ancestry.

\*Keturah Hames daughter of Joseph Hames and Hannah Maxwell married John Borton son of John Borton and Jemima Brad-Page 116  
dock

Then children were—

Joseph H, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Henrietta Hames

George B, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Susannah Wills

\*Keturah died and John married Martha Woolman, by whom he had three children. Second wife died and he married Sarah Warner (widow). No issue by third marriage

Henrietta Hames the wife of Joseph H Borton, was the daughter of David Hames and Deborah Troth. See that family, page 163 and Deborah Troth's ancestry, page 99

Susannah Wills the wife of George B Borton, was the daughter of Aaron Wills and Martha Jarret. Aaron was the son of Samuel Wills and Grace Rogers, the daughter of William Rogers and Grace Allen (widow Bayres). Samuel was the son of Aaron Wills and Rachel Warrington the daughter of Henry Warrington. Aaron was the son of Daniel Wills and Elizabeth Woolston, the daughter of John Woolston, the progenitor, and Hannah Cooper his second wife the daughter of William Cooper and Margaret the progenitors. Daniel was the son of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth his first wife. See William Rogers' ancestry, page 137, in Rebecca H Wills ancestry

\*Rebecca Hames daughter of Joseph Hames and Hannah Maxwell married Nathan Roberts son of Nathan Roberts and Eliza-Page 116  
beth

Then children were—

\*Mary M, born 7-21, 1820, married Joshua B Wilkins

\*Joseph H born 1-1, 1822, married Mary W Engle

\*Ezra Hames, son of Stacy Hames and Susannah Engle married Rachel Hames, daughter of Joseph Hames and Hannah-Page 116  
Maxwell

Their children were—

\*Emma born 4-9, 1821

\*Stacy, born 8-20, 1828

\*Martha S Hames daughter of Thomas Hames and Susannah Ballinger, married Enoch Darnell, son of Joshua Darnell and-Page 116  
Eliza Lippincott

Then children were—

\*Joshua born \_\_\_\_\_, married Martha \_\_\_\_\_

\*Anna H born \_\_\_\_\_, married William Henderson

Page 119 'Simeon Haines, son of 'Stacy Haines and Susannah Engle, married Mary Austin, daughter of Jonathan Austin and —

Then children were—

'David, born 8-4 1821, died 1826

'Franklin B. born 5-10, 1824

'William D., born 4-6, 1826

Emeline S. born —, married Asa C. Hancock

'Shirley W. born 1-1, 1835, married, 1859 Susan White

Page 119 'Susannah Haines, daughter of 'Stacy Haines and Susannah Engle, married David Rogers (second wife), son of William Rogers and Mary Davis

Then children were—

'Davis, born —, married Harriet Walton

'Kestah, born —, married Caleb Wilkins

Caleb Wilkins, who married 'Kestah Rogers, was the son of Amos Wilkins and Ann Hewlings. Amos was the son of Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins. Amos was the son of Amos Wilkins and Sarah Haines, the daughter of Carile Haines and Sarah Matlack. See that family, page 28, and Sarah Matlack's ancestry, page 16. Ann Hewlings was the daughter of John Hewlings and Lydia Cuspin. John was the son of Joseph Hewlings and Elizabeth Langstaff, his second wife, the daughter of Laban Langstaff, who was the son of Laban Langstaff and Susannah Warrington. Joseph was the son of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry. Amos Wilkins was the grandson of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors.

Page 127 'Mary Haines, daughter of John Haines and Elizabeth Hollingshead, married William Leeds, son of Isaac Leeds and Rebecca Moore

Then children were—

'Richard H. born —, married Mary Clementine Stratton

'Elizabeth born —, married Samuel Hewlings

'Rebecca born —, single

Mary Clementine Stratton, the wife of 'Richard H. Leeds, was the daughter of Charles Stratton and Mary W. Troth. Charles was the son of Owen Stratton and Mary Haines, his second wife, the widow of Francis Shinn, and daughter of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins, whose ancestry see, page 95, and Mary Wilkins' ancestry, page 50. Mary W. Troth was the daughter of Levi Troth and Sarah Wills. See Levi Troth's ancestry, page 90, and Sarah Wills see, page 89, in Mary Haines' family.

Samuel Hewlings, who married 'Elizabeth Leeds, was the son of Thomas Hewlings and Sarah Burrough. Thomas was the son of Amos Hewlings and Lydia Hollingshead. Amos was the son of Jacob Hewlings and Elizabeth Eves, the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames, whose ancestry see, page 139, in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry.

---

'George Haywood, son of Sarah Hames and Budd Haywood, married Abigail Bowne, daughter of William Bowne and Sarah Newbold. Page 123

Their children were—

'Mariana, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Benjamin F. Shreeve

---

Benjamin F. Shreeve, who married Mariana Haywood, was the son of Benjamin Shreeve and Mary Shinn, the daughter of Francis Shinn and Mary Hames, the daughter of Isaac Hames and Mary Wilkins. See Isaac Hames' family, page 95, and Mary Wilkins' ancestry page 50.

---

'Mary Stokes, daughter of 'Beulah Hames and John Stokes, married Job Lippincott, son of Amaziah Lippincott and Hannah Prickett. Page 127

Their children were—

'Mary Ann, born 6-13, 1821, married Isaac W. Stokes (1st wife)

'Edwin, born 6-18, 1825, married Julia Culnan

'Barclay, born 6-6, 1830, died young, 3-28, 1838

---

Isaac W. Stokes, who married 'Mary Ann Lippincott, was the son of William Stokes and Ann Wilson, the daughter of Isaac Wilson and Phebe Middleton, daughter of Samuel Middleton and Ann. Isaac was the son of John Wilson and Mary. William Stokes was the son of John Stokes and Beulah Hames. John was the son of Joshua Stokes and Amy Hinchman. Joshua was the son of Thomas Stokes and Rachel Wright, his second wife. Thomas was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors, from Stepney, Middlesex, England. Beulah Hames was the daughter of John Hames and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Hames and Sarah Austin, the daughter of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Nathan Hames was the son of William Hames and Sarah Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor of the Paine family. William was the third son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors, who came from Aynhoe-of-ye-Hill, Northamptonshire, England.



Atlantic Stokes daughter of Beulah Hames and John Stokes,  
 married Daniel Hurley son of \_\_\_\_\_

Their children were—

Aubrey, born \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_

Elma born \_\_\_\_\_ married Asbury Severs (2d wife)

Stokes bonn . . . single

Isaac Stokes, son of Beulah Hames and John Stokes, married  
 Lydia Collins daughter of Job Collins and Elizabeth Ballinger  
 (widow)

Then children were—

'Charles born 1-7, 1822 married Amy Wills'

Phébe Haines'

Carlton P. born 7-12-1810, married Lydia Webster's

Elizabeth ———

Samuel, born 8-5-1813, married Lydia Fletcher

Elizabeth C. born 4-21 1817, married John Lowry

Chalkley born 2-24 1820, married Mary Borton

Collins, born 8-8-1815 married Mary Perceval

Ezra born 10-27, 1823 married Martha Shreeve

Edwin, born 2-8, 1827, married Martha Andrews

Lydia died and Isaac married Mary Ballinger (widow), daughter of Levi Ballinger and Hannah. No issue by second marriage.

Amy Wills, the first wife of Charles Stokes, was the daughter of Amos Wills and Hannah Moore, his second wife. Amos was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines. See that family, page 89, and Jacob Wills' ancestry, page 44. Hannah Moore was the daughter of John Moore and Hannah Bayle, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry.

Phoebe Hames, the second wife of Charles Stokes was the daughter of Ezra Hames and Lucy Bishop. Ezra was the son of Samuel Hames and Mary Stevenson, his second wife. Samuel was the son of Samuel Hames and Lydia Stokes. Samuel was the son of William Hames and Sarah Paine the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. William was the third son of Richard Hames and Margaret the progenitors. Lydia was the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Deliverance Honner his first wife. Thomas was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors.

Mary Borton, the wife of Chakley Stokes, was the daughter of Joseph Borton and Sarah Jessup, the daughter of John Jessup and Deborah. Joseph was the son of Uriah Borton and Mary Col-

lins Uriah was the son of Abram Borton and Rachel Engle. Abram was the son of John Borton and Elizabeth Lord. John was the son of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Rachel Engle was the daughter of Robert Engle and Rachel Vencomb, the daughter of William Vencomb, the progenitor, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), the daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors, of Long Island. Robert was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogboin, the daughter of Samuel Ogboin and Jane, the progenitors. John was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors. Mary Collins was the daughter of Job Collins and Elizabeth Ballinger, the widow of John Mason, and daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Job was the son of Francis Collins and Ann Ashurd, the widow of Nehemiah Hames. Francis was the son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd, his second wife, the widow of Dr. John Goshu, of Burlington, N. J., and daughter of Thomas Budd.

---

Martha Shreeve, the wife of Ezra Stokes, was the daughter of Samuel Shreeve and Ann Hames, the daughter of Samuel Hames and Elizabeth Inskeep, the daughter of Joseph Inskeep and Ann Samuel. Samuel was the son of John Hames and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Hames and Sarah Austin, the daughter of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Nathan was the son of William Hames and Sarah Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. William was the third son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of the Hames family.

---

\*William Stokes, son of Beulah Hames and John Stokes, married Ann Wilson, daughter of Isaac Wilson and Phebe Middleton. p. 126, 127

Their children were—

Wilson, born 9-1, 1819, married Elanor McKenney

Barclay W., born 8-18, 1815, married Hannah Ann Hames

Whitall, born 10-10, 1823, married Almira Carman

Alfred, born 3-28, 1826, died young

Phebe M., born 3-2, 1817, married Edward Brown<sup>1</sup>

James Roberts<sup>1</sup>

Isaac W., born 5-15, 1828, married Mary Ann Lippincott<sup>1</sup>

Annie Cooper<sup>1</sup>

Casper, born 11-25, 1821, died single

Beulah, born 9-17, 1830, married Mark Zelley

Edwin, born , married Matilda Kemble

Ann died and \*William married Hannah Lawzey. No issue by second marriage.

Hannah Ann Haines, the wife of Barclay Stokes, was the daughter of Caleb Haines and Hope Lippincott. Caleb was the son of Darling Haines and Mary Lippincott. Darling was the son of Amos Haines and Mary Conrow, daughter of Caleb Conrow and Patience Atkinson. Amos was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, who ancestry see, page 184. See ancestry of Hope Lippincott, page 124.

Mary Ann Lippincott the wife of Isaac W. Stokes, was the daughter of Job Lippincott and Mary Stokes, the daughter of John Stokes and Bulah Haines. See that family, page 125, and John Stokes' ancestry, page 78. See Job Lippincott's ancestry, page 126.

Page 123

\*Caleb Stokes, son of Beulah Haines and John Stokes, married Ruth Shinn, daughter of Levi Shinn and Hannah, 1802

Then children were—

'John S., born 4-25, 1808, married Rachel Fletcher'

Rebecca Jones

Levi, born 2-8, 1806 married Deborah Hanes

Elwood H., born 10-9, 1815, married Rachel ———.

Sarah Stout

Enoch R. born 11-24-1812, married

Ruth Anna born 9-29, 1822 married Franklin Hewlings

<sup>1</sup>Rachel, born 2-3 1804 married William Riker

Beulah born 7-18-1810, married Elwood Thomas

Fig. 12a

'Samuel Stokes, son of Beniah Hames and John Stokes, married Mary Mathison daughter of ——— ————

Then children were—

Isaac born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_

Samuel, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_

Elizabeth born \_\_\_\_\_, single

Emma born \_\_\_\_\_, married E. H. Carter

1915 125

Abah Lippincott, son of Rachel Haines and Thomas Lippincott married Mary Wills, daughter of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines.

Then children were—

\* Amos H., born \_\_\_\_\_, married Mary Roberts'

Susanna C. Roberts<sup>3</sup>

Mary, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Mickle Clement \_\_\_\_\_

Rachel, born \_\_\_\_\_ married Joseph Rogers

See ancestry of Mary and Susanna C. Roberts, and Joseph Rogers, pages 138 and 139.

\*Beulah Lippincott daughter of \*Rachel Hames and Thomas Lippincott, married Mahlon Atkinson, son of ——— Page 125

Their children were—

\*Rachel born , died single  
 \*Mary, born , married Charles Hames (2d wife)  
 \*William, born , died single  
 \*Thomas, born , married Mary Ann Wilson  
 \*Elizabeth, born , married Clayton Hames (1st wife)  
 \*Joseph, born , married Beulah Ann Kam

Charles Hames, who married \*Mary Atkinson, was the son of Samuel Hames and Elizabeth Inskeep, the daughter of Joseph Inskeep and Ann. See ancestry of Samuel Hames, page 184, in Martha Shreeve's ancestry.

Clayton Hames, who married \*Elizabeth Atkinson, was the son of Charles Hames and Mary Troth. See that family, page 159, and Mary Troth's ancestry, page 99.

Beulah Ann Kam, the wife of \*Joseph Atkinson, was the daughter of Levi L. Kam and Hannah Mason. Levi was the son of William Kam and Anna Lippincott, the daughter of Levi Lippincott and Lettice Wills. Levi was the son of Jonathan Lippincott and Ann Eves. Jonathan was the son of James Lippincott and Ann Eves. James was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock, the first wife. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors. Lettice Wills was the daughter of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry. Ann Eves, the wife of Jonathan Lippincott, was the daughter of Samuel Eves and Mary Shum (widow Wills). Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, from London. Ann Eves, the wife of James Lippincott, was the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor.

\*Hope Lippincott daughter of \*Rachel Hames and \*Thomas Lippincott, married Caleb Hames, son of Darling Hames and Mary Lippincott Page 125

Their children were—

\*Hannah Ann, born married Barclay Stokes'  
 Andrew Griscom  
 \*Elwood, born married Martha Ann Hames  
 \*Mary, born , married Clarkson Lippincott  
 \*Rachel, born

Barclay Stokes, who married Hannah Ann Hames, was the son of William Stokes and Ann Wilson, the daughter of Isaac Wilson and Phebe Middleton the daughter of Samuel Middleton and Ann. Isaac was the son of John Wilson and Mary. See ancestry of William Stokes, page 182 in Isaac W. Stokes' ancestry.

---

Page 127 Mary Ann Hames daughter of Joseph Hames and Isabella Hames, married Thomas A. Potts, son of ————

Then children were—

William M. born	, married Mary C. French
	Elizabeth Denfer
Nathan born	, married Anna Gifford
Thomas H. born	, married Helen Reckless
Marian, born	, married John Lums
Mary A. born	, married Joseph B. Evans
Isabella H. born	, single
Anna M. born	, married Alfred Lawson
David G. born	, married Bessie Clement
Sarah J. born	, married John Briggs
Rebecca born	, single
Julia A. born	, single

---

Page 127 Samuel Lippincott, son of Annet Hames and Samuel Lippincott, married Elizabeth Hewlings daughter of ————

Then children were—

Marmaduke born	, married Mary Wills
Joseph born	, married Elizabeth Hames
Lewis, born	, died single
Horace born	, married Priscilla M. Wills
Charles, born	, married Annie Shivers
Keturah, born	, married Samuel B. Evans
Sarah born	, died young woman
Elizabeth, born	, married David Guscom

---

Mary Wills wife of Marmaduke Lippincott, was the daughter of Zebedee M. Wills and Rachel Rogers. See ancestry of Zebedee M. Wills, page 99 in Sarah Wills' ancestry, his sister Rachel Rogers was the daughter of William Rogers and Mary Davis. See Rachel Rogers' ancestry, page 137, in Rebecca H. Wills' ancestry.

---

Priscilla M. Wills, the wife of Horace Lippincott, was the daughter of Joab Wills and Mary Rogers. Joab was the son of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore. See ancestry, page 99, and Mary Rogers the daughter of William Rogers and Mary Davis, page 137, in Rebecca H. Wills' ancestry.

Samuel B Evans who married Keturah Lippincott, was the son of Thomas Evans and Sarah Burrough the daughter of Samuel Burrough. Thomas was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves. Thomas was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John Haines was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Evans was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family. Mary Eves was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, whose ancestry see page 139, in Mary and Susanna C Roberts' ancestry

---

\*Clayton Lippincott, son of \*Anner Haines and Samuel Lippincott, married Hannah Buck, daughter of William Buck and Page 123  
Mary

Their children were—

\*Agnes, born                      , married Jacob L Evans  
\*William B, born                      , married Rachel Collins

---

Jacob L Evans, who married \*Agnes Lippincott, was the son of Thomas Evans and Sarah Burrough, whose ancestry see above, in Samuel B Evans' ancestry, a brother

---

Rachel Collins, the wife of William B Lippincott, was the daughter of Clayton Collins and Esther Evans. Clayton was the son of Job Collins and Mary Ballinger the daughter of Levi Ballinger and Hannah. Job was the son of John Collins and Ruth Borrodale. John was the son of Francis Collins and Ann Ashard, the widow of Nehemiah Haines. Francis was the son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd his second wife, the widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, N. J. and daughter of Thomas Budd. Francis came from London and was the son of Edward Collins and Mary, of Oxfordshire, England. Esther Evans was the daughter of Jacob Evans and Elizabeth Snowden the daughter of Isaac Snowden. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, whose ancestry see above, in Samuel B Evans' ancestry

---

\*Nathan Lippincott son of \*Anner Haines and Samuel Lippincott married Lydia Burrough daughter of ———— Page 123

Their children were—

\*Nathan, born                      , married Rebecca Kinkbride  
\*Martha, born                      , married Davis Bassett  
\*Anna, born                      , single

Page 136 Lydia Lippincott daughter of 'Anner Haines and Samuel Lippincott married Benjamin Cooper, son of ————

Their children were—

'Samuel, born ————, married Elizabeth Ann Lippincott

'Benjamin, born ————, married Lydia Evans

Clayton born ————, married Elizabeth C. Haines'

Mary J. Haines'

'Anna, born ————, single

Elizabeth Ann Lippincott, the wife of 'Samuel Cooper, was the daughter of Marmaduke Lippincott and Mary Wills the daughter of Zebedee M. Wills and Rachel Rogers, whose ancestry see, page 137, in Rebecca H. Wills' ancestry a sister Marmaduke Lippincott was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Elizabeth Hewlings. See that family, page 187

Lydia Evans, the wife of 'Benjamin Cooper, was the daughter of David Evans and Sarah Roberts, the daughter of Samuel Roberts and Sarah Evans. Samuel was the son of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole. Joseph was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes. Joshua was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah the progenitors. Susanna Cole was the daughter of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall the progenitor. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family. Sarah Evans was the daughter of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, whose ancestry see, page 188 in Samuel B. Evans' ancestry. David Evans was the son of John Evans and Rebecca Cowperthwait. John was the son of Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox, whose ancestry see page 173, in Annie Wills' ancestry. Rebecca Cowperthwait's ancestry see, page 173, in Howard Darnell's ancestry.

Elizabeth C. and Mary J. Haines, wives of 'Clayton Cooper, were the daughters of Isaac I. Haines and Emeline Hooten. Isaac I. was the son of Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Inskip. See page 128

'Mark Lippincott, son of 'Anner Haines and Samuel Lippincott, married Abigail Evans, daughter of Jacob Evans and Elizabeth Snowden.

Their children were—

'Samuel, born 2-10-1844, married Emma Griscom



'William Cooper Lippincott, son of 'Anner Hames and Samuel Lippincott, married Deborah Evans, daughter of John Evans and Rebecca Cowperthwait Page 123

Their children were—

'Henry, born 8-21, 1844, married Emily Pancoast

'Martha Davis, daughter of 'Mary Hames and David Davis, married Andrew Griscom, son of ———— Page 123

Their children were—

'David, born ————, married Elizabeth Lippincott

'Emma, born ————, married Samuel Lippincott

'Barclay, born ————, died young

Elizabeth Lippincott, the wife of 'David Griscom, was the daughter of Samuel Lippincott and Elizabeth Hewlings See that family, page 187

Samuel Lippincott who married 'Emma Griscom, was the son of Mark Lippincott and Abigail Evans See that family, page 189 and Abigail Evans' ancestry page 127

'Anner Davis, daughter of 'Mary Hames and David Davis, married Allen Fennmore, son of Isaac Fennmore and Martha Moore, first wife Page 125

Their children were—

'Martha, born ————, married Micajah R Wills

'Ann, born ————, married Benajah Deacon

'Mary, born ————, single

'Isaac, born ————, married Sallie Deacon

'Sarah Jane, born ————, single

'Anna, born ————, married ———— Clothier

'Allen, born ————, married ———— Butterworth

'Lizzie, born ————, married ———— Newbold

Micajah R Wills who married 'Martha Fennmore, was the son of Zebedee M Wills and Rachel Rogers, whose ancestry see, page 137, in Rebecca H Wills' ancestry, a sister

Sallie Deacon, the wife of 'Isaac Fennmore, was the daughter of Henry C Deacon and Elizabeth Stokes, the daughter of Israel Stokes and Sarah Borton Henry C was the son of Joseph Deacon and Mary Chambers Joseph was the son of William Deacon and Elizabeth Rogers

Page 128 'John H. Dudley, son of Ann Hames and Evan Dudley, married Hannah Ann Glover, daughter of ————

Then children were—

'Richard H., born ————, single  
 Anne born ————, married ———— Perkins  
 'Rachel born ————, married Joseph Hilton

Page 128 'Thomas H. Dudley, son of Ann Hames and Evan Dudley, married Emeline Matlack, daughter of ————

Then children were—

'Edward born ————, married  
 Two daughters, born ————

Page 129 'Benjamin M. Hames, son of John Hames and Elizabeth Moore, married Kesiah Burrough, daughter of Joseph Burrough and Martha

Then children were—

John D., born ————, married Sarah Wills  
 'Martha B., born ————, died single  
 Elizabeth M. born ————, died single

Sarah Wills, the wife of John D. Hames, was the daughter of Benjamin H. Wills and Elizabeth C. Wills. Benjamin H. was the son of Amos Wills and Rebecca Hames, his first wife. See that family page 136 and Elizabeth C. Wills' ancestry page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry, her sister.

Page 129 'Reuben Hames, son of John Hames and Elizabeth Moore, married Ann Hooten, daughter of William Hooten and Ann

Then children were—

William born ————, married Abigail R. Sharp

Abigail R. Sharp, the wife of William Hames, was the daughter of David Sharp and Martha Rogers. David was the son of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox. Aaron was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Hames. Amos was the son of John Sharp and Ann Hames, the daughter of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of the Hames family. John Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Pame, the daughter of John Pame, the progenitor. John was the eldest of three brothers, the sons of William Sharp, who came from England.

'Charles Hames, son of Samuel Hames and Elizabeth Inskeep married Elizabeth Borton, daughter of Uriah Borton and Mary Collins page 128

Their children were—

'William B, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Mary T Hames

'Rachel, born \_\_\_\_\_, married John Roberts

---

Mary T Hames, the wife of William B Hames, was the daughter of Charles Hames and Mary Troth. See that family page 159, and Mary Troth's ancestry, page 99

---

John Roberts, who married Rachel Hames, was the son of Amos Roberts and Jane Matlack. Amos was the son of Ebenezer Roberts and Rachel Dudley, the daughter of Thomas Dudley and Martha Evans, the daughter of Thomas Evans and Rebecca Owen, his second wife. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Thomas Dudley was the son of Francis Dudley, who came from England and Rachel Wilkins, daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors. Ebenezer was the son of John Roberts and Phebe Andrews. John was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes. Joshua was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors

---

'Isaac I Hames son of 'Samuel Hames and Elizabeth Inskeep, married Emeline Hooten, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ page 128

Their children were—

'Hannah Ann, born 12-7, 1833, died 8-31, 1860

'Martha K, born \_\_\_\_\_, died 4-20, 1835

'Samuel born 1-26, 1836, married Elizabeth C Stokes

'Elizabeth C, born 6-29, 1838 married Clayton Cooper (1st wife)

'Martha Ann, born 12-3, 1841

'Mary J, born 11-24, 1843, married Clayton Cooper (2d wife)

'Emily, born 2-1, 1846

'Sarah R, born 9-29, 1849

'Isaac I Hames, died 11-9, 1855

Emeline, his wife, died 11-10, 1854

---

Elizabeth C Stokes, the wife of 'Samuel Hames was the daughter of Charles Stokes and Amy Wills, his first wife. Charles was the son of Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins. See that family, page 183, and Lydia Collins' ancestry, page 126

Clayton Cooper, who married 'Elizabeth C and 'Mary J. Haines was the son of Benjamin Cooper and Lydia Lippincott, the daughter of Samuel Lippincott and Anna Haines. See ancestry of Samuel Lippincott, page 79 and his family, page 126

Page 120

'Keturah Haines daughter of 'John Haines and Elizabeth Moore, married Joseph K. Lippincott, son of Jesse Lippincott and Ann Kay

'Then children were—

'John H., born \_\_\_\_\_, married Deborah Scull

'Jesse, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Henrietta Kay

'Mary, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Charles Kay

Alexander Cooper

'Joseph, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Mary Bell

'Elizabeth, born \_\_\_\_\_ married Isaac W. Nicholson

Isaac W. Nicholson, who married 'Elizabeth Lippincott, was the son of Isaac Nicholson and Priscilla Wills the daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry her sister

Page 120

'Rachel Haines, daughter of 'John Haines and Elizabeth Moore, married Reuben Roberts, son of John Roberts and Esther Evans

'Then children were—

'Esther, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Ezra Bell—first wife

'Keturah born \_\_\_\_\_, single

'Edwin born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_

Page 120

'John M. Haines son of 'John Haines and Elizabeth Moore, married Sarah Evans, daughter of Joseph Evans and Rebecca Roberts

'Then children were—

'Rebecca R., born 9-17, 1831 died single, 2-28, 1850

'Bethuel, born 12-26 1829 married Hannah Fox

Page 125

'Ann Haines daughter of 'Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Inskip married Samuel Shreeve; son of Joseph Shreeve and \_\_\_\_\_

'Then children were—

'Joseph born 9-24, 1822, married Catharine R. Glover

'Samuel H., born 11-25, 1824, married Elizabeth Glover

'Martha N. born 5-13, 1821, married Ezra Stokes

Ezra Stokes who married 'Martha Shreeve, was the son of Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins. See that family, page 183, and Lydia Collins' ancestry, page 126

\*Hannah Hames, daughter of Samuel Hames and Elizabeth Inskip, married William Roberts, son of William Roberts and Elizabeth Gmislade

Their children were—

\*Samuel II, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Abigail Ann Hames

\*Elizabeth, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Walter Knight

Abigail Ann Hames, the wife of Samuel II Roberts, was the daughter of David Hames and Deborah Troth. See that family, page 163, and Deborah Troth's ancestry, page 99

\*Elwood Hames, son of Joshua Hames and Mary Pine married Emma Mathis, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Page 121

Their children were—

\*Livingston, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_

Two daughters, born \_\_\_\_\_, died young

\*Joshua Hames, son of Joshua Hames and Mary Pine, married Elizabeth Inskip, daughter of John Inskip and Ann Page 121

Their children were—

\*Mary Elizabeth, born \_\_\_\_\_, died single

\*Rachel, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Elijah B. Woolston, M. D.

\*Rehoboam Hames, son of Joseph Hames and Phebe Braddock, married Sarah Jane Mathis, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Page 121

Their children were—

\*Phebe, born \_\_\_\_\_ married Barclay Phillips

\*John, born \_\_\_\_\_, single

\*Joseph, born \_\_\_\_\_, single

Barclay Phillips, who married Phebe Hames, was the son of Samuel Phillips and Martha Braddock, the daughter of Darnell Braddock and Sarah Rogers. Darnell was the son of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell, the daughter of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton, the daughter of John Borton. He was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Sarah Rogers was the daughter of William Rogers and Martha Esturians. William was the son of William Rogers and Elizabeth Walker. William was the son of William Rogers and Hannah. Rehoboam was the son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth. Robert was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor, and Elizabeth Hancock, the daughter of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, and Rachel Firman, his first wife. Timothy came from Brayles, Warwickshire, England, in the ship "Kent," in 1677.

Page 112 William E Haines, son of Jeremiah Haines and Elizabeth Bispham, married Sarah Ann Coles, daughter of Joseph Coles and ————

Then children were—

Joseph C, born ————, married Mary P Stiles

Page 111 Isaac S Haines, M D, son of Isaac Haines and Lydia Snowden, married Caroline Henry, daughter of ————

Then children were—

Henry, born ———— married ————

Page 112 Albina Haines, daughter of Abel Haines and Elizabeth Stokes, married Aaron Engle, son of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole

Then children were—

Charles H, born 11-11, 1840, married, 3-6, 1873, Rebecca W. Wills

Aaron W, born 5-31 1844, married 11-20, 1867 Sarah B Lippincott

Rebecca W Wills, the wife of Charles H Engle, was the daughter of William S Wills and Elizabeth Haines, the daughter of Isaac Haines and Elizabeth Austin. See that family, page 153, and Elizabeth Austin's ancestry, page 96. See William S Wills' ancestry, page 153

Sarah B Lippincott, the wife of Aaron W Engle was the daughter of Levi Lippincott and Mary Ann Buzby. Levi was the son of Levi Lippincott and Hannah Roberts. Levi was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Priscilla Brian. Samuel was the son of Isaac Lippincott and Hannah Engle. Isaac was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary Haines, the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Lippincott was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail the progenitors. Hannah Engle was the daughter of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors. John was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne the progenitors of the Engle family

Page 121 Eliza Haines, daughter of Samuel Haines and Ann Deacon, married John Chambers, son of Job Chambers and ————, 1819

Then children were—

Samuel, born ———— married Frances Woodward

Susan, born ————, married Lemuel Peterson

Annie, born ————, married Ridgway Deacon

\*Charles Hames, son of \*Samuel Hames and Ann Deacon married Margaret Woolston, daughter of Samuel Woolston and Hannah Hames Page 121

Their children were—

\*Benjamin, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Elizabeth Hilyard

\*Isaac, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_

\*Adelaide, born \_\_\_\_\_, died single

Margaret died \_\_\_\_\_ and \*Charles married \_\_\_\_\_ Wetherill daughter of \_\_\_\_\_

Their children were—

\*Samuel, born \_\_\_\_\_

\*Harriet Hames, daughter of Samuel Hames and Ann Deacon, married James Lanstaff, son of \_\_\_\_\_ Page 121

Their children were—

\*Susan, born \_\_\_\_\_, married George Slack<sup>1</sup>  
John R. Howell<sup>2</sup>

Other children \_\_\_\_\_

\*John Hames, son of \*Aaron Hames and Martha Stokes, married Mary Ann Woolston, daughter of Elijah Woolston and Lydia Bidsall Page 122

Their children were—

\*Elijah W., born \_\_\_\_\_, married Anna Shinn

\*Aaron, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_ Hames

\*Cyllama, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Isaac Trotter

\*Lydia, born \_\_\_\_\_, died single

\*Adalme, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Hedge Garrison

\*Martin L., born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_ Joyce

\*J. Woolston, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Mary Budd<sup>1</sup>  
\_\_\_\_\_ Heuston<sup>2</sup>

\*Stokes, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Mary S. Sloan

\*Edith Hames, daughter of \*Aaron Hames and Martha Stokes married Isaac Hames, son of Isaac Hames and Elizabeth Austin Page 122

Their children were—

\*Charles A., born \_\_\_\_\_, married Mary Kay<sup>1</sup>  
Beulah Kay

\*Martha, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Elwood Hollingshead

\*Elizabeth, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Joseph J. Rogers

Mary and Beulah Kay, sisters, wives of \*Charles A. Hames were the daughters of Jacob Kay and Beulah Matlack, the daughter of Timothy Matlack and Ann Doughten. Timothy was the son of Samuel Matlack and Elizabeth Burrough, the daughter of



John Burrough and Barbara — Samuel was the son of Isaac Matlack and Rebecca Bates, the daughter of Joseph Bates and Mary Isaac was the son of John Matlack and Hannah Horner. John was the son of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family.

---

Elwood Hollingshead, who married <sup>7</sup>Martha Haines, was the son of Charles Hollingshead and Esther Haines, the daughter of Job Haines and Martha Ballinger, the daughter of Thomas Ballinger and Susan. Job was the son of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins. See that family, page 95, and Mary Wilkins' ancestry, page 50.

---

Joseph J. Rogers, who married <sup>7</sup>Elizabeth Haines, was the son of Allen Rogers, the son of William Rogers and Mary Davis, whose ancestry see, page 120, in David Rogers' ancestry, a brother of Allen Rogers.

---

Page 122

<sup>7</sup>Jervis Haines, son of <sup>7</sup>Aaron Haines and Martha Stokes, married Elizabeth Reeves, daughter of ————

Their children were—

<sup>7</sup>Richard R., born ———, married ————

<sup>7</sup>Salie, born ———, married Benjamin Lamb

<sup>7</sup>Martha, born ———, married Thadeus Woolston

<sup>7</sup>Aaron, born ———, married ——— Kitchener.

<sup>7</sup>Benjamin, born ———, married ————

<sup>7</sup>Louisa, born ———, single

<sup>7</sup>John, born ———, married Mary Reeves

<sup>7</sup>Joseph, born ———, married ——— Keeler

<sup>7</sup>Lizzie, born ———, single

---

Page 122

<sup>7</sup>Samuel Haines, son of <sup>7</sup>Aaron Haines and Martha Stokes, married Ann Woolman, daughter of ————

Their children were—

<sup>7</sup>Ruce, born ———, married ————

<sup>7</sup>William, born ———, married ——— Rodnosky

<sup>7</sup>Alcema, born ———

---

Page 123

<sup>7</sup>Beulah Woolston, daughter of <sup>7</sup>Hannah Haines and Samuel Woolston, married Daniel Deacon, son of Daniel Deacon and Martha Ridgway.

Their children were—

<sup>7</sup>Edward Dallas, born ———, married ————

\*Thomas Hames son of \*Samuel Hames and Ann Deacon married Sarah Coates, daughter of William Coates and Sarah Hollingshead

Their children were—

- \*Emeline, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Samuel Davis
- \*Sarah, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Joseph Ellis
- \*Eliza, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Evans Davis
- \*Margaret, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Isaac Jessup
- \*Georgiana, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Thomas Nutt
- \*Cornelia, born \_\_\_\_\_, married John Clevenger
- \*William, born \_\_\_\_\_, single
- \*Samuel, born \_\_\_\_\_, single

---

\*Robert P. Hames, son of \*Robert Hames and Rebecca Ann Powell, married Sarah L. Hewhugs, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Page 133

Their children were—

- \*William, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Anna E. Wills
- \*Lydia, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_ Butterworth  
William R. Wills
- \*Sarah, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Samuel Butterworth
- \*R. Leander born \_\_\_\_\_, single
- \*Rebecca, born \_\_\_\_\_, single
- \*Walter, born \_\_\_\_\_, died single

---

Anna E. Wills, the wife of \*William Hames, was the daughter of Charles Wills and Hannah Leeds. Charles was the son of Amos Wills and Hannah Moore. See that family page 136 and Hannah Leeds' ancestry. See Hannah Moore's ancestry, page 99, the daughter of John Moore and Hannah Fayre

---

William R. Wills who married \*Lydia Hames (widow Butterworth), was the son of Zebedee M. Wills and Rachel Rogers, whose ancestry see, page 137, in Rebecca H. Wills' ancestry the sister of William R. Wills

---

\*Phebe Hames, daughter of \*Ezra Hames and Lucy Bishop (first wife), married Charles Stokes, son of Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins (first wife) Page 123

No issue by this second marriage of Charles Stokes

---

\*Lucy Hames, daughter of \*Ezra Hames and Phebe Pierce (second wife) married William L. Martin, M. D., son of \_\_\_\_\_ Page 123

Their children were—

- \*William M. D., born \_\_\_\_\_, married Alice Maul
- \*Emlin, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Mary Teduck
- \*Anne, born \_\_\_\_\_, single
- \*Phebe, born \_\_\_\_\_, single

Page 124 'Emeline Bishop, daughter of 'Rachel Haines and John Bishop, married Gen John S. Trick son of William Trick and Margaret Stockton

Then children were—

'Henry J. born                      , married Harriet Clement  
'Samuel born                      , married ——— Butterworth  
'John B. born                      , married Clara Moore  
'Margaret born                      married Mary Buri  
'Rachel, born                      , married Charles Sailor  
'Robert born                      , died single

---

Clara Moore, the wife of 'John B. Trick was the daughter of Carlton R. Moore and Mary. Carlton was the son of Samuel F. Moore and Rachel Haines. See that family, page 160, and Samuel F. Moore's ancestry, page 99

---

Page 125 "Amos H. Lippincott son of 'Mary Wills and Ahab Lippincott, married Mary Roberts, daughter of Joseph Roberts and Rachel Evans

Then children were—

'Ahab H. born                      , married Maria Louisa Jones  
'Mary, born                      , married Emmerson Middleton  
'Elizabeth, born                      , married Mulford Bishng

---

Page 126 'Mary Lippincott, daughter of 'Mary Wills and Ahab Lippincott married Mickle Clement, son of ——— ———

Then children were—

'Alfred born                      , married Mary Anna Allen  
'Abel born                      married Emma Garret  
'Kessah born                      married John Hopkins

---

Page 127 'William Troth son of 'Sarah Wills and Levi Troth, married Frances Haines daughter of Jonathan Haines and Mary Haines

Then children were—

'Jonathan born                      married ——— French  
'Sarah born                      , married George Vansover  
'Levi born                      , married Sarah ———  
'William born                      married Rebecca Sites

---

Page 128 'Levi Troth son of 'Sarah Wills and Levi Troth, married Hannah Ann Livzey, daughter of David Livzey and Hannah

Then children were—

'Paxson born                      , died young  
'Oliver born                      , married Mary Ella Braddock  
'David born                      married Lissie Taylor

\*Amos H Troth, son of \*Sarah Wills and Levi Troth, married Elizabeth Prickett, daughter of Josiah Prickett and Ann Sharp Page 135

Their children were—

Amos W, born , married Mary Jefferts

Rebecca, born , died single

Anna P, born , married Clinton D Jefferts

\*Rebecca E Troth, daughter of \*Sarah Wills and Levi Troth married Oliphant Ballinger, son of Thomas E Ballinger and Page 135 Hope Oliphant

Their children were—

Thomas, born , married Sarah Stiles

Sallie, born , married Walter Jones

Levi, born , married Rachel Evans

Mary V, born , married James G Hames

\*Mary V Ballinger, daughter of \*Rebecca E Troth and Oliphant Ballinger, married James G Hames, son of George Hames Page 200 Ir, and Mary B Gardner

Their children were—

Edgar J, M D, born

Joseph P, born

\*Anna P Troth, daughter of \*Amos H Troth and Elizabeth Prickett, married Clinton D Jefferts, son of Joshua Jefferts and Page 200 Mary Heister

Their children were—

Walter A, born , married Jennie S Turner

Mary Elizabeth, born ,

Esther B, born , married Lewis Griffin

Joshua Clinton, born

\*Charles Wills, son of \*Amos Wills and Hannah Moore (second wife), married Hannah Leeds daughter of John Leeds and Page 176 Adia

Their children were—

Ann E, born , married William Hames

Rebecca, born , married William Wood

\*Mary W Troth, daughter of \*Sarah Wills and Levi Troth, married Charles Stratton, son of Owen Stratton and Mary Hames Page 175 widow Shinn)

Their children were—

Joseph, born , married Anne Kay

Franklin, born , married Elizabeth Hewlings

Charles, born , married Anna Cowperthwaite

John, born , married Mary E Wilson

Mary Clementine, born , married Richard H Leeds

Amos, born , married ——— Kay

Irwin, born

Annie Kay, the wife of Joseph Stratton, was the daughter of Jacob Kay and Beulah Matlack. See page 196 for ancestry of Beulah Matlack.

---

Elizabeth Hewlings, the wife of Franklin Stratton, was the daughter of Thomas Hewlings and Sarah Burrough. See page 182 for ancestry of Thomas Hewlings.

---

Anna Cowperthwait, the wife of Charles Stratton, was the daughter of John S. Cowperthwait and Frances Shinn—for ancestry, see page 168.

---

Richard H. Leeds, who married Mary Clementine Stratton, was the son of William Leeds and Mary Haines. William was the son of Isaac Leeds and Rebecca Moore. Isaac was the son of Nehemiah Leeds and Elizabeth Eayres. Nehemiah was the son of Abraham Leeds. See Rebecca Moore, page 386.

---

Page 126

"Amy Wills, daughter of Amos Wills and Hannah Moore (second wife) married Charles Stokes, son of Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins (first wife).

Then children were—

Elizabeth C. born 6-25, 1843, married Samuel Haines

John W., born 11-20, 1844, married Ann Woolman

Charles French, born 11-19, 1852, died young, 8-7, 1855

---

Samuel Haines, who married Elizabeth C. Wills, was the son of Isaac I. Haines and Emeline Hooten. See that family page 192, for ancestry of Isaac I. Haines.

---

Page 126

William S. Wills, son of Micajah Wills and Margaret Stockton, married Elizabeth Haines, daughter of Isaac Haines and Elizabeth Austin.

Then children were—

Isaac H., born                      married Abigail E. Haines<sup>1</sup>

Mary Moore<sup>2</sup>

Rebecca W. born                      , married Charles H. Engle

Abigail born                      , married Joseph Hulme

William born                      married Caroline Woolston

Abigail E Hames, the wife of Isaac H Wills, was the daughter of William E Hames and Sarah B Hames. See that family, page 174, for ancestry of William E Hames, and ancestry of Sarah B Hames, see page 141.

Mary Moore, the second wife of Isaac H Wills, was the daughter of John Moore and Sarah Lippincott. John was the son of Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, the daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. Cyrus was the son of Joseph Moore and Patience Woolman. Joseph was the son of Benjamin Moore the progenitor, and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors, from Stepney, Middlesex, England. Sarah Lippincott was the daughter of Josiah Lippincott and Mary Phillips. Josiah was the son of Amaziah Lippincott and Hannah Prickett. Amaziah was the son of John Lippincott and Elizabeth. John was the son of James Lippincott and Ann Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, from London. James was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors. Hannah Prickett was the daughter of Jacob Prickett and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickett, the progenitor.

Charles H Engle, who married Rebecca W Wills, was the son of Aaron Engle and Abma Hames, the daughter of Abel Hames and Elizabeth Stokes. See that family, page 132. Aaron Engle was the son of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole. Obadiah was the son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, whose ancestry see page 98, in Deborah Engle's ancestry. Patience Cole was the daughter of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin. Job was the son of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors, from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England.

'Jacob Wills, son of 'Micajah Wills and Margaret Stockton married Rebecca H Wills, daughter of Zebedee M Wills and Rachel Rogers. Page 136

Their children were—

- 'Rachel R, born                      , single
- 'Eliza Eshei, born                      , married Stacy F Hames
- 'Martha, born                      , married Clement Acton
- 'Rebecca, born                      , single

Stacy F Hames, who married 'Eliza Eshei Wills, was the son of Arthur Hames and Hannah Moore. See that family page 178, and Hannah Moore's ancestry page 118.

Page 126

\*Alexander C Wills, son of \*Micajah Wills and Margaret Stockton, married Rebecca Ann Wills, daughter of Joseph Wills and Ann Venicomb (widow)

Their children were—

\*Annie V. born                      married Benjamin Clark Buck  
 \*Lewis C. born                      , married ————  
 \*Lillian P. born                      , married Asher Pettit  
 \*A Cooper, born                      , went to Walla Walla, Washington

---

Page 127

\*Amos Wills, son of \*Joseph Wills and Rebecca Ballinger, married Sarah Sharp, daughter of Thomas Sharp and Rebecca Troth

Their children were—

\*Joseph, born                      , married Emma Cox  
 \*Thomas born                      , married Annie Brown  
 \*George, born                      married Emily Engle  
 \*Amos, born                      , single  
 \*Theodore born                      , single  
 \*Mark, born                      married Elizabeth Ballinger  
 \*Edith born                      , married Josiah Engle  
 \*Emma, born                      , single  
 \*Salie, born                      , single  
 \*Gilbert, born                      , single

---

Page 127

\*Jacob Wills, son of \*Joseph Wills and Rebecca Ballinger, married Rebecca Haines daughter of Robert Haines and Eduth Rogers

Their children were—

\*Henry, born                      , married ———— Cole  
 \*Rebecca born                      , married Frank Hendrickson  
 \*Rachel born                      , married George Lums and George Homan  
 \*Benajah born                      , married ————  
 \*Stacy, born                      , married Eva Haines  
 \*Marriana, born                      married William Rockhill  
 \*Jacob born                      , married ———— Hunt  
 \*Robert, born                      , married Martha Hendrickson

---

Page 128

\*Elizabeth Cole daughter of \*Rachel Wills and John Cole, married Aquilla Jones, son of Joseph Jones and ————

Their children were—

\*John born                      , married Amanda Deacon  
 \*Joseph A. born                      , married Sarah Cowperthwait  
 \*Elizabeth born                      , married Francis Brann  
 \*Rebecca, born                      , married George Burr



\*Amos W Cole, son of \*Rachel Wills and John Cole, married  
 Agnes Troth, daughter of Samuel Troth and Edith Lippincott Page 128

Their children were—

\*Rebecca, born \_\_\_\_\_, married William Glover

\*Theodore, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_

Agnes died and \*Amos married Sarah W Hanes, daughter of  
 Noah Hanes and Sarah Buden

Their children were—

\*Henry, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Rebecca Reed

\*Ella, born \_\_\_\_\_, married John Rorer

\*Joseph W Cole son of \*Rachel Wills and John Cole, married  
 Deborah Deacon daughter of William Deacon and Permella Page 128

Their children were—

\*Anna P, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Budd S Cowperthwait

\*Caroline, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Walter Shum

\*John Cole son of \*Rachel Wills and John Cole married Lydia  
 Andrews, daughter of Benajah Andrews and Sarah Stokes Page 128

Their children were—

\*Sallie S, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Owen Dudley

\*Samuel T, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Mariana Lippincott

\*Charles B, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Anna Walton

\*Emily C, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Arthur Collins

\*Mahlon Cole, son of \*Rachel Wills and John Cole, married  
 Frances Curtis, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Page 128

Their children were—

\*Margaret, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Richard Warrwick

\*Isaac H Hanes, son of \*Mary Hanes and Jonathan Hanes  
 married Elanor Page, daughter of William Page, M D, and Page 110  
 Agnes Hollingshead

Their children were—

\*Agnes H, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Charles T Hanes

\*Theodore, born \_\_\_\_\_, died young

\*Ann S, born \_\_\_\_\_, married George Lippincott

\*William H, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Mary Wright

Elanor died, and \*Isaac H married Rachel Evans, daughter of  
 Jacob Evans and Elizabeth Snowden

Their children were—

\*Esther E, born 2-22, 1850, married Thomas Hammitt

Page 109      'Elwood E. Haines son of 'Mary Haines and Jonathan Haines, married Elizabeth Evans, daughter of Jacob Evans and Elizabeth Snowden

    Then children were—

    'Jacob E. born 8-3, 1837, married Naomi Parker

    'Amos E. born     -6, 1840, died 1-28, 1844

Page 110      'William E. Haines, son of 'Mary Haines and Jonathan Haines, married Sarah B. Haines, daughter of Clayton Haines and Rebecca Wills

    Then children were—

    'Mary A. born 8-4, 1834, married Henry I. Deacon—first wife

    'Abigail E. born 2-25, 1837, married Isaac H. Wills

    'William C. born 6-1, 1845, married Hettie Garwood

    'Margaret B. born 10-21, 1848, married S. Newton Gaskill

Page 110      'Barclay E. Haines, son of Mary Haines and Jonathan Haines, married Elizabeth Haines, daughter of Ephraim Haines and Sarah Buzby

    Their children were—

    'Alphonso, born     , married Rachel Croshaw

    'Mariana born     , died young

Page 110      'Frances Haines, daughter of 'Mary Haines and Jonathan Haines married William Troth, son of Levi Troth and Sarah Wills (first wife)

    Their children were—

    'Jonathan, born     , married ——— French

    'Sarah, born     , married George Vansciver

    'Levi, born     , married Sarah A. Garwood

    'William, born     , married Rebecca Stiles

Page 110      'Emeline Haines daughter of 'Mary Haines and Jonathan Haines, married Jonathan Hilyard, son of ——— ———

    Their children were—

    'Barclay, born     , single

    'Frank V. S., born     , married ——— ———

    'Margaret, born     , single

Page 105      'Amos Wilkins son of 'Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins, married Ann Hewlings, daughter of John Hewlings and Lydia Crispin

    Then children were—

    'Amos, born     , married Jane Prickett

    'John, born     , married ——— Gouldy

    'Caleb, born     , married Kessiah Rogers

    'Rachel, born     , married Uriah Brock

    'Sarah, born     , married Charles Coate

    'Lydia, born     , married Thomas Wilson

\*Nathan Wilkins, son of \*Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins, married Mary Troth, daughter of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves Page 105

Their children were—

\*Benjamin J, born , married Sarah Ann Cristopher

\*Isaac, born , married Lydia Ann Cristopher

\*Nathan, born , married ——— Stricker

\*David Wilkins, son of \*Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins, married Rachel Sharp, daughter of Job Sharp and Esther Brooks Page 105  
(widow)

Their children were—

\*Ezra, born , married Marietta Brann

\*Amos, born , married Sarah Shinn

\*Ridgway, born , married ——— Lewis

\*Burr, born , died single

\*Mary Ann, born , married Edwin Crispin—first wife

\*Alfred, born , married Deborah Evans

\*Jane Ann, born , died single

\*Job, born , married ——— Goukly

\*Esther, born , married Levi Brann

\*Henry, born , died single

Three or four, born , died young

\*Amy Wilkins, daughter of \*Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins married Jonathan Jones, son of Samuel Jones and Elizabeth Reed Page 105

Their children were—

\*Wilkins, born , married Kesiah Shinn

\*Julia Ann, born , married Israel Garwood

\*Samuel, born , died young man

\*Keturah Wilkins, daughter of \*Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins, married Joseph Sharp, son of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox Page 105  
They left no children

\*Susan Wilkins daughter of \*Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins married Asahel Coate, son of ——— ———

Page 105

Their children were—

\*Charles, born , married Sarah Wilkins

\*Samuel, born , married Angelme Craine

\*Lydia, born , married William Copp

Page 15 "Sarah Wilkins, daughter of Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins, married Philip Stricker, son of ————

Then children were—

"Abigail, born ————, married Joel Kirkbride

"Rebecca, born ————, married George Scott

---

Page 15 "Samuel Haines, son of Ezra Haines and Phebe Pierce (second wife), married Mary ———— daughter of ————

Then children were—

Lee, born ————, married Ella Cadmus

"Newlin, born ————, married Eva Deacon

"Alfred, born ————, married ————

"Samuel, born ————, married Charlotte Otis

"Emily, born ————, single

"Edward, born ————, single

---

Sarah Ann and Lydia Ann Cristopher, who married Benjamin J. and Isaac Wilkins, were the daughters of John M. Christopher and Dorothy Hewlings, the daughter of John Hewlings and Lydia Crispin. John was the son of Joseph Hewlings and Elizabeth Langstaff, the widow of William Hammut, and daughter of Laban Langstaff. William was the son of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Jacob was the son of William Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, who was the daughter of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, who came from London, and an aunt of Dorothy Eves, the wife of Jacob Hewlings. Thomas Eves was the son of Thomas Eves, who came from London. Laban Langstaff was the son of Laban Langstaff and Susannah Warrington, the progenitors of the Langstaff family.

---

Deborah Evans, the wife of Alfred Wilkins, was the daughter of George Evans and Mary Sparks, his first wife. George was the son of Joseph Evans and Lettice Eves. Joseph was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla, whose family see, page 343, and Lettice Eves' ancestry, page 344.

---

Sarah and Kesiah Shunn, who married Amos Wilkins and Wilkins Jones, were the daughters of John Shunn and Keturah Burdsall, the daughter of Elijah Burdsall and Mary. John was the son of Levi Shunn and Hannah. Levi was the son of Caleb Shunn and Mehetable.

---

## SHARP FAMILY.

---









## SHARP FAMILY.

WILLIAM SHARP and Thomas Sharp, brothers, the children of Francis Sharp of Oak Lane, in the Parish of St. Ann Limehouse County of Middlesex, England and grandsons of Thomas Cooper, of 16 George street, in the Parish and County aforesaid, came to America with their families in the ship "Samuel," in the year 1682, and settled in what was at that time Evesham Township, Burlington County, New Jersey. The children that accompanied William and Thomas Sharp were John, William and Hugh Sharp. Tradition says they were brothers, and the children of William Sharp. Be that as it may, however, we find no records in our researches to confirm or disprove it, consequently we shall trace our line of ancestry to William Sharp as the father of the three children—John, William and Hugh Sharp—upon the tradition, as the progenitors of the Sharp family, who claim an English ancestry. We present to our readers the accompanying engraving, which is a fac simile of the record in John Sharp's Bible, the eldest son, in its present mutilated condition, with the following remarks. It is evident from the date of the publication of the Bible, in 1709 in London, by Charles Bill and the executors of Thomas Newcomb, which was some time after John Sharp came to this country, conclusively shows that the record was entered in the Bible from notes previously made elsewhere, and also accounts for the irregularity of some of the entries in the regular order of time. The Bible, it appears from the entries, came into the possession of William Sharp, the eldest son of John Sharp, upon his death, and there is a space of time from when it passed out of the possession of the family of William Sharp, until it came into the possession of the family of Francis Haines (the grandfather of its present owner), during which its possession and whereabouts cannot be accounted for to a certainty. There are some relics to be found in the families of the descendants of William Sharp, which he brought with him which are very quaint, and good specimens of Colonial days. Among them may be mentioned an eight-day clock, which is wound up without a key, and still marks the downward course of time accurately, a case of drawers, and a two-gallon bottle.

## SHARP FAMILY

John Sharp son of William Sharp and ————, from England married Elizabeth Paine, 4-17, 1688, daughter of John Paine Friends Meeting, Burlington

Then children were—

\*William born 10-2, 1689, married, 5- 1716, Mary Austin<sup>1</sup>  
Hannah ————<sup>2</sup>

Elizabeth, born 3-4 1692

John, born 10-8 1693, married Jane Fitchardall<sup>1</sup>

9-28 1717, Ann Hanes<sup>2</sup>

\*Thomas born 6-23, 1698 married, 1724, Elizabeth Smith

Hannah born 10-1, 1700, married, 10- , 1720, Thomas Adams

Samuel born 7-5, 1702 married, 6-16, 1725, Elizabeth Hanes

Sarah born 4-30, 1705

Elizabeth, the wife of John Sharp, died November 28th, 1705  
Elizabeth Paine the wife of John Sharp, was the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor, of Burlington, New Jersey

Mary Austin, the first wife of William Sharp, was the daughter of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family

Jane Fitchardall the first wife of John Sharp, was of Irish lineage The following is from Asa Matlack's notes "On 2d day the 10th mo, 1832 attended the public vendue of Wm Buzby's personal property, in Evesham, on the old plantation first purchased by Wm's father, Jabez Buzby Here I met with Aaron Sharp now in the 78th year of his age who informed me that his grandfather married first to an Irish woman (he knew not her name), secondly to Ann Hanes They had as follows Amos married Deborah Hanes, John married Dinah Peacock, Samuel married Elizabeth Peacock

Ann Hanes the second wife of John Sharp, was the daughter of Thomas Hanes and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin the progenitor of the Austin family Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Hanes and Margaret, the progenitors of the Hanes family

Elizabeth Hanes, the wife of Samuel Sharp was the daughter of Thomas Hanes and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin above Thomas was the son of Richard Hanes and Margaret above

'William Sharp, second son of 'William Sharp and ————, from England married Jemima Eastlack, 4-18, 1695 daughter of Francis Eastlack Friends' Meeting, Newton

Their children were—

'Sarah, born 2-2, 1696

'Jeremiah, born 3-5, 1699

'William, born ————, married 1735, Ann Austin

'Abraham, born ————, married, 1735, Mary French (a widow)

'Hugh Sharp third son of William Sharp and ————, from England, married Rachel Allen, in 1702 widow of Matthew Allen Friends' Meeting, Chester

Their children were—

'Rebecca, born ————, married William Coate

'Hannah, born ————, married John Binnall, of Philadelphia

'Mary Allen (step daughter), married Thomas Kite

It appears that 'Hugh Sharp, soon after his marriage, went to Pennsylvania, and settled there. But from records relative to his real estate transactions, it would seem that he subsequently removed to New Jersey

'John Sharp, the eldest son, settled in Evesham Township, on "twelve hundred and fifty acres of land adjoining Thomas Ballinger" He appears to have been a man frequently called upon in public business. We find John Sharp and William Troth executors of Henry Mouley. Will and inventory proved April 1714. Jacob Hewlings and William Evans, appraisers. They sold goods to the following persons at vendue: 'Samuel Eves, Robert Braddock, Mark Stratton, Thomas Eves, Thomas Smith, Thomas Ballinger, William Sharp, William Troth, Felix Leeds, Richard Hames, John Jennings, John Sharp, John Woolston, and others. —From Bass Book of Certificates

It may not be out of place to note here a discrepancy in the dates of the marriage of 'John Sharp and Jane, the first wife and Ann Hames, his second wife. The date of his marriage to Ann Hames is in the record of marriages and the dates of the births of their children correspond. The notes say there were other children, names unknown. What Aaron Sharp the grandson of John Sharp, told Asa Matlack, is a confirmation that the children named were the children of John Sharp and Ann Hames. See page 209. Consequently we must concede the error to be in the date of the marriage to Jane Fitchardall.

1682 'William Sharp, son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, married Mary Austin daughter of Francis Austin and Mary Borton, 1716

Their children were—

'Rebecca, born 1719, married, 1749, Solomon Hames

'Hannah, born 1-27, 1721, married, 1740, Jonathan Hames

'Hugh, born 11-15, 1724, married Sibilla ———

Ann Stratton

'Esther, born 2-26, 1727, married Job Hames

'William, born 12-19, 1730, married, 1752, Mary Hames

Mary died, and William married Hannah ———

Their children were—

'Sarah, born 6-15, 1735, married Barzillia Pickett

'Samuel, born 3-3, 1737

'Jane, born 7-19, 1739, married, 5-17, Robert Engle

'———, born 2-14, 1741

'Isaac, born 9-9, 1744, died young

'Josiah, born 4-1, 1748

'Elizabeth, born 6-30, 1751

Solomon Hames, who married 'Rebecca Sharp, was the son of Carhle Hames and Sarah Matlack, the daughter of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family. Carhle was the son of Richard Hames and Mary Carhle, who was of Indian lineage, Lemm Lenape. Richard was the second son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of the Hames family.

Jonathan Hames and Job Hames, who married 'Hannah and 'Esther Sharp, were the sons of Jonathan Hames and Mary Matlack, the daughter of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family. Jonathan was the son of John Hames and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Hames was the eldest son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of the Hames family.

Ann Stratton, the second wife of 'Hugh Sharp, was the daughter of Mark Stratton and Ann Hancock, the daughter of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, and Rachel Finman, his first wife. Mark was the son of William Stratton, of Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England.

Mary Hames, the wife of 'William Sharp, was the daughter of Abram Hames and Grace Hollingshead. Abram was the son of

Richard Hames and Mary Carlile, who was of Indian lineage, Lemni Lenape. Richard was the second son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors. Grace Hollingshead was the daughter of John Hollingshead, Jr, and Agnes Hackney, the daughter of Thomas Hackney, of Burlington, N. J. John, Jr, was the son of John Hollingshead and Grace, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitors of the family.

---

Barzilha Prickitt, who married 'Sarah Sharp, was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor, of Northampton, New Jersey.

---

Robert Engle, who married 'Jane Sharp, was the son of Robert Engle and Rachel Vencomb, the daughter of William Vencomb, the progenitor, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), the daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors, from Long Island. Robert was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors. John was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family.

---

'John Sharp, son of 'John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, married Jane Fitchardall (first wife), by whom there is no record of issue. Page 209  
Jane died, and 'John married Ann Hames, daughter of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth, Austin, 9-28. 1717.

Their children were—

'Amos, born 1720, married Deborah Hames

'Sarah, born 1723

'John, born 1724, married Diana Peacock

'Elizabeth, born 1726

'Samuel, born 1729, married Elizabeth Peacock

The date of the marriage of 'John Sharp and Jane Fitchardall may be seen in John Clement's list of marriages. For explanation see page 210.

---

Diana and Elizabeth Peacock, the wives of 'John and 'Samuel Sharp, were the daughters of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor, of Northampton, New Jersey. John Peacock was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor, from Scotland.

---

See Deborah Hames' ancestry, page 35, in Enoch Hames' family.



Page 211

'Rebecca Sharp daughter of 'William Sharp and Mary Austin (first wife), married Solomon Hames son of Carile Hames and Sarah Matlack, 1749

Then children were—

Rachel, born 4-16 1750 died 5-6, 1771

<sup>2</sup>Levi born 8-4 1752, married —————

'Rebecca born 7-30, 1754, died 8-15, 1789

Solomon, born 11-13 1756 died 9- , 1760

<sup>3</sup>Phebe, born 5-26 1759 married Job Sharp (went to Ohio)

Jesse born 8-21, 1761, went to Ohio

Ruth, born 3-19 1764 died 7-23, 1766

'Jane born 12-7, 1767, married Joshua Sharp

Carile, born 5-14, 1770 married ————— (went to Ohio).

William, born 10-4, 1772 died 11-15, 1783

<sup>4</sup>Sarah, born 8-18, 1776, married Josiah Austin

'Rebecca died, 8-17, 1781 and Solomon married Mercy Collins, the widow of Samuel Thomas, of Bucks County, Pennsylvania

Then children were—

Elizabeth born 9-2 1783, married Isaac Mullin and went to Ohio

Mercy died, and Solomon married Rachel Gaskill, daughter of Jonathan Gaskill and Jane, 12-13, 1797 No issue

Page 211

'Hannah Sharp, daughter of 'William Sharp and Mary Austin (first wife), married Jonathan Hames, son of Jonathan Hames and Mary Matlack

Then children were—

Isaac born 9-14, 1742, married Mary Wilkins

Jacob, born 8-24, 1745, married Sarah Austin

<sup>2</sup>Josiah, born 8-13, 1748 married Rebecca Austin

Mary, born 9-27, 1752 married, 1774, Job Collins—first wife

<sup>3</sup>Nehemiah, born 1-23, 1755 married, 1783, Abigail Hames

<sup>4</sup>Hannah born 4-11, 1762, married Japheth Garwood—first wife

See ancestry of Mary Wilkins, Sarah Austin, Rebecca Austin, Job Collins, Abigail Hames and Japheth Garwood, pages 50 and 51

Page 211

'William Sharp, son of 'William Sharp and Mary Austin (first wife), married Mary Hames, daughter of Abram Hames and Grace Hollingshead

Then children were—

<sup>2</sup>William, born , married Elizabeth Green

<sup>3</sup>Mary, born , married Daniel Huff

Elizabeth Green, the wife of <sup>2</sup>William Sharp, was the daughter of John Green and Catharine Hustead, and great granddaughter of Thomas Green the son of Arthur Green, of Bug Brook, England



'Hugh Sharp, son of 'William Sharp and Mary Austin (first wife), married Sabillah ———, daughter of ——— ——— Page 211

Their children were—

°Sabillah, born 4-23, 1755

°Hannah, born 5-24, 1757

°Thomas, born 8-1, 1759

Sabillah died, and 'Hugh married Ann Stratton daughter of Mark Stratton and Ann Hancock

Their children were—

°Job, born 10-21, 1761, married Ann ———<sup>1</sup>

Esther Brooks (widow)<sup>2</sup>

°William, born 3-10, 1770, married Elizabeth Rakestraw

Esther Brooks, the second wife of 'Job Sharp, was the daughter of Thomas Brooks, and the widow of 'Thomas Sharp, the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Hames

Elizabeth Rakestraw, the wife of 'William Sharp, was the daughter of Thomas Rakestraw and Elizabeth Zane. Thomas was the son of 'Thomas Rakestraw, the son of 'Thomas Rakestraw and Mary Wilkinson, the daughter of 'Thomas Wilkinson

'Esther Sharp, daughter of 'William Sharp and Mary Austin (first wife), married Job Hames, son of Jonathan Hames and Mary Matlack Page 211

They left no children, and he devised his estate to his wife during her life, then to his brother Jonathan's children

See his will, page 55

'Sarah Sharp, daughter of 'William Sharp and Hannah, his second wife, married Barzilha Prickett, son of Jacob Prickett and Hannah Page 211

Their children were—

'Jacob, born ———, married Mary Peacock

'Jane Sharp, daughter of 'William Sharp and Hannah ——— (second wife), married Robert Engle, son of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb

Their children were—

°Samuel, born 4-27, 1762, died aged 21 years

°William, born 11-12, 1764, married Rachel Tarapin

°Josiah, born 4-27, 1766, married Mary Middleton

°Rachel, born 11-28, 1768, married Caleb Lane

°Robert, born 2-26, 1771, married Mary Woolman

°Isaac, born 3-15, 1773, married Sarah Price

°Hannah, born 9-6, 1775, married James Hughes

°Sarah, born 1-30, 1776, married Kendall Cole

°Joshua, born 10-11, 1781, married Hannah Weatherby

Page 212

'Amos Sharp son of 'John Sharp and Ann Hames (second wife), married Deborah Hames, daughter of Enoch Hames and Abigail ———

Their children were—

'Levi, born 11-26, 1751

Ann, born 8-26, 1754 married Joshua Peacock—first wife

'Thomas, born 10-7, 1756, married Esther Brooks—first husband.

'Barzilha, born 1-7 1760, married Lydia Peacock

'Daniel born 5-26, 1762

'Aaron, born 12-15, 1764 married Rachel Cox

'Enoch, born 2-10 1769 went to Ohio

'Priscilla, born 3-3, 1772

George, born 7-31 1774

---

Joshua Peacock who married 'Ann Sharp, was the son of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickett, the daughter of Zackariah Prickett, the progenitor, of Northampton, New Jersey John was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor, from Scotland

---

Esther Brooks, the wife of Thomas Sharp, was the daughter of Thomas Brooks and Mary

---

Lydia Peacock, the wife of 'Barzillia Sharp, was the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickett, the daughter of Zackariah Prickett the progenitor John was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor from Scotland

---

Page 222

'John Sharp son of 'John Sharp and Ann Hames (second wife) married Diana Peacock, daughter of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickett

Their children were—

'Elizabeth born ———, married George Hames

'John born ———, married ——— Perkins

'Hannah born ———, married Samuel Berry<sup>2</sup>

'Isaac born ———, married Susanna Peacock

'Deborah, born ———, married John Middleton

'Mary born ———, married Thomas Galliper

'Samuel, born ———

'Priscilla born ———, married Sharon Middleton

'Amos born ———, married Martha Gaskill—first wife

'Ann born ——— married Thomas Peacock

Mahlon, born ———, died young

'Samuel Sharp, son of 'John Sharp and Ann Hames (second wife), married Elizabeth Peacock, daughter of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt Page 212

Then children were—

Noah, born                      , married Elizabeth Braddock  
 Joshua, born                      , married Jane Hames  
 Rhoda, born                      , died single, 40 years old

---

Elizabeth Braddock, the wife of 'Noah Sharp, was the daughter of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell, the daughter of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton, the daughter of John Borton, Jr, the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. Rehoboam was the son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth. Robert was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor, and Elizabeth Hancock, the daughter of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, and Rachel Fuman, his first wife.

---

Jane Hames, the wife of 'Joshua Sharp, was the daughter of Solomon Hames and Rebecca Sharp. Solomon was the son of Carlile Hames and Sarah Matlack, the daughter of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family. Carlile was the son of Richard Hames and Mary Carlile, who was of Indian lineage, Lemm Lenape. Richard was the second son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of that family. See Rebecca Sharp, page 213.

Susanna Peacock, the wife of 'Isaac Sharp, was the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor, of Northampton, New Jersey. John was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor, from Scotland.

---

Thomas Peacock, who married 'Ann Sharp, was the son of Adonijah Peacock and Elizabeth Springer, the daughter of Benjamin Springer. Adonijah was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor, of Northampton, New Jersey. John Peacock was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor, from Scotland.

---

George Hames, who married 'Elizabeth Sharp, was the son of George Hames, of Northampton, New Jersey. George was the son of George Hames and Margaret. George was the son of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of the Hames family.

Page 212 'Jane Haines, daughter of 'Rebecca Sharp and Solomon Haines (first wife) married Joshua Sharp, son of Samuel Sharp and Elizabeth Peacock

Their children were—

'Benjamin, born 1789, died in Philadelphia, 1811

'Haines, born 1791 married Elizabeth Borton

'Leah, born 1800 died, 1802,

Page 213 'Sarah Haines daughter of 'Rebecca Sharp and Solomon Haines (first wife), married Josiah Austin, son of Caleb Austin and ————

Their children were—

'Lydia, born 1-26, 1793

'Rebecca, born 6-22, 1794, died 1798

'Solomon, born 1-5, 1796, died 1797

'Phebe, born 8-6, 1797

'William, born 6-17, 1799

'Amos, born 12-6, 1801

'Carlile born 2-6, 1804

'Jane born 5-30 1806

'Haines born 8-6, 1808, went to Ohio

'Caleb, born 4-3, 1810

'Sarah born 7-2, 1813

Page 213 'Levi Haines son of 'Rebecca Sharp and Solomon Haines (first wife), married ————, daughter of ————

Their children were—

'Levi, born ————, married Abigail Dixen

Page 213 'Carlile Haines, son of 'Rebecca Sharp and Solomon Haines (first wife), married ————, daughter of ————

Their children were—

'Rebecca, born ————

'William, born ————

'Jesse, born ————

'Sarah, born ————

'Phebe, born ————

'David, born ————, all the family went to Ohio

Page 213 'Mary Haines, daughter of 'Hannah Sharp and Jonathan Haines, married Job Collins, son of Francis Collins and Ann Ash-aid (widow)

Their children were—

'Sarah, born ————, married Samuel Thorn (see page 220)

'Mary died, and Job married Elizabeth Ballinger (widow), daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn

\*Isaac Haines, son of \*Hannah Sharp and Jonathan Haines, married Mary Wilkins, daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Page 213. Core.

Their children were—

- \*Jonathan, born 6-6, 1764; died 8-17, 1774.
- \*Hespsiba, born 3-17, 1766; died 10-6, 1766.
- \*Job, born 8-29, 1768; married Martha Ballinger.
- \*Esther, born 4-22, 1770; married Josiah Costill—first wife.
- \*Isaac, born 4-12, 1772; died 4-12, 1774.
- \*Josiah, born 5-18, 1774; married Rebecca Lippincott.
- \*Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, born 9-6, 1776; married Mary Haines.
- \*Isaac<sup>2</sup>, born 12-25, 1778; married Elizabeth Austin.
- \*Mary, born 2-21, 1782; married Francis Shinn.<sup>1</sup>  
Owen Stratton.<sup>2</sup>

Mary died, and \*Isaac married Elizabeth Butcher (widow), daughter of Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Tomlinson.

Their children were—

- \*Ephraim, born 3-20, 1797; married Sarah Buzby.
- \*Elizabeth, born 1-9, 1800; married Solomon Merritt.

Rebecca Lippincott, the wife of \*Josiah Haines, was the daughter of Moses Lippincott and Mary Hewlings, his first wife. See their ancestry, page 96, in Rebecca Lippincott's ancestry.

Mary Haines, the wife of \*Jonathan Haines, was the daughter of William Haines and Mary Eastlack. See ancestry, page 96, in Mary Haines' ancestry.

Elizabeth Austin, the wife of \*Isaac Haines, was the daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. See page 96 for ancestry.

\*Jacob Haines, son of \*Hannah Sharp and Jonathan Haines, married Sarah Austin, daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Page 213. Mason.

Their children were—

- \*Jacob, born ; married Elizabeth Haines (widow Bowker).
- \*Jeremiah, born
- \*Jonathan, born ; married Naomi Stratton.
- \*Rebecca, born ; married Caleb Haines.
- \*Hannah, born ; married Jonathan Austin.

Elizabeth Haines, wife of \*Jacob Haines, was the daughter of Aaron Haines and Priscilla Collins, of Gloucester County, N. J., and widow of ——— Bowker, with one son—Japheth Bowker. See Priscilla Collins' ancestry, page 257.

Caleb Hames, who married Rebecca Hames, was the son of Noah Hames and Hannah Thorn (widow Turner) See that family, page 70 and Hannah Thorn's ancestry, page 34

Page 217 Josiah Hames son of Hannah Sharp and Jonathan Hames, married Rebecca Austin, daughter of Francis Austin and Rebecca

Then children were—

\*Francis, born , married Esther Huff  
 \*Jonathan, born , married Ann Harvey  
 \*John, born , married Ann Lippincott  
 \*Thomas, born married Agnes Huff  
 \*Job, born , married Rachel Ellis  
 \*Josiah, born , married Kestiah Lyons  
 \*Stacy, born , married Mary Mull  
 \*Rebecca, born , married James Mason

Page 217 Nehemiah Hames, son of Hannah Sharp and Jonathan Hames, married Abigail Hames, daughter of Noah Hames and Hannah Thorn (widow Turner)

Then children were—

\*Sarah, born 9-15, 1783, married John Hoskins  
 \*Joseph, born 2-1, 1786, married Deborah Engle  
 \*Charles, born 1-19 1788, married Mary Troth  
 \*Hannah born 3-2, 1790, died single, 1-6, 1829  
 \*Clayton, born 2-7, 1792, died single, 5-21, 1796  
 \*David born 3-18 1794, married Deborah Troth  
 \*George, M. D., born 6-13, 1798, married Sarah Wills  
 \*Lydia, born 6-13, 1798, died single, 8-27, 1844  
 \*Abigail born 11-8, 1800, married Edward B. Thomas

See ancestry of John Hoskins and Deborah Engle, page 98, Mary and Deborah Troth, Samuel F. Moore and Sarah Wills, page 99, and Edward B. Thomas, page 100

Page 217 Hannah Hames, daughter of Hannah Sharp and Jonathan Hames, married Japheth Garwood, son of Daniel Garwood and Susannah Collins

Then children were—

\*Hannah, born , married Isaac Sharp  
 \*Hannah died, and Japheth married Elizabeth Bates  
 Then children were—  
 \*Sarah, born 2-22, 1792, married Jacob Puckitt  
 \*Daniel, born 3-20, 1800, died young  
 \*Hope, born 1-11, 1796, married Job Braddock  
 \*Rachel, born 1-16, 1797, died 12-22 1815

Isaac Sharp, who married \*Hannah Garwood, was the son of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green. See ancestry of William Sharp, page 100. Elizabeth Green was the daughter of John Green and Catharine Husted. John was the grandson of Thomas Green, the son of Arthur Green, of Bug Brook, County of North-on, England

---

Jacob Prickitt, who married \*Sarah Garwood, was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock. Jacob was the son of Bazillia Prickitt and Sarah Sharp. Bazillia was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor, of Northampton, New Jersey. Mary Peacock was the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor, from Scotland. Sarah Sharp was the daughter of William Sharp and Hannah, his second wife. William was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. John Sharp was the eldest son of three brothers, sons of William Sharp, who came from England

---

Job Braddock, who married \*Hope Garwood, was the son of Job Braddock and Hannah Snowden. Job was the son of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell, the daughter of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton, the daughter of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Rehoboam was the son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth. Robert was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor, and Elizabeth Hancock, the daughter of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, and Rachel Fuman, his first wife

---

Samuel Thorn, who married \*Sarah Collins (see page 217) was the son of Thomas Thorn and Abigail Burrough, the daughter of Samuel Burrough. Thomas was the son of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinchman, the daughter of John Hinchman and Sarah Harrison, the daughter of Samuel Harrison, all of Long Island. Thomas was the son of Joseph Thorn and Mary Bowne, daughter of John Bowne and Hannah Feake. Joseph was the son of William Thorn and Winefred Kay, all of Long Island



Page 211

Job Sharp, son of 'Hugh Sharp and Ann Stratton (second wife) married Ann ———, daughter of ——— ———

Their children were—

'Esther, born ——— died single

Ann died, and Job married Esther Brooks, daughter of Thomas Brooks, and widow of Thomas Sharp, son of Amos and Deborah

Their children were—

'Rachel, born 2-5, 1802 married David Wilkins

'Samuel born 11-21 1803, married Elizabeth Sharp

---

David Wilkins, who married 'Rachel Sharp, was the son of Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins. Amos was the son of Amos Wilkins and Sarah Hames, the daughter of Carhle Hames and Sarah Matlack, the daughter of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors. See Carhle Hames' family, page 28, for ancestry

---

Elizabeth Sharp, the wife of 'Samuel Sharp, was the daughter of Isaac Sharp and Hannah Garwood. See Isaac Sharp's ancestry, page 220. Hannah Garwood was the daughter of Japheth Garwood and Hannah Hames. See that family, page 219, and Japheth Garwood's ancestry page 51

---

Page 211

'William Sharp son of 'Hugh Sharp and Ann Stratton (second wife), married Elizabeth Rakestraw, daughter of Thomas Rakestraw and Elizabeth Zane

Their children were—

'Eli born ———, married Catharine Simmickson

'Franklin, born ———, married Eliza Braddock

'William born ———, married Jemima Braddock

'Isaac, born ——— married Hannah Engle

'Charles, born ———, married ——— Logue<sup>1</sup>

Esther Leatherbury

———Somerall<sup>2</sup>

'Maria, born ———, married Benjamin Wilkins

'Elizabeth, born ———, married Japheth Bowker<sup>2</sup>

'Amanda born ———, married ——— Morford

'Susan, born ———, married Wesley Evans

---

Eliza and Jemima Braddock, the wives of 'Franklin and 'William Sharp were the daughters of Darnell Braddock and Sarah Rogers, the daughter of William Rogers and Martha Esturbans. William was the son of William Rogers and Elizabeth Walker. William was the son of William Rogers and Hannah. Darnell was the son of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell. See their ancestry page 220

'William Sharp, son of 'William Sharp and Mary Hames married Elizabeth Green, daughter of John Green and Catharine Hus- Page 211  
tead

Their children were—

'Beulah, born	, married Daniel Leeds
'Esther, born	, married Robert Pidgeon
'Isaac, born	, married Hannah Garwood
'John, born	, married Elizabeth Peacock
	Mary Peacock
'Elizabeth, born	, married Daniel Sever
'Agnes, born	, married Zeckariah Prickitt
'Lydia, born	, married John Fort, M D
'Sarah, born	, married Samuel K Budd

---

Hannah Garwood, the wife of 'Isaac Sharp, was the daughter of Japheth Garwood and Hannah Hames See that family, page 219, and Japheth Garwood's ancestry, page 51

---

Elizabeth Peacock, the first wife of 'John Sharp, was the daughter of Levi Peacock and Lettice Hollingshead, the daughter of John Hollingshead Levi was the son of Melchezedek Peacock and Abigail Thorn Melchezedek was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor John was the son of John Peacock the progenitor of that family Abigail Thorn was the daughter of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinckman, whose ancestry see, page 226, in Samuel Thorn's ancestry

---

Mary Peacock the second wife of 'John Sharp was the daughter of John Peacock and Mary Prickitt John was the son of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt the progenitor John was the son of John Peacock the progenitor from Scotland Mary Prickitt was the daughter of Zeckariah Prickitt and Mary Zeckariah was the son of Zeckariah Prickitt and Mary Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family Zeckariah was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor

---

Zeckariah Prickitt who married 'Agnes Sharp was the son of Job Prickitt and Ann Smith, the daughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Job was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor, of Northampton, New Jersey

172-3 Mary Sharp daughter of 'William Sharp and Mary Hames,  
married Daniel Huff son of ————

Then children were—

'Esther, born ———, married Francis Hames  
'Agnes, born ———, married Thomas Hames  
'Ann, born ———, married Job Prickitt  
'John, born ———, married Rhoda Stockton  
'Samuel, born ———, married Rebecca Phillips  
'Job, born ———

Francis Hames and Thomas Hames who married 'Esther and  
'Agnes Huff, were the sons of Josiah Hames and Rebecca Austin.  
See that family, page 97 and Rebecca Austin's ancestry, page 50

Job Prickitt, who married 'Ann Huff, was the son of Job Prick-  
itt and Ann, the daughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth. Job  
was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son  
of Zachariah Prickitt, the progenitor, of Northampton, New Jer-  
sey.

172-20 Jacob Prickitt, son of 'Sarah Sharp and Barzillia Prickitt, mar-  
ried Mary Peacock, daughter of John Peacock and Susanna Bal-  
inger.

Then children were—

'Barzillia, born 10-8 1785  
'Isaac, born 12-13 1786, married Dorothy Joyce.  
'Sarah, born 9-30, 1788  
'John, born 2-24, 1790  
'Jacob, born 6-4 1792, married Sarah Garwood  
'Elizabeth, born 2-11, 1794, married John Kirkbride  
'Josiah, born 6-14, 1796, married Mary Prickitt  
'Charles, born 5-4, 1799, married Hannah Prickitt,  
Atlantic ———<sup>2</sup>

'Joel, born 11-8 1801, died young

'Job, born 3-3, 1804, died young

Dorothy Joyce, the wife of 'Isaac Prickitt, was the daughter of  
Daniel Joyce and Dorothy.

Sarah Garwood, the wife of 'Jacob Prickitt, was the daughter  
of Japheth Garwood and Elizabeth Bates. Japheth was the son  
of Daniel Garwood and Susannah Collins. Daniel was the son  
of Thomas Garwood and Margaret, the progenitors. Susannah  
was the daughter of John Collins and Elizabeth Moore, the daugh-  
ter of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor, and Sarah Stokes, the

daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors, from Stepney, Middlesex, England. John was the son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd, his second wife, the daughter of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey.

---

John Kukbride, who married Elizabeth Prickitt, was the son of Phineas Kukbride and Martha

---

Hannah Prickitt, the wife of Charles Prickitt, was the daughter of Job Prickitt and Ann Huff, the daughter of Daniel Huff and Mary Sharp. Job was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor.

---

Mary Prickitt, the wife of Josiah Prickitt, was the daughter of Joseph Prickitt and Ann Coverly. Joseph was the son of Zeckariah Prickitt and Mary. Zeckariah was the son of Zeckariah Prickitt and Mary Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Zeckariah was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor, of Northampton, New Jersey.

---

\*Ann Sharp, daughter of \*Amos Sharp and Deborah Hames, married Joshua Peacock, son of John Peacock and Susannah Bal- Page 215  
linger

Their children were—

\*William, born                      married ————  
\*Joseph, born                      , married Tamar Penn  
\*Sarah, born                      , married Daniel Thackara  
\*Elizabeth, born                      married ————  
\*Stanley, born

---

\*Thomas Sharp, son of \*Amos Sharp and Deborah Hames, married Esther Brooks, daughter of Thomas Brooks and Mary Page 215

Their children were—

\*Thomas, born                      , married Rebecca Troth  
\*Ann, born                      , married Josiah Prickitt  
\*Thomas died, and Esther married Job Sharp (second wife), son of Hugh Sharp and Ann Stratton, daughter of Mark

Their children were—

\*Rachel, born 2-5, 1802, married David Wilkins  
\*Samuel, born 11-21, 1803, married Elizabeth Sharp

---

Rebecca Troth, the wife of Thomas Sharp, was the daughter of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves. See their ancestry, page 138 in Sarah Sharp's ancestry, a daughter of Thomas and Rebecca

Joshua Prickett, who married 'Ann Sharp, was the son of Job Prickett and Ann Smith, the daughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth. Job was the son of Jacob Prickett and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zachariah Prickett the progenitor.

---

David Wilkins, who married 'Rachel Sharp, was the son of Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins. Amos was the son of Amos Wilkins and Sarah Hames, the daughter of Carlile Hames and Sarah Matlack, the daughter of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors. See Carlile Hames' ancestry, page 28.

---

Elizabeth Sharp, the wife of 'Samuel Sharp, was the daughter of Isaac Sharp and Hannah Garwood. See that family, page 165, and Isaac Sharp's ancestry, page 100.

---

Barzilha Sharp, son of 'Amos Sharp and Deborah Hames, married Lydia Peacock, daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger.

Then children were—

- 'Enos, born 5-8, 1786, married Ann Simons
  - 'Amos, born 4-20, 1788, married Sabilla Warner
  - 'Mahlon, born 8-28, 1789, died single
  - 'Hannah, born 1-5, 1791, died single
  - 'Abel, born 11-20, 1792, married Lettice Peacock
  - 'Rachel, born 8-10, 1794, married Samuel Evans
  - 'Charlotte, born 1-2, 1796, died single
  - 'Lydia, born 1-2, 1798, married Nathan Evans
  - 'Barzilha, born 10-13, 1799, married Sarah Evans
  - 'Aaron, born 9-29, 1801, married Sarah Garwood
  - 'Priscilla, born 8-11, 1803, married Joseph Baxter
  - 'Sabilla, born 6-27, 1805, married Jacob Prickett—second wife
- 

Lettice Peacock, the wife of 'Abel Sharp, was the daughter of Levi Peacock and Lettice Hollingshead, the daughter of John Hollingshead. Levi was the son of Melchizedeck Peacock and Abigail Thorn. Melchizedeck was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickett, the daughter of Zachariah Prickett the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor. Abigail Thorn was the daughter of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinchman, whose ancestry see, page 51, in Abigail Hames' ancestry.

Samuel Evans and Nathan Evans, who married 'Rachel and Lydia Evans, were the sons of Joseph Evans and Lettice Eves, the daughters of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames, whose ances-

try see, page 137, in Rebecca Ann Wills' ancestry Joseph Evans was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla whose ancestry see, page 144, in Lydia Evans' ancestry

---

Sarah Evans, the wife of Barzilia Sharp, was the daughter of Reuben Evans and Martha Phillips, whose ancestry see page 144, in Lydia Evans' ancestry, a sister of Sarah Evans

---

Jacob Prickitt, who married 'Sybilla Sharp was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock Jacob was the son of Barzilia Prickitt and Sarah Sharp Barzilia was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah Jacob was the son of Zachariah Prickitt, the progenitor Sarah Sharp was the daughter of William Sharp and Hannah, his second wife See page 211 Mary Peacock was the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger See page 262

---

\*Aaron Sharp, son of 'Amos Sharp and Deborah Hames, married Rachel Cox, daughter of ————

Page 215

Their children were—

*Aaron, born	, married Rachel Gouldly
*Joseph, born	, married Keturah Wilkins
*Lydia, born	, married Samuel Sharp
*David, born	, married Martha Rogers
*Rachel, born	, married Noah Sharp

---

Keturah Wilkins the wife of 'Joseph Sharp, was the daughter of Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins See page 225, in David Wilkins' ancestry, a brother of Keturah Wilkins

---

Samuel Sharp and Noah Sharp, who married 'Lydia and 'Rachel Sharp, were the sons of Noah Sharp and Elizabeth Braddock Noah was the son of Samuel Sharp and Elizabeth Peacock, the daughter of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zachariah Prickitt, the progenitor John was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor Samuel Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Ann Hames his second wife See that family, page 212 and Ann Hames' ancestry, page 269 Elizabeth Braddock was the daughter of Rehoboam Braddock and Jennima Darnell, the daughter of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton, the daughter of John Borton, Jr, the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors See ancestry of Rehoboam Braddock, page 220, in Job Braddock's ancestry

Page 216

'Noah Sharp, son of 'Samuel Sharp and Elizabeth Peacock, married Elizabeth Braddock, daughter of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell

Then children were—

'Samuel born                      married Lydia Sharp

'Elizabeth, born                      , married Thomas Haines

'Noah, born                      , married Rachel Sharp

Lydia Sharp, the wife of 'Samuel Sharp, was the daughter of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox. Aaron was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines. Amos was the son of John Sharp and Ann Haines. See that family, page 212, and Ann Haines' ancestry, page 209.

Thomas Haines, who married 'Elizabeth Sharp, was the son of Edmond Haines and Charlotte Leeds, the daughter of Nehemiah Leeds and Elizabeth Haynes. Nehemiah was the son of Abraham Leeds. Edmond Haines was the son of Isaac Haines and Deborah Roberts, the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Isaac Haines was the son of Abiam Haines and Grace Hollingshead. See that family, page 31, and Grace Hollingshead's ancestry, page 16.

Rachel Sharp, the wife of 'Noah Sharp, was the daughter of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox. Aaron was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines. Amos was the son of John Sharp and Ann Haines. See that family, page 212, and Ann Haines' ancestry, page 209.

Page 216

Joshua Sharp, son of 'Samuel Sharp and Elizabeth Peacock, married Jane Haines, daughter of Solomon Haines and Rebecca Sharp.

Then children were—

'Benjamin, born 1789, died in Philadelphia 1811

'Haines, born 1791, married Elizabeth Borton

'Leah, born 1800, died in 1802

Page 215

Isaac Sharp, son of 'John Sharp and Diana Peacock, married Susanna Peacock, daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Balinger.

Then children were—

'Sarah, born                      married David Melvane

'Mary, born                      , married John Puckitt

Elizabeth Borton, the wife of 'Haines Sharp, was the daughter of Jacob Borton. 'Haines and his family went to Ohio.



'James Sharp, son of 'Joshua Sharp and Jane Hames married Elizabeth Borton, daughter of Jacob Borton and \_\_\_\_\_ Page 217

Their children were—

'Rebecca H, born 3-5, 1815, died 11-9, 1825

'Jane, born 5-7, 1816

'Mary, born 12-6, 1817

'Barclay H, born 4-20, 1820, died 7-14, 1822

'Arthur, born 5-26, 1822

'Abigail, born

'Jemima, born

'Elizabeth, born

Hames Sharp went to the State of Ohio

'Levi Hames son of 'Levi Hames and \_\_\_\_\_, married Abigail Dym, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Page 217

Their children were—

'Hudson, born

'Jediah, born

'Elmua, born

'Job Hames, son of 'Isaac Hames and Mary Wilkins, married Martha Ballinger, daughter of Thomas Ballinger and Susan Page 218

Their children were—

'Mary, born 2-24, 1795, died single

'Thomas, born 1-7, 1797, died 7-10, 1801

'Joshua, born 12-7, 1798, died 9-24, 1826

'Nathan, born 11-3, 1801, married Esther Buzby (widow)

'Ira, born 1-3, 1804, married Elizabeth Rogers

'Esther, born 11-18, 1805, married Charles Hollingshead

'Ann, born 10-20, 1807, married Mark Hames—first wife

'Isaac, born 11-28, 1809, married Mary Ann Carr

'Jacob, born 9-4, 1811, died single 1834

'Martha, born 9-7, 1813, died single

'Job, born 3-26, 1815, married Ann Brown

Elizabeth Doxy

'Thomas, born 2-3, 1821, died 7-12 1821

'Job Hames, born 8-29 1769, died 3-6, 1822

Martha, born 5-26, 1776

Mark Hames who married 'Ann Hames, was the son of Core Hames and Mary Hames. Core was the son of Isarah Hames and Sarah Wilkins. See that family, page 72 and Sarah Wilkins' ancestry, page 34. Mary was the daughter of John Hames and Martha Eayre. See that family and ancestry, pages 63 and 30.

Page 218 'Esther Hames, daughter of Isaac Hames and Mary Wilkins, married Josiah Costill, son of ———— (first wife)

Then children were—

'Mary born ——— married ——— Murphy

---

Page 218 'Josiah Hames son of Isaac Hames and Mary Wilkins, married Rebecca Lippincott daughter of Moses Lippincott and Mary Hewlings (first wife)

Their children were—

'Mary, born 8-30, 1799, married Levi Troth—second wife

'Sarah Ann, born 6-13, 1801, died single

'Hewlings born 7-12, 1803, married Mary Stockton

'Elma, born 3-6, 1805, died single

'Allen born 3-14, 1807, married Lavina Truitt

Catharine Fisher

'Clayton, born 4-1, 1809, married Hannah Ann Matlack

Mary Ann Tryday

'Josiah L., born 3-25, 1811, married Deborah Bunting

'Elton, born 5-4, 1813, married Caroline Franks

'William Austin, born 8-15, 1815, died 9-21, 1816

'William Austin, born 7-20, 1817, married Mary Thompson

'Rebecca L., born 7-17, 1819, died 5-28, 1829

'Gula Ann, born 3-1, 1821, married Albert Hames

'Ellen M., born 1-21, 1824, died single, 5-9, 1875

'Josiah, born 5-18, 1774, died 4-21, 1826

Rebecca, born 2-23, 1779, died 10-22, 1849

---

See ancestry of Levi Troth, Hannah Ann Matlack, Deborah Bunting and Albert Hames, page 152

---

Page 218 'Isaac Hames, son of Isaac Hames and Mary Wilkins, married Elizabeth Austin, daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason

Then children were—

'Rebecca, born 8-8, 1804, married Thomas Wilkins

'Isaac, born 3-16, 1810, married Edith S. Hames

Mary Engle (widow)

'Elizabeth born 3-16, 1810, married William S. Wills

---

See ancestry of Edith S. Hames, Mary Engle (widow of Charles Burr) and William S. Wills, page 153

'Jonathan Hames, son of 'Isaac Hames and Mary Wilkins, married Mary Hames, daughter of William Hames and Mary East- Page 218  
lack

Their children were—

'Isaac H, born 11-5, 1805, married Eleanor Page'

Rachel Evans

'Mary Ann, born 9-11, 1801 died young woman

'William E, born 1-30, 1808, married Sarah B Hames

'Frances, born 3-24, 1810 married William Troth

'Elwood E, born 12-31, 1812, married Elizabeth Evans

'Emeline, born 7-12, 1818, married Jonathan Hilyard

'Barclay E, born 4-1, 1821, married Elizabeth Hames

For ancestry of Eleanor Page Rachel Evans, Sarah B Hames  
William Troth, Elizabeth Evans and Elizabeth Hames, see page  
141

'Mary Hames, daughter of 'Isaac Hames and Mary Wilkins,  
married Francis Shum, son of ———— Page 218

Their children were—

'Esther, born , married John Wilson

'Mary, born , married Benjamin Shreeve

Francis died, and 'Mary married Owen Stratton

Their children were—

'Charles, born , married Mary W Troth'

Rebecca Ann Hewlings'

'Rebecca, born , married Joseph E Troth

'Hope, born , married Samuel Wills

'Sarah, born , married Isaac Collins

'Martha Ann born , died single

See ancestry of Mary W Troth, Joseph E Troth and Samuel  
Wills, page 154, in Hames family

'Elizabeth Hames, daughter of 'Isaac Hames and Elizabeth  
Butcher (second wife), married Solomon Merritt, son of ———— Page 218

Their children were—

'Elizabeth, born , single

'Edwin A, born 1824, married Eliza Wayne

'Alfred C, born , married P Emma Johns

'Rebecca H, born , single

'Sarah W, born

Ephraim Hames, son of Isaac Hames and Elizabeth Butcher (second wife), married Sarah Buzby, daughter of Nathan Buzby and \_\_\_\_\_

Then children were—

Millicent B, born 1818, married Aaron Parvin  
Elizabeth, born 1819, married Barclay E. James  
Mary, born 1821, died young  
E. Annie born 1824, died single  
Rachel, born 1826, married Clarkson Matlack  
Sarah B., born 1828, single  
Ephraim, born 1831, married Susan Ketchum  
Isaac, born 1833, died in 1838  
Jennie, born 1835, married William Test

See ancestry of Barclay E. Hames, who married Elizabeth Hames, page 151, in Jonathan Hames' family

Page 218      "Jacob Haines, son of" Jacob Haines and Sarah Austin, married Elizabeth Bowker (widow), daughter of Aaron Haines and Priscilla Collins.

Their children were—

Amos, born	, died single
Elizabeth, born	, married J Elliot King
Mary, born	, married Thomas Joyce
Clayton, born	, married Hannah Worrell
Jonathan, born	, married ——— Dobbins

Page 218      \*Rebecca Haines, daughter of \*Jacob Haines and Sarah Austin,  
married Caleb Haines, son of Noah Haines and Hannah \*Thorn  
(widow)

Then children were—

<sup>7</sup>Caleb, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_

Francis Hames, son of Josiah Hames and Rebecca Austin,  
 married Esther Huff, daughter of Daniel Huff and Mary Sharp

Then children were—

'Daniel born \_\_\_\_\_, married Ketnah \_\_\_\_\_'  
Ann Sutton (widow) :

Lydia, born \_\_\_\_\_, died single  
 Rachel, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Eayre O. Ballinger—first wife  
 Esther, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Joshua Evans—first wife  
 Francis A., born \_\_\_\_\_, died single  
 Mary, born \_\_\_\_\_, died single  
 Hannah, born \_\_\_\_\_, died single

'Jonathan Haines, son of 'Josiah Haines and Rebecca Austin married Ann Harvey, daughter of ————

Page 210

Their children were—

'Mary Jane, born ————, married Isaac Parsons

'Ann Matilda, born ————, married ————

'Sarah, born ————, married William Meade

'Elizabeth, born ————, married Isaac Jones

'William, born ————, married Elizabeth Pettit

'Mahlon, born ————, married ————

'Jacob, born ————, married ————

'Thomas Haines, son of 'Josiah Haines and Rebecca Austin, married Agnes Huff, daughter of Daniel Huff and Mary Sharp

Page 210

Their children were—

'William, born ————, married Lydia Johnson

Elizabeth Evans

'Wesley born ————, married Sarah Lippincott

'Mary Jane, born ————, married Daniel Fortner

'Ellis, born ————, married Hannah Fennimore

Matilda Whitman

'Thomas, born ————, married Henrietta Brown

'Susan, born ————, died single

'Eliza, born ————, married Turner Risdon

'Charles, born ————, married Syllama Evans

'Emily, born ————, died single

Eayre O Ballinger, who married 'Rachel Haines, the daughter of Francis Haines and Esther Huff See his ancestry, page 156

Joshua Evans, who married 'Esther Haines, the daughter of Francis Haines and Esther Huff, and Elizabeth Evans, who married 'William Haines, and Syllama Evans, who married Charles Haines, sons of 'Thomas Haines and Agnes Huff, were the children of Reuben Evans and Martha Phillips, whose ancestry see, page 156

'Stacy Haines, son of 'Josiah Haines and Rebecca Austin married Mary Mull, daughter of ————

Page 210

Their children were—

'Thomas, born ————, married ————

Page 219      \*John Hames, son of Josiah Hames and Rebecca Austin, married Ann Lippincott, daughter of Micajah Lippincott and Sarah Roberts

Then children were—

McCaughy, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Mary Ann Williams  
 Sarah, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Elwood Dudley  
 John, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Mary Hollingshead  
 Rebecca, born \_\_\_\_\_, died single  
 Emeline, born \_\_\_\_\_, married William Conner

Page 219 "Job Hames, son of J Josiah Hames and Rebecca Austin, married Rachel Ellis, daughter of ——— ———

Then children were—

Rebecca, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Elwood Moore  
 Josiah, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_  
 Joseph, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_  
 George, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_  
 Elizabeth, born \_\_\_\_\_, married George Homan

Page 219 Sarah Hames, daughter of Nehemiah Hames and Abigail Hames, married John Hoskins son of John Hoskins and ———

Then children were—

Rachel G. born \_\_\_\_\_, married Edward Gleason.<sup>1</sup>  
 William Spooner.<sup>2</sup>  
 Angeline, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Edwin Bladen.  
 Edwin, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_.  
 Anson, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_.  
 Milton, born \_\_\_\_\_.

\*Joseph Haines, son of Nehemiah and Abigail Haines married Deborah Engle, daughter of Aaron Engle and Esther Troth

Then children were—

\*Abolma, born 11-1, 1816, married William Whetherill  
 \*Joseph E. born 5-29, 1819, married Susan Hollingshead  
 \*Aaron N., born 5-20, 1821, married Priscilla M. Gardner  
 \*George born 1-23, 1824, married Edith Engle  
 \*Lydia born 7-9, 1826, married Charles Dainell  
 \*Esther 'T', born 3-23, 1829, died single 6-9, 1854  
 \*Abigail, born 1-1, 1832, died 8-13, 1834  
 \*Richard, born 12-15, 1833, died 6-29, 1834  
 \*Joseph, born 2-1, 1786, died 4-29, 1837  
 \*Deborah, born 1-5, 1703, died 8-23, 1865

For ancestry of Priscilla M. Gardner, who married Aaron N. Hames, Edith Engle, the wife of George Hames, and Charles Darnell, who married Lydia Hames, see pages 157 and 158

---

\*Charles Hames, son of Nehemiah Hames and Abigail Hames, married Mary Troth, daughter of John Troth and Ann Engle Page 219

Their children were—

\*Eliza, born 10-23, 1814, married Joseph Gardner

\*Albert, born 9-15, 1816, married Gula Ann Hames

\*Caroline, born 8-15, 1818, married Thomas W. Gardner

\*Clayton H., born 12-4, 1820, married Elizabeth Atkinson  
Thamazin Borton

\*Edwin, born 8-12, 1822, married Hannah Wills

\*Charles T., born 1-18, 1825, married Agnes H. Hames

\*Mary T., born 2-17, 1827, married William B. Hames

\*Eleazer, born 8-26, 1829, died 8-13, 1830

\*John T., born 6-18, 1831, died 12-30, 1835

\*Charles Hames, born 1-19, 1788, died

Mary, his wife, born 3-22, 1795, died 11-30, 1833

---

For ancestry of Joseph Gardner, Thomas W. Gardner, Gula Ann Hames, Elizabeth Atkinson, Thamazin Borton, Hannah Wills, Agnes H. Hames and William B. Hames, see pages 159 160

---

\*Rachel Hames, daughter of Nehemiah Hames and Abigail Hames, married Samuel F. Moore, son of Amasa Moore and Agnes French Page 219

Their children were—

\*Carlton R., born , married Mary McClure

\*Bloomfield H., born , married Clara Jessup

---

\*George Hames, M. D., son of Nehemiah Hames and Abigail Hames, married Sarah Wills, daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore Page 219

Their children were—

\*Abigail, born 6-29, 1826, died 4-14, 1828

\*Hannah, born 2-2, 1829, died 5-5, 1833

\*Priscilla, born 6-9, 1830, died 5-21, 1833

\*George, born 12-10, 1831, married Mary B. Gardner

\*Richard, born 4-27, 1835, married Sarah W. Troth

\*Prudence E., born 9-27, 1839, died single

\*James W., born 6-30, 1842, single

\*Anna V., born 9-22, 1844, died 6-11, 1845

---

For ancestry of Mary B. Gardner and Sarah W. Troth, wives of George and Richard Hames, see page 164



Page 219

David Hames, son of Nehemiah Hames and Abigail Hames, married Deborah Troth, daughter of John Troth and Ann Engle

Their children were—

Abigail Ann, born 1-17, 1820, married Samuel H Roberts

Margaretta, born 10-13, 1821, married David Weatherly

Ann Eliza, born 8-22, 1823, married Joseph Jones

David T, born 1-24, 1825, married Sarah N Bowne

Hennietta H, born 2-27, 1827, married Joseph H Borton

Deborah T, born 10-15, 1828 married Josiah Jones—second wife

Hannah J, born 5-30, 1830, married Jonathan J Comfort, M D

Casper W, born 4-13, 1832, married Mary Drane

Asenath, born 4-2, 1834, married Cyrus Eastburn

Lydia, born 3-25, 1836, married Abraham Lavzey, M D

Rebecca B, born 9-30, 1840, married Joshua Brown

Lucy Ann, born 1-31, 1843, married Frank Lippincott, M D

John N, born 4-7, 1846, married Rebecca Decou

---

See ancestry of Samuel H Roberts and Joseph H Borton, who married Abigail Ann Hames and Hennietta H Hames, daughters of David Hames and Deborah Troth, pages 163 and 164

Page 219

Abigail Hames, daughter of Nehemiah Hames and Abigail Hames married Edward B Thomas, son of Edward Thomas and Hannah Leeds

Their children were—

Lydia, born , married Ferdinand Sharp

George, born , married Olivia Bryan

Adelaide, born , died single

Charles M D, born , married Zeriah Bateman Stratton

Josephene, born , married Arthur Rodnosky

Walter, born , married Hannah Maria Tice

---

For ancestry of Ferdinand Sharp, who married Lydia Thomas, see page 165, in Hames family

Page 219

Hannah Garwood, daughter of Hannah Hames and Japheth Garwood, married Isaac Sharp, son of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green

Their children were—

Elizabeth, born 1807, married Samuel Sharp

Susannah, born 1808, died single

Kesiah, born 1810, married Allen Prickett—first wife

Hannah, born 1813, married David Scott

Japheth, born 1815, married Julia Ann Scott

Jane Ann, born 1823, married Hugh Sharp—first wife

For ancestry of Samuel Sharp, who married 'Elizabeth Sharp, see page 165 Ancestry of Allen Prickett, who married 'Kessiah Sharp, see page 166 Ancestry of Hugh Sharp, who married Jane Ann Sharp (all daughters of Hannah Garwood and Isaac Sharp), page 165, in Ferdinand Sharp's ancestry, a brother of Hugh Sharp

---

'Eli Sharp, son of 'William Sharp and Elizabeth Rakestraw, married Catharine Sinnickson, daughter of ——— Page 221

Their children were—

'William, born , married Indiana Leatherberry  
'Clinton, born , married Mary Ann Foster  
'Harriet, born , married William N Davis  
'Irene, born , died single  
'Maria, born , died single  
'Louisa, born , married Richard Kelty  
'Elizabeth, born , married Theodore Wiggins—first wife  
'Catharine, born , married Theodore Wiggins—second wife

---

'Franklin Sharp, son of 'William Sharp and Elizabeth Rakestraw, married Eliza Braddock, daughter of Darnell Braddock and Sarah Rogers Page 221

Their children were—

'Maria, born , single  
'Jennie, born , married Samuel Richmond  
'Theodore, born , married Eliza Jennings  
'Leander, born , married Ellenor Garrison  
'Sarah, born , married Clinton Bowen  
'Irene, born , married Joseph Allen  
'Mary, born , married Isaac Brown  
'Anna, born , married John Padgett

---

'Elizabeth Sharp, daughter of 'William Sharp and Elizabeth Rakestraw, married Japheth Bowker, son of Japheth Bowker and Elizabeth Hames Page 221

Their children were—

'William, born  
'Elizabeth, born , married Benjamin Bates  
'Angeline, born , died single, 18 years  
'Joseph, born , married Elizabeth Prickett  
'Japheth, born , married Amelia Todd  
'Melvina, born , died young  
'Clinton, born , died young  
'John, born , died young

Page 221

<sup>†</sup>Isaac Sharp son of <sup>†</sup>William Sharp and Elizabeth Rakestraw, married Hannah Engle, daughter of Robert Engle and Mary Woolman

Then children were—

<sup>†</sup>Jane, born                      married William H. Thayer

Irene, born                      died single

Page 221

<sup>†</sup>William Sharp son of William Sharp and Elizabeth Rakestraw, married Jemima Braddock daughter of Darnell Braddock and Sarah Rogers

Their children were—

<sup>†</sup>Ferdinand born                      married Lydia Thomas

<sup>†</sup>Hugh born                      married Jane Ann Sharp<sup>†</sup>  
Rebecca Fister (widow)

<sup>†</sup>Benjamin, born                      married Adeline Garwood (widow Hilher)

Jemima born                      married Edwin Crispin—first wife

<sup>†</sup>Abbie born                      married Edward Darnell

<sup>†</sup>Jervis born                      married Sarah A. R. Guthens

<sup>†</sup>Andrew born                      married Lydia S. Darnell

<sup>†</sup>Lewis L. M. D. born                      single

Henry born                      married Anne Wilkins

Edward born                      married Rebecca Bailey

Lydia Thomas the wife of <sup>†</sup>Ferdinand Sharp was the daughter of Edward B. Thomas and Abigail Hames. Edward B. was the son of Edward Thomas and Hannah Leeds. Abigail was the daughter of Nehemiah Hames and Abigail Hames, whose family and ancestry see page 98

Jane Ann Sharp the first wife of <sup>†</sup>Hugh Sharp, was the daughter of Isaac Sharp and Hannah Garwood. See that family, page 240, and Hannah Garwood's ancestry, page 100

Rebecca Fister second wife of <sup>†</sup>Hugh Sharp, was the widow of Dr. Benjamin Fister and the daughter of William Vencomb and Charlotte Beck. William was the son of William Vencomb and Rachel Eves, the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames, whose ancestry see page 138, in Sarah Sharp's ancestry. William Vencomb was the son of Francis Vencomb and Rachel Lippincott. Francis was the son of William Vencomb, the progenitor and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones) the daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors

Edward Darnell and Lydia S. Darnell, who married <sup>†</sup>Abbie and Andrew Sharp were the children of Isaac Darnell and Sarah

Saunders Isaac was the son of Edmund Darnell and Rachel Dudley, the daughter of Joshua Dudley and Rachel Edmund was the son of Edward Darnell and Jane Driver Edward was the son of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton the daughter of John Borton Jr., who was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family Sarah Saunders was the daughter of Solomon Saunders and Lydia Burrough, the daughter of Samuel Burrough and Sarah Solomon was the son of John Saunders and Elizabeth Lippincott See Samuel Burrough and Sarah page 343. see Elizabeth Lippincott, page 282

Annie Wilkins was the daughter of Amos Wilkins and Jane Prickitt Amos was the son of Amos Wilkins and Ann Hewlings Amos was the son of Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins Amos was the son of Amos Wilkins and Sarah Hames, the daughter of Carhile Hames and Sarah Matlack, the daughter of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family Carhile was the son of Richard Hames and Mary Carhile who was of Indian lineage, Lemm Lenape Richard was the son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of the Hames family Ann Hewlings was the daughter of John Hewlings and Lydia Crispin John was the son of Joseph Hewlings and Elizabeth Langstaff, the daughter of Laban Langstaff, the son of Laban Langstaff and Susannah, the progenitors Joseph was the son of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, from London, the progenitor Jacob was the son of William Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves, from London William was the progenitor of this branch of the Hewlings family Jane Prickitt was the daughter of Stacy Prickitt and Jane Conover Stacy was the son of Job Prickitt and Ann Smith, the daughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Job was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor, of Northampton, New Jersey

'Charles Sharp, son of 'William Sharp and Elizabeth Rakestraw married ——— Logue, daughter of ——— ——— and page 221  
————— (first wife)

Their children were—

'Anna born ———, single

'Irene, born ———, married William Gibson

'Charles' first wife died, and he married Esther Leatherberry, second wife, and he married ——— Somerall

Their children were—

'Jennie born ———, single

Page 221 'Maria Sharp daughter of 'William Sharp and Elizabeth Rake-  
straw, married Benjamin Wilkms, son of ————

Then children were—

'Elizabeth B, born ———— married Joseph Champion

'Charles born ————, died single

---

Page 221 'Amanda Sharp daughter of 'William Sharp and Elizabeth  
Rakestraw, married ———— Morford, son of ————

Then children were—

'Susan, born ———— married Almond Bradford

---

Page 221 'Susan Sharp, daughter of 'William Sharp and Elizabeth Rake-  
straw, married Wesley Evans, son of ————

Then children were—

'Lillian, born ————, died young woman

---

Page 221 'Rachel Sharp, daughter of 'Job Sharp and Esther Brooks  
(widow Sharp), second wife, married David Wilkms, son of  
Amos Wilkms and Lydia Jenkins

Then children were—

'Ezra, born ————, married Marietta Brann

Amos, born ————, married Sarah Shinn

'Ridgway born ————, married ———— Lewis

Mary Ann, born ————, married Edwin Crispin

'Jane Ann born ———— died single

'Alfred, born ————, married Deborah Evans

'Job, born ————, married ———— Huff

'Burr born ————, died single

'Esther, born ————, married Levi Brann

'Henry, born ————, died single

'Three or four, born ————, died young

---

Marietta Brann, the wife of 'Ezra Wilkms, and Levi Brann,  
who married 'Esther Wilkms, were the children of John Brann  
and Abigail Jones the daughter of Samuel Jones and Elizabeth  
Reed John was the son of Francis Brann and his first wife  
Samuel was the son of Samuel Jones and ———— Peacock

---

Deborah Evans, the wife of 'Alfred Wilkms, was the daughter  
of George Evans and Mary Sparks George was the son of Jo-  
seph Evans and Lettice Eves, the daughter of Joseph Eves and  
Rebecca Hanes whose ancestry see, page 138, in Sarah Sharp's  
Joseph Evans was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla, whose  
ancestry see page 144, in Lydia Evans' ancestry

'Samuel Sharp, son of 'Job Sharp and Esther Brooks (widow Sharp), second wife, married Elizabeth Sharp, daughter of Isaac Sharp and Hannah Garwood Page 221

Then children were—

'Thomas born \_\_\_\_\_, married Rachel Hoile

'Joseph, born \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_

'Isaac, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_

Elizabeth died, and 'Samuel married Jane Jordan

Their children were—

'Samuel, Jr., born \_\_\_\_\_, married Adelaide Ballinger

'Beulah Sharp, daughter of 'William Sharp and Elizabeth Green, married Daniel Leeds, son of \_\_\_\_\_ Page 222

Their children were—

William, born \_\_\_\_\_, single

Samuel, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_

Eliza born \_\_\_\_\_, married Job Allen

Keturah, born \_\_\_\_\_, married John Hammell—second wife

Esther Ann, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Wesley Hammell

Martha Ann, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Seth Brooks

Lydia, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Hartsorn Wilson

'Isaac Sharp, son of 'William Sharp and Elizabeth Green, married Hannah Garwood, daughter of Japheth Garwood and Hannah Haines Page 222

Their children were—

Elizabeth, born 1807, married Samuel Sharp

Susannah, born 1808, died single

Kesiah, born 1810, married Allen Prickitt

Hannah, born 1813, married David Scott

Japheth, born 1815, married Julia Ann Scott

Jane Ann, born 1823, married Hugh Sharp—first wife

For ancestry of Samuel Sharp, Allen Prickitt and Hugh Sharp see pages 165 and 166, in Haines family

'Lydia Sharp, daughter of 'William Sharp and Elizabeth Green, married John Fort, M. D., son of \_\_\_\_\_ Page 223

Then children were—

Jacob, born \_\_\_\_\_, single

Ann Eliza, born \_\_\_\_\_, single

Mary Jane, born \_\_\_\_\_, single

William, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Margaret Budd

Sarah, born \_\_\_\_\_, single

Rachel, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Levi Gaskill

Charles M. born \_\_\_\_\_, single

Page 222

\*John Sharp, son of \*William Sharp and Elizabeth Green, married Elizabeth Peacock, daughter of Levi Peacock and Lettice Hollingshead

Their children were—

\*William born ———, died single

Elizabeth died, and \*John married Mary Peacock, daughter of John Peacock and Mary Prickitt

Their children were—

\*Esther born ———, married Eayre O Ballinger—second wife

\*Mary Jane, born ———, died single

\*Alcema P, born ———, died single

Elizabeth G born ——— married Joseph E O Ballinger

\*John W born ———, died single

\*Sarah W, born ———, single

Eayre O and Joseph E O Ballinger were the sons of Thomas E Ballinger and Hope Olphant, the daughter of Shinn Olphant. Thomas was the son of Job Ballinger and Martha Eves, the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames, whose ancestry see, page 137 in Rebecca Ann Wills' ancestry. Job was the son of Thomas Ballinger and Susan. Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger the progenitor.

Page 222

Elizabeth Sharp, daughter of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green, married Daniel Sever son of Benjamin Sever and ———

Then children were—

Asbury born ———, married Elizabeth ———<sup>1</sup>

Elma Hurley<sup>2</sup>

Wesley, born ———, married Elizabeth Shinn

\*Isaiah born ———, married ———

\*Allen born ———, married ———

\*Budd born ———, married Mary Rossell

\*William born ———, single

Joseph born ———, married Phebe Wilson

\*Emeline, born ———, single

\*Elizabeth, born ———, single

\*Susan born ———, single

Mary, born ———, married Noah Zelley

\*Femaretta born ———, married ——— Zelley

Page 222

\*Esther Sharp daughter of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green married Robert Pidgeon, son of ——— ———

They left no children



\*Sarah Sharp, daughter of \*William Sharp and Elizabeth Green  
 married Samuel K. Budd son of Isaac Budd and Ann King Page 222

Their children were—

Francis, born married Matilda Hammell  
 Richard W. P., born married ————  
 \*Joseph L., born married Amanda Hayes  
 \*Edwin, born, single  
 \*William S., born single  
 \*Caroline, born, single  
 \*Lydia, born married James Budd

---

\*Agnes Sharp daughter of \*William Sharp and Elizabeth Green,  
 married Zeckariah Prickett son of Job Prickett and Ann Smith Page 222

Their children were—

\*Charles, born, died single  
 \*Nelson, born, married Ruth Shinn  
 \*Ridgway, born, married Hannah D. Joyce  
 \*S. Gilbert, born, married Hannah Ann Fenton (widow  
 Fox)  
 \*Esther, born, married Cyrus Moore  
 \*Elizabeth, born, married Budd Prickett  
 \*Sabilla, born, married Samuel Allen  
 \*William, born, married ——— White  
 \*Lorenzo, born, died single  
 \*Albert, born, died single  
 \*Lydia, born  
 \*Jacob, born, married Elizabeth Sopher

---

\*Agnes Huff daughter of \*Mary Sharp and Daniel Huff married  
 \*Thomas Hames son of Josiah Hames and Rebecca Austin Page 222

Their children were—

\*William, born married Lydia Johnson  
 Elizabeth Evans  
 \*Wesley, born married Sarah Lippincott  
 \*Mary Jane, born, married Daniel Fortner  
 \*Ellis, born, married Hannah Fennore  
 Matilda Whitman  
 \*Thomas, born married Henrietta Brown  
 \*Susan, born, died single  
 \*Eliza, born, married Turner Risdon  
 \*Emily, born, died single  
 \*Charles, born, married Syllama Evans

Cyrus Moore who married Esther Prickett, the daughter of Zeckariah Prickett and Agnes Sharp was the son of Abel Moore and Elizabeth Engle. Abel was the son of Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, the daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. Cyrus was the son of Joseph Moore and Patience Woolman. Joseph was the son of Benjamin Moore and Sarah Stokes, the progenitors of the Moore family. Sarah was the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of that family. Elizabeth Engle was the daughter of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole. Obadiah was the son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, whose ancestry see page 98, in Deborah Engle's ancestry. Zeckariah Prickett was the son of Job Prickett and Ann Smith, the daughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth. Job was the son of Jacob Prickett and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickett the progenitor. Patience Cole was the daughter of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin. Job was the son of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors.

---

Budd Prickett, who married Elizabeth Prickett, the daughter of Agnes Sharp and Zeckariah Prickett, was the son of Joseph Prickett and Ann Coverly. Joseph was the son of Zeckariah Prickett and Mary. Zeckariah was the son of Zeckariah Prickett and Mary Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors. Zeckariah was the son of Zackariah the progenitor.

---

Elizabeth and Syllama Evans, the wives of William and Charles Hames were the daughters of Reuben Evans and Martha Phillips, whose ancestry see, page 144 in Lydia Evans' ancestry.

---

Esther Huff, daughter of Mary Sharp and Daniel Huff, married Francis Hames, son of Josiah Hames and Rebecca Austin.

Their children were—

Daniel, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Keturah \_\_\_\_\_<sup>1</sup>  
 Ann Sutton (a widow) <sup>2</sup>

Lydia, born \_\_\_\_\_, died single

Rachel, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Eayre O. Ballinger—first wife

Esther born \_\_\_\_\_, married Joshua Evans—first wife

Francis A. born \_\_\_\_\_, died single

Mary, born \_\_\_\_\_, died single

Hannah born \_\_\_\_\_, died single

For ancestry of Eayre O Ballinger, who married Rachel Hanes, see page 241, and ancestry of Joshua Evans who married Esther Hanes (daughter of Esther Huff and Francis Hanes) see, page 144, in Lydia Evans' ancestry, a sister of Joshua Evans

---

\*Ann Huff, daughter of \*Mary Sharp and Daniel Huff, married Job Prickitt, son of Job Prickitt and Ann Smith

Page 221

Their children were—

\*Clayton, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Susan Naylor  
 \*William, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Harriet Coverly  
 \*Ivan born \_\_\_\_\_, married Ann Eliza Gaskill  
 \*Randall, born \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_  
 \*Elwood, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 \*Hannah, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Charles Prickitt—first wife  
 \*Rachel, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Ner Prickitt  
 \*Ira, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Mary Miller

---

\*John Huff, son of \*Mary Sharp and Daniel Huff, married Rhoda Stockton, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_

Page 221

Their children were—

\*Wesley, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Esther Githens  
 \*Samuel, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_  
 \*William, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_  
 \*Charles, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_  
 \*Alfred, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 \*Hannah, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_  
 \*Emily, born \_\_\_\_\_, married John Paul  
 \*Mary, born \_\_\_\_\_, married William Hartley  
 \*Jane, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_

---

\*Samuel Huff, son of \*Mary Sharp and Daniel Huff, married Rebecca Phillips, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_

Page 223

Their children were—

\*Elizabeth Ann, born \_\_\_\_\_ married Isaiah Robbins

---

\*Josiah Prickitt son of \*Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock married Mary Prickitt, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_

Page 223

Their children were—

\*William, born \_\_\_\_\_ (only child), died young

Page 223

'Isaac Prickitt, son of 'Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock, married Dorothy Joyce daughter of Daniel Joyce and Dorothy

Then children were—

James, born	married Abigail Peacock
Hudson, born	, married Alceia Peacock
Norris, born	, married Angelina Hanes
Samuel, born	married Naomi Mason
Japhet, born	married ——— Borton
Anna Maria, born	, died young woman
Elizabeth, born	single
Sarah, born	, single
Josiah, born	single

---

Page 223

'Jacob Prickitt, son of 'Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock, married Sarah Garwood, daughter of Japheth Garwood and Elizabeth Bates

Then children were—

'Rachel, born	, married William Garwood
'Daniel, born	died single

Sarah died, and 'Jacob married Sabilla Sharp, daughter of Barzillia Sharp and Lydia Peacock

Then children were—

Sarah, born	
'Abigail, born	
'Deborah, born	
'Joel, born	
'Jacob, born	
'Sabilla, born	
'Phebe, born	

---

Page 223

'Charles Prickitt, son of 'Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock, married Hannah Prickitt, daughter of Job Prickitt and Ann Huff

Then children were—

'Wesley, born	, married Mary Reed
'Mary Jane, born	, married Caleb Prickitt
'Susanna, born	, died single
Job, born	died single

Hannah died, and 'Charles married Atlantic West (a widow)

Then children were—

'Lydia Ann, born	, married J. Wesley Cook
'George, born	, married ——— ———
'Joshua, born	, married Rebecca Lamb

'Elizabeth Puckitt, daughter of 'Jacob Puckitt and Mary Peacock, married John Kirkbride, son of Phineas Kirkbride and Martha Page 221

Then children were—

'John, born	married Keturah Stricker
'Joel, born	married Abigail Stricker
'Jacob, born	, married Mary Jane Woolman
'Stacy, born	married Mary Wilson
'Mary, born	, married Thomas Woolston
'Elizabeth, born	, married Theodore Wight
'Martha, born	, married George Egley

'Thomas Sharp, son of 'Thomas Sharp and Esther Brooks, married Rebecca Troth, daughter of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves Page 221

Their children were—

'Sarah, born	, married Amos Wills
'Edith, born	, married Samuel C. Engle
'Joseph born	, married Margaret Ballinger
	Mary Kam
'Rebecca, born	, married Duncan Oliphant

Mary Jane Woolman, the wife of 'Jacob Kirkbride was the daughter of Samuel F. Woolman and Lydia Hames, whose ancestry see, page 168 in Lydia Ann Kirkbride's ancestry, her daughter

Amos Wills, who married 'Sarah Sharp was the son of Joseph Wills and Rebecca Ballinger, the daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Rebecca Moore, the daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayre, whose ancestry see page 99, in 'Sarah Wills' ancestry. Joseph Wills was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Hames. See that family, page 89. Joshua Ballinger was the son of Thomas Ballinger and Susan. Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of 'Thomas Ballinger the progenitor

Samuel C. Engle, who married 'Edith Sharp, was the son of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole, whose ancestry see, page 243 in Cyrus Moore's ancestry

Margaret Ballinger the first wife of 'Joseph Sharp, was the daughter of Thomas E. Ballinger and Hope Oliphant, the daughter of Shinn Oliphant. Thomas was the son of Job Ballinger and Martha Eves, the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames, whose ancestry see, page 137, in Rebecca Ann Wills' ancestry. Job Ballinger was the son of Thomas Ballinger and Susan, see page 241

Mary Kam, the second wife of <sup>1</sup>Joseph Sharp, was the daughter of Levi L. Kam and Hannah Mason. Levi was the son of William Kam and Anna Lippincott, the daughter of Levi Lippincott and Lettice Wills. Levi was the son of Jonathan Lippincott and Ann Eves. Jonathan was the son of James Lippincott and Anna Eves. James was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock, his first wife. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors. Ann Eves was the daughter of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn (a widow). Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, of Burlington, New Jersey. Anna Eves, the wife of James<sup>2</sup> Lippincott, was the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna, above. Lettice Wills was the daughter of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry.

---

Page 221

<sup>2</sup>Ann Sharp, daughter of <sup>2</sup>Thomas Sharp and Esther Brooks, married Josiah Prickitt, son of Job Prickitt and Ann Smith.

Their children were—

<sup>1</sup> Josiah, Jr., born	, married Emeline Engle
<sup>1</sup> Allen, born	, married Kesiah Sharp <sup>1</sup>
	Emmaretta Jones <sup>2</sup>
<sup>1</sup> Thomas, born	, married Ann Engle
<sup>1</sup> Nathan, born	, died single
<sup>1</sup> Sarah, born	married Ezia Engle
<sup>1</sup> Mary Ann, born	died single
<sup>1</sup> Esther, born	, died single
<sup>1</sup> Lemuel, born	, married Anna Moore—first wife
<sup>1</sup> Edwin, born	married Deborah Sharp
<sup>1</sup> Elizabeth, born	, married Amos H. Troth

---

Emeline and Ann Engle, the wives of <sup>1</sup>Josiah and <sup>2</sup>Thomas Prickitt, were the daughters of Arthur Engle and Elizabeth Engle. Arthur was the son of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole, whose ancestry see, page 243, in Cyrus Moore's ancestry.

---

Ezia Engle, who married Emeline Prickitt, was the son of Arthur Engle and Elizabeth Engle. See Arthur Engle, the son of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole, ancestry page 243, in Cyrus Moore's ancestry.

---

Kesiah Sharp, the first wife of <sup>1</sup>Allen Prickitt, was the daughter of Isaac Sharp and Hannah Garwood, the daughter of Japheth Garwood and Hannah Hames. See that family, page 100, and Isaac Sharp's ancestry page 100, and Japheth Garwood's, page 51.

Emmaretta Jones, the second wife of Allen Puckitt, was the daughter of Samuel Jones and Elizabeth Reed. Samuel was the son of Samuel Jones and ——— Peacock

---

Anna Moore, the wife of Lemuel Puckitt, was the daughter of Abel Moore and Elizabeth Engle. Abel was the son of Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, the daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. Cyrus was the son of Joseph Moore and Patience Woolman. Joseph was the son of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor, and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Moore family. Elizabeth Engle was the daughter of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole, whose ancestry see, page 243, in Cyrus Moore's ancestry

---

Deborah Sharp, the wife of Edwin Puckitt, was the daughter of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Gouldy. Aaron was the son of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox. Aaron was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines. See that family, page 215, for further ancestry of Amos Sharp

---

\*Abel Sharp, son of Barzillia Sharp and Lydia Peacock, married Lettice Peacock, daughter of Levi Peacock and Lettice Holshead. Page 225

Their children were—

'Martha, born                   , single  
'Sarah, born                   , single  
'Benjamin, born               , single  
'Lydia, born                   , married Whitall Brann  
'Mary, born                   , single  
'John, born                   , married Eliza Evans  
'Lettice, born                  , married John Haines  
'Elizabeth, born               , single  
'Charles, born                 , married Maria Walker

---

\*Sabilla Sharp, daughter of Barzillia Sharp and Lydia Peacock, married Jacob Puckitt (second wife), son of Jacob Puckitt and Mary Peacock. Page 225

Their children were—

'Sarah, born                   , died single  
'Abigail, born                  , married ——— King  
'Deborah, born  
'Joel, born  
'Jacob, born                   , married ——— ———  
'Sabilla, born  
'Phebe, born



Page 225

\*Rachel Sharp, daughter of \*Barzilha Sharp and Lydia Peacock,  
married Samuel Evans, son of Joseph Evans and Lettice Eves

Their children were—

\*Abel, born                      , married Eliza Gault

\*Rebecca born                      , single

---

Page 225

\*Lydia Sharp, daughter of \*Barzilha Sharp and Lydia Peacock,  
married Nathan Evans son of Joseph Evans and Lettice Eves

Their children were—

\*Carlton, born                      , married Sarah Ann Wisham

\*Joseph, born                      , married Margaret Chew

\*Cyllama, born                      , married ——— Wickward

\*Jane born                      , married ——— Stratton

\*Lydia died, and Nathan married Rebecca Giffins

Their children were—

M Gifford, born                      , married Morilla Nipm

\*William, born                      , single

\*Abraham, born                      , single

\*Samuel, born                      , married Caroline Cotner

\*Miriam, born                      , married Samuel Rogers

\*Rachel, born                      , single

\*Anne, born                      , single

\*Rebecca, born                      , single

---

Page 225

\*Amos Sharp, son of \*Barzilha Sharp and Lydia Peacock, mar-  
ried Sabilla Warner daughter of ——— ———

Their children were—

\*Amos, born                      , single

\*Samuel, born                      , married Ruth Edwards

\*Joshua, born                      , married Jane Stark

\*Deborah, born                      , married John Leek

\*Elwood, born                      , married Mary Ann Braun

\*Eayre, born                      , single

---

Page 225

\*Barzilha Sharp, son of \*Barzilha Sharp and Lydia Peacock,  
married Sarah Evans, daughter of Reuben Evans and Martha  
Phillips

Their children were—

\*Nathan born                      , married ——— ———

\*Edwin born                      , married Edith Bowker

\*Martha Ann born                      , died single

\*Lydia, born                      , died single

\*Susan born                      , married John Liber

'Aaron Sharp, son of 'Barzillia Sharp and Lydia Peacock, married Sarah Garwood, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Page 225

Their children were—

'Rebecca, born \_\_\_\_\_ married Edward Adams

'Henry, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_

'Elizabeth Ann, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Thomas Richardson

'Mary Emma, born \_\_\_\_\_, married George Simkins

'Ezra, born \_\_\_\_\_

'Sarah Jane, born \_\_\_\_\_

'Enos Sharp, son of 'Barzillia Sharp and Lydia Peacock, married Ann Simons, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Page 225

Their children were—

'Cornelius, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Deborah Prickitt

'Priscilla Sharp, daughter of 'Barzillia Sharp and Lydia Peacock, married Joseph Baxter son of \_\_\_\_\_ Page 225

No record of children

'Aaron Sharp, son of 'Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox, married Rachel Gouldy, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Page 226

Their children were—

'Deborah, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Edwin Prickitt

'Wm Thornton, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_

'Mary Anna, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Alexander C Wills—second wife

'Joel, born \_\_\_\_\_, died single

Edwin Prickitt, who married 'Deborah Sharp, was the son of Josiah Prickitt and Ann Sharp. See that family, page 247, and Josiah Prickitt's ancestry, page 225

Alexander C Wills, who married 'Mary Anna Sharp, was the son of Micajah Wills and Margaret Stockton, the daughter of William Stockton and Abigail Hollingshead. Micajah Wills was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines. See that family, page 89, and Jacob Wills' ancestry, page 44

'Lydia Sharp, daughter of 'Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox, married Samuel Sharp, son of Noah Sharp and Elizabeth Braddock Page 226

Their children were—

'Lydia, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Thomas Antrim

John Allen Lamb

Five other children, died young

Page 226

'David Sharp, son of 'Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox, married Martha Rogers, daughter of ————

Their children were—

'William B. born ————, married Martha Rogers

'Jacob C. born ————, married Charlotte Ellis

Samuel born ————, married Hannah Deacon

'Ann, born ————, married George Peacock

'Abigail R. born ————, married William Hames

'Martha, born ————, married ———— Riggins

William Hames who married 'Abigail R. Sharp was the son of Reuben Hames and Ann Hooten, the daughter of William Hooten and Hannah Kay. Reuben was the son of John Hames and Elizabeth Moore. See that family, page 129, and Elizabeth Moore's ancestry, page 79

Page 227

'Elizabeth Sharp, daughter of 'Noah Sharp and Elizabeth Braddock, married Thomas Hames, son of Edmund Hames and Charlotte Leeds

Their children were—

'Thomas Clark, born ————, married Elizabeth Witcraft, daughter of Josiah Witcraft and Martha Stewart

'Jemima B. born ————, married Cornelius T. Peacock, son of William Peacock and Margaret

'Margaret S. born ————, married Samuel Evans, son of Miles Evans and Rebecca

'Elizabeth Ann born ————, married Franklin Antum, son of Isaac Antum and Mary Brian

'Lydia S. born ————, single

'Mariana, born ————, married Frank Allen, son of Henry Allen and Rachel Austin

'Samuel, born ————, died single

Page 227

'Samuel Sharp, son of 'Noah Sharp and Elizabeth Braddock, married Lydia Sharp, daughter of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox

Their children were—

'Lydia, born ————, married Thomas Antum<sup>1</sup>

John Allen Lamb<sup>2</sup>

Five other children, died young

Emma T., daughter of Lydia and Thomas, married Richard S. Braddock, M. D.

Anna, daughter of Lydia and John, died a young woman

Samuel, son of Lydia and John, married Hannah Thackara

John A., son of Lydia and John, married Linda Brown

'Sarah Sharp, daughter of 'Isaac Sharp and Susanna Peacock,  
married David McIlvaine son of ———— Page 227

Their children were—

'Elizabeth, born (only child), married Jacob Alloways

---

'Mary Sharp, daughter of 'Isaac Sharp and Susanna Peacock  
married John Puckitt son of Zeckariah Puckitt and Agnes Stack. Page 227  
house

Their children were—

'Job, born , married ———— Cox

'John, born , married ————

'Sarah, born , married Samuel Hoffman

'Agnes born , married Thomas McNell

---

COPIED FROM THE "TIMES," DECEMBER 24TH 1850

'In Chancery—*Townly v Bellamy* Whereas, by an order of the High Court of Chancery, made in a cause of *Townly v Bellamy*, it was referred to Nansau William Senior, Esq., one of the Masters of the said Court to enquire who is or are the hen or heirs at law of *William Sharp* and *Thomas Sharp*, grandsons of Thomas Cooper, late of 16 George street in the Parish of St Ann, Limehouse, in the County of Middlesex, gentleman, and which said William Sharp and Thomas Sharp were the only children of Francis Sharp, late of Oak Lane, in the Parish of St Ann Limehouse aforesaid, lighterman. Any person or persons claiming to be the hen or heirs at law of the said William Sharp and Thomas Sharp are, by then Solicitors, to come in before the said Master, at his chambers, in Southampton Buildings, Chancery Lane, London on or before the 31st day of January, 1851, and leave his, her, or their claim or claims, and are, on or before the 28th day of February, 1851, to prove his or her or their claim or claims, and make out his, her or their descent

"GEORGE FITCH,

"23 Southampton St

"Bloomsbury

"Plaintiff's Solicitor

"The above named William Sharp and Thomas Sharp came to America "



---

## COLLINS FAMILY.

---





# COLLINS FAMILY.

## FIRST AND SECOND GENERATIONS

**F**RANCIS COLLINS, bricklayer, of London, the son of Edward and Mary Collins of Oxfordshire, England, married Sarah Mayham, in 1663, and had by that marriage six children, all born in England, as follows—Joseph, Sarah, Rebecca, Priscilla, Margaret and Elizabeth—Sarah, the first wife of Francis, died soon after they came to New Jersey, and he married Mary Goslin, the widow of Dr. John Goslin of Burlington, New Jersey, and daughter of Thomas Budd—From the census of Northampton, in 1709, we have the children of Francis Collings and Mary, and their ages as follows—Francis Collings, aged 74 years, Mary, his wife, aged 44 years—Their children—John, aged 17 years, Francis, aged 15 years, Mary, aged 11 years, Samuel, aged 9 years

<sup>1</sup>Francis Collins, son of <sup>1</sup>Edward Collins and Mary, of England, married Sarah Mayham, daughter of ——— and ———, in 1663

Their children were—

<sup>2</sup>Joseph, born ———, married, 1698, Catharine Huddleston

<sup>2</sup>Sarah, born ———, married, 1713, Robert Dimsdale, M. D.

<sup>2</sup>Rebecca, born ———, married, 1698, Thomas Bryan

<sup>2</sup>Priscilla, born ———, married John Hugg, Jr.

<sup>2</sup>Margaret, born ———, married Elias Hugg

<sup>2</sup>Elizabeth, born ———, married Josiah Southwick

Sarah died, and Francis married Mary Goslin, widow of Dr. Goslin, and daughter of Thomas Budd, in 1686

Their children were—

<sup>2</sup>John born 1692, married Elizabeth Moore

<sup>2</sup>Francis born 1694, married, 1746, Ann Ashard (widow Hanes)

<sup>2</sup>Mary, born 1698, married Thomas Kendall

<sup>2</sup>Samuel, born 1700, married, 1721, Abigail Ward

John Hugg, Jr. who married <sup>2</sup>Priscilla Collins, was the son of John Hugg, who came from Wexford, Ireland, and was the progenitor of the Hugg family

Elizabeth Moore, the wife of <sup>2</sup>John Collins was the daughter of Benjamin Moore the progenitor of the Moore family, and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family who came from Stepney, Middlesex, England

Robert Dimsdale, M. D., who married Sarah Collins, came from Cambridgeshire England, and located land near Mount Holly, on Dimsdale's run, upon which he settled. He subsequently removed to England, where he died, leaving no issue by his marriage with Sarah, his second wife

---

Page 253

Joseph Collins son of Francis Collins and Sarah Mayham, married Catharine Huddleston, daughter of ————, 1698.

Then children were—

'Benjamin, born ————, married, 1735, Ann Hedger

'Sarah, born ————, married William Ellis

'Catharine, born ————, married Thomas Ellis

'Rebecca, born ————, married Samuel Clement

---

Page 277

'Rebecca Collins, daughter of Francis Collins and Sarah Mayham, married Thomas Bryan, son of ————

Then children were—

'Elizabeth, born ————, married, 7-7, 1719, Daniel Hames

'Sarah, born ————, married John Fennimore

'Ann, born ————

'John, born ————

'Abraham, born ————

'Benjamin, born ————

---

Daniel Hames who married 'Elizabeth Bryan, was the son of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of the Hames family

---

Page 253

'Priscilla Collins, daughter of Francis Collins and Sarah Mayham, married John Hugg, Jr. son of John Hugg, from Wexford, Ireland

Their children were—

'Priscilla, born ————, married, 1719, Thomas Eayle

---

Page 253

'Elizabeth Collins, daughter of Francis Collins and Sarah Mayham, married Josiah Southwick, son of ————

Their children were—

'Josiah, born ————

'Ruth, born ————

'James, born ————

'Mayham, born ————

<sup>3</sup>John Collins son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd (widow) second wife, married Elizabeth Moore daughter of Benjamin Moore and Sarah Stokes

Their children were—

Sybil, born	married Samuel Gaskill
Susannah, born	married 1737 Daniel Garwood
John, born	, married Patience ———
Francis, born	
Joseph, born	married Diana Prickett
Priscilla, born	, married Joshua Evans
Charity, born	married Charles Kam
Sarah, born	, married Samuel Bates
Mary, born	, married James Budd
Elizabeth, born	married ——— ———

---

Daniel Garwood who married <sup>3</sup>Susannah Collins, was the son of Thomas Garwood and Margaret, the progenitors of the Garwood family

---

Joshua Evans, who married <sup>3</sup>Priscilla Collins, was the son of Thomas Evans and Rebecca Owen, his second wife. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family. Joshua Evans was a very noted minister in the Society of Friends

---

<sup>3</sup>Francis Collins son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd (widow), second wife, married Ann Hames (widow) daughter of Peter Ashard and ———

Their children were—

Joshua, born	married ——— ———
John, born	, married Ruth Bortolde
Job, born	, married Mary Hames <sup>1</sup>
	Elizabeth Ballinger (widow)
Priscilla, born	, married James Mulock M.D.

---

Mary Hames, the first wife of <sup>3</sup>Job Collins was the daughter of Jonathan Hames and Hannah Sharp. See that family page 20, and Hannah Sharp's ancestry, page 24

---

Elizabeth Ballinger the second wife of <sup>3</sup>Job Collins was the widow of John Mason and daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor of the Ballinger family

'Samuel Collins, son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd (widow), second wife, married Abigail Ward, daughter of ———, 1721

Then children were—

'Samuel, born ———, married Rosanna Stokes

'Mercy, born ———, married Samuel Thomas—second wife  
Solomon Hames—second wife

Samuel Thomas, who married 'Mercy Collins, was the son of Daniel Thomas who came from Wales, England, and settled in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Samuel married—first, Dorothy Jones, by whom he had three children. Dorothy died, and he married 'Mercy Collins and had two children, and parted. Samuel went to "Valley Forge" and died there, and 'Mercy married Solomon Hames, his second wife and had a daughter, Elizabeth, who married Isaac Mullen, and went to the State of Ohio

Solomon Hames, who married 'Mercy Collins was the son of Carble Hames and Sarah Matlack. See that family page 28. Sarah Matlack was the daughter of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family, who came from England

Rosanna Stokes, the wife of 'Samuel Collins, was the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Rachel Wright, his second wife. Thomas was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, from Stepney, Middlesex, England, the progenitors of the Stokes family

'Benjamin Collins, son of 'Joseph Collins and Catharine Hud-  
leston, married Ann Hedger, daughter of ——— Page 251

Their children were—

'Joseph born

'Priscilla, born ———, married, 1772, Aaron Hames

'Elizabeth Bryan, daughter of 'Rebecca Collins and Thomas  
Bryan, married Daniel Hames, son of Thomas Hames and Eliza- Page 254  
beth Austin

Their children were—

'Priscilla, born ———, married, 10-1, 1743 John Antrim

'Moses, born ———, married, 12-11, 1747 Patience Antrim

'Thomas, born

'Joseph, born

'Simeon, born

'Mary, born ———, married Thomas Bryan

'Elizabeth, born ———, married ——— Pennock

'Priscilla Hugg, daughter of 'Priscilla Collins and John Hugg,  
Jr, married Thomas Eayre, son of Richard Eayre and Elizabeth Page 254  
———, 1719

Their children were—

'Hannah, born 5-24, 1739, married, 4-19 1759, John Moore

'Thomas, born ———, married Keturah Moore

John Moore and Keturah Moore, who married 'Hannah and  
'Thomas Eayre, were the children of Benjamin Moore and Re-  
becca Fenimore, the daughter of Joseph Fenimore, who was the  
son of Richard Fenimore, the progenitor — Benjamin was the son  
of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor, and Sarah Stokes the daugh-  
ter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard the progenitors of the  
Stokes family, who came from Stepney Middlesex England

'Susannah Collins, daughter of 'John Collins and Elizabeth  
Moore, married Daniel Garwood, son of Thomas Garwood and Page 255  
Margaret

Their children were—

'Japheth, born ———, married Hannah Hames

'Susannah born ———, married John Brooks

Hannah Hames, the wife of 'Japheth Garwood, was the daugh-  
ter of Jonathan Hames and Hannah Sharp See that family,  
page 50, and Hannah Sharp's ancestry, page 24

Page 235

'John Collins, son of John Collins and Elizabeth Moore, married Patience ———, daughter of ——— ———

Then children were—

'Mary, born (only child), married Samuel Hugg

---

Page 235

'Priscilla Collins, daughter of 'John Collins and Elizabeth Moore, married Joshua Evans son of Thomas Evans and Rebecca Owen (second wife)

Their children were—

Elizabeth, born 1756

'Rebecca, born 1755 died young

'Rachel, born 1760, married Abraham Warrington

John, born 1762

Joseph, born 1765

'Ellen, born 1767 died young

'Margaret, born 1769 married John Miller

'Joshua, born 1771, married Rebecca Somers

'Priscilla, born 1773, married Josiah Webster

'Owen born , died single

'Rachel, 'John and 'Joseph went to the State of Ohio (Salem)

---

Page 235

'Job Collins, son of 'Francis Collins and Ann Ashard (widow Haines), married Mary Haines, daughter of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp

Their children were—

'Sarah born 11-15, 1774, married, 3-12, 1794, Samuel Thorn

Mary died and 'Job married Elizabeth Mason (widow), daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn

Then children were—

'Mary, born 8-19, 1780 married 9-12 1798, Uriah Borton

'John born 5-31, 1782 married Sarah Haines—third wife

'Naomi, born 4-26, 1784, married Isaac Roberts

'Elizabeth, born 2-9 1786

'Lydia, born 11-17, 1787, married Isaac Stokes—first wife

'Josiah, born 6-18, 1789

'Hannah, born 9-5 1792

'Hope, born 10-7, 1794

'Isaac born 7-4, 1797

'Ezra, born 2-12, 1801

---

Uriah Borton, who married 'Mary Collins, was the son of Abram Borton and Rachel Engle Abram was the son of John Borton and Elizabeth Lord John was the son of John Borton, Jr who was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of

the Borton family Rachel Engle was the daughter of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb Robert was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogboin, the daughter of Samuel Ogboin and Jane, the progenitors of the family John Engle was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family Rachel Venicomb was the daughter of William Venicomb, the progenitor, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), the daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, of Long Island, the progenitors of that family

---

Sarah Hames, the wife of John Collins, was the daughter of Job Hames and Sarah Carr, the daughter of Caleb Carr Job was the son of Benjamin Hames and Elizabeth Roberts See that family, page 67, and Elizabeth Roberts' ancestry, page 34

---

Isaac Stokes, who married Lydia Collins, was the son of John Stokes and Beulah Hames John was the son of Joshua Stokes and Amy Hinchman Joshua was the son of Thomas Stokes and Rachel Wright, his second wife Thomas was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors, from Stepney, Middlesex, England Beulah Hames was the daughter of John Hames and Mary Shreeve See that family, page 78, for ancestry of John Hames

---

Samuel Thorn, who married Sarah Collins, was the son of Thomas Thorn and Abigail Burrough the daughter of Samuel Burrough Thomas was the son of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinchman, whose ancestry see, page 51, in Abigail Hames' ancestry

---

John Collins, son of Francis Collins and Ann Ashard (widow) married Ruth Borrodale daughter of ————— page 25

Their children were—

John, born —————, married Mary Ballinger

---

Samuel Collins, son of Samuel Collins and Abigail Ward married Rosanna Stokes, daughter of Thomas Stokes and Rachel Wright (second wife) page 26

Their children were—

Abigail, born —————, married John Lippincott

Rachel, born —————, married Joseph Champion

Hannah, born —————, married Enoch Allen



John Lippincott, who married Abigail Collins, was the son of Daniel Lippincott and Elizabeth Pim. Daniel was the son of James Lippincott and Anna Eves. James was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family. Anna Eves was the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, who came from London, and settled at Burlington, New Jersey.

---

Mary Ballinger, the wife of Job Collins, was the daughter of Levi Ballinger and Hannah.

---

Page 259

'Mercy Collins, daughter of 'Samuel Collins and Abigail Ward, married Samuel Thomas, son of Daniel Thomas from Wales, England.

Their children were—

<sup>c</sup>Samuel, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Hannah Bishop

<sup>b</sup>Hannah, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_

They parted, and Samuel died, and Mercy married Solomon Hames, son of Carble Hames and Sarah Matlack.

Their children were—

<sup>c</sup>Elizabeth, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Isaac Mullen

Isaac Mullen and his wife Elizabeth, went to the State of Ohio. See Solomon Hames' will, page 61.

'Priscilla Collins, daughter of 'Benjamin Collins and Ann Hedger, married Aaron Hames, son of ————, of Gloucester County, New Jersey Page 257

Their children were—

'Elizabeth, born ————, married ———— Bowker<sup>1</sup>  
Jacob Hames<sup>2</sup>

'Mary Hames, daughter of 'Elizabeth Bryan and Daniel Hames, married Thomas Bryan, son of ———— Page 257

Their children were—

'William, born ————, married Elizabeth ————

'John, born ————, married Sarah Hames

'Hannah Eayre, daughter of 'Priscilla Hugg and Thomas Eayre, married John Moore, son of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore Page 257

Their children were—

'Joseph, born 2-4, 1760, married Mary Hewlings

'Priscilla, born 7-15, 1762, married Zebedee Wills

'Eayre, born 1-26, 1765, married ————

'Benjamin, born 4-6, 1767, married Sarah Bowen

'Rebecca, born 2-22, 1769, married Joshua Ballinger

'Hosea, born 5-28, 1772, married Mary Bishop

'John, born 8-20, 1774, married Keturah Eayre

'Stacy, born 1-23, 1777, married Sabilla Austin<sup>1</sup>

Drucilla Tomlin<sup>2</sup>

'Hannah, born 2-7, 1784, married Amos Wills—second wife

Zebedee Wills, who married 'Priscilla Moore, was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry

Joshua Ballinger, who married 'Rebecca Moore, was the son of Thomas Ballinger. Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor

Amos Wills, who married 'Hannah Moore, was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Hames. See that family, page 89, and Jacob Wills' ancestry, page 44

Sabilla Austin, the first wife of 'Stacy Moore, was the daughter of Jonathan Austin

Drucilla Tomlin, the second wife of 'Stacy Moore, was the daughter of William Tomlin

Page 237

Thomas Eayre, son of 'Priscilla Hugg and Thomas Eayre, married Keturah Moore, daughter of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fennimore

Their children were—

'Hannah born           , married John Deacon

---

John Deacon who married 'Hannah Eayre, was the son of George Deacon and Ann Burr. George was the son of John Deacon and Esther Wills, the daughter of John Wills and Elizabeth. John was the son of James Wills and Hester Gardiner, the daughter of Thomas Gardiner, the progenitor, of Burlington, New Jersey. James was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor, and Elizabeth his first wife.

---

Page 237

'Japheth Garwood, son of 'Susannah Collins and Daniel Garwood, married Hannah Hames, daughter of Jonathan Hames and Hannah Sharp.

Their children were—

'Hannah, born           , married Isaac Sharp.

Hannah died, and 'Japheth married Elizabeth Bates.

Their children were—

'Sarah, born 2-22, 1792, married Jacob Prickitt.

'Hope, born 1-11, 1796, married Job Braddock.

'Rachel, born 1-16, 1797, died 12-22, 1815.

'Daniel, born 3-20, 1800, died young.

---

Isaac Sharp, who married 'Hannah Garwood, was the son of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green. See that family, page 222, and Elizabeth Green's ancestry, page 213.

---

Jacob Prickitt, who married 'Sarah Garwood, was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock. See that family, page 223. Mary Peacock was the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger, the daughter of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor, from Scotland.

---

Job Braddock, who married 'Hope Garwood, was the son of Job Braddock and Hannah Snowden, the daughter of Nathaniel Snowden and Margaret. Job was the son of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell, whose ancestry see, page 220.

\*Mary Collins, daughter of \*Job Collins and Elizabeth Ballinger (widow), married Uriah Borton, son of Abiam Borton and Rachel Engle Page 25

Their children were—

\*Joseph, born 4-29, 1800, married Sarah Jessup

\*Elizabeth, born 1-27, 1803, married Charles Hames—first wife

\*Rachel, born 9-7, 1806, married William Jessup—second wife

\*Mary, born 10-7, 1813, married Thomas Evans—first wife

\*Naomi, born 9-1, 1816, married Nathan Hames

\*Lydia, born 5-16, 1809, died single

\*Amy, born 8-22, 1818, died single

Sarah Jessup and William Jessup, who married \*Joseph and \*Rachel Borton, were the children of John Jessup and Deborah John was the son of John Jessup and Elizabeth Ballinger

Charles Hames, who married \*Elizabeth Borton, was the son of Samuel Hames and Elizabeth Inskeep Samuel was the son of John Hames and Mary Shreeve See that family, page 78, for ancestry of John Hames

Thomas Evans, who married \*Mary Borton, was the son of Joseph Evans and Rebecca Roberts Joseph was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, whose ancestry see page 139, in Mary and Susanna C Roberts' ancestry Rebecca Roberts was the daughter of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole, whose ancestry see, page 138, in Mary and Susanna C Roberts' ancestry, also

Nathan Hames, who married \*Naomi Borton, was the son of Hinchman Hames and Mary Warrington For ancestry of Hinchman Hames, see page 111

\*Job Collins, son of \*John Collins and Ruth Borrodale, married Mary Ballinger, daughter of Levi Ballinger and Hannah Page 26

Their children were—

\*Hannah, born 3-24, 1806, married Joseph Davis

\*Lydia, born 5-9, 1807, married William D Rogers

\*Levi, born 3-16, 1809, married Jemima ———

\*Clayton, born 1-16, 1811, married Esther Evans

\*William, born 7-10, 1813, married Mary Percival

William D Rogers, who married \*Lydia Collins, was the son of William Rogers and Mary Davis William was the son of Wil-

William Rogers and Grace Allen (widow Eayres) William was the son of William Rogers, who was the son of John Rogers, the son of John Rogers, the first, the progenitor of the Rogers family Mary Davis was the daughter of David Davis and Martha Cole David was the son of David Davis and Dorothy of Salem County, New Jersey David was the son of John Davis, the progenitor, who came from Wales, England, and settled in Salem County, New Jersey Martha Cole was the daughter of Samuel Cole, the son of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors, from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England

---

Esther Evans, the wife of Clayton Collins, was the daughter of Jacob Evans and Elizabeth Snowden, the daughter of Isaac Snowden Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, whose ancestry see, page 111

---

Page 258

Lydia Collins, daughter of Job Collins and Elizabeth Ballinger (widow), married Isaac Stokes, son of John Stokes and Beulah Hames

Their children were—

Charles, born 1-7, 1822, married Amy Wills<sup>1</sup>

Phebe Hames<sup>2</sup>

Carlton P born 7-12, 1810, married Lydia Webster<sup>1</sup>

Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_<sup>2</sup>

Samuel, born 8-5, 1813 married Lydia Fletcher

Elizabeth, born 4-21, 1817, married John Lowry

Collins, born 8-8 1815, married Mary Percival

Chalkley, born 2-24, 1820, married Mary Borton

Ezra, born 10-27, 1823 married Martha Shreeve

Edwin, born 2-8 1827, married Martha Andrews

Lydia died, and Isaac married Mary Ballinger, widow of Job Collins, daughter of Levi Ballinger and Hannah No issue by the second marriage

---

Amy Wills, the first wife of Charles Stokes, was the daughter of Amos Wills and Hannah Moore, his second wife Amos was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Hames See that family, page 89 and Jacob Wills' ancestry, page 44 Hannah Moore was the daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eavie, whose ancestry see, page 100, in Sarah Wills' ancestry

Phebe Hames, the second wife of 'Charles Stokes, was the daughter of Ezia Hames and Lucy Bishop, his first wife. See her ancestry, page 183

Mary Borton, the wife of 'Chalkley Stokes, was the daughter of Joseph Borton and Sarah Jessup. See her ancestry, page 183

Martha Shreeve, the wife of 'Ezia Stokes, was the daughter of Samuel Shreeve and Ann Hames. See her ancestry, page 184

'John Collins, son of 'Job Collins and Elizabeth Ballinger (widow), married Hannah Lippincott (second wife), daughter of <sup>Page 253</sup> Thomas Lippincott and Rachel Hames

Their children were—

'Mark, born , married Edith Craft—second wife

'Rachel, born , died 4-3, 1835

See third wife, page 169, of John Collins

'Abigail Collins, daughter of 'Samuel Collins and Rosanna Stokes, married John Lippincott, son of Daniel Lippincott and <sup>Page 270</sup> Elizabeth Pim

Their children were—

'Abigail, born , married Jacob Leeds

'Kessiah, born , married Kendall Cole

'Priscilla, born , married Samuel Hames

'Restore, born , married Agnes Shoemaker

'Collins, born , married Amy Shoemaker

'Joseph, born , married Sarah Albertson

'Jacob, born , married Beulah C. Beatty

'Rachel, born , married James Dillon

John Garwood

'Daniel, born , married Mary Morgan

'Mary, born , married George Eayre

Wheeland

'Rosanna, born , married ——— Gibbs

'Samuel, born single

'John, born , single

John Garwood (widower), who married 'Rachel Lippincott was the son of Thomas Garwood and great grandson of Thomas Garwood and Margaret, the progenitors. He married—first, Sarah Puckitt, the daughter of Jacob Puckitt and Mary Peacock, and left no children

Mary Morgan, the wife of 'Daniel Lippincott, was of Creole extraction, of Natchez, Mississippi—a lady of high intellectual capacity and refinement

Page 261

<sup>1</sup>Elizabeth Hames, daughter of <sup>1</sup>Priscilla Collins and Aaron Hames, married Japheth Bowker, son of ————

Then children were—

<sup>1</sup>Japheth, born ———, married ——— Prickett <sup>1</sup>

Elizabeth Sharp <sup>1</sup>

Elizabeth Shinn (widow) <sup>1</sup>

Japheth Bowker died, <sup>1</sup>Elizabeth married Jacob Hames, son of Jacob Hames and Sarah Austin

Then children were—

<sup>1</sup>Amos, born ———, died single

<sup>1</sup>Elizabeth, born ———, married John Elliot King

<sup>1</sup>Mary, born ———, married Thomas Joyce

<sup>1</sup>Clayton, born ———, married Hannah Worrell

<sup>1</sup>Jonathan, born ———, married ——— Dobbins

Page 261

<sup>1</sup>Priscilla Moore, daughter of <sup>1</sup>Hannah Eayre and John Moore, married Zebedee Wills, son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings

Then children were—

<sup>1</sup>Rebecca, born ———, married Clayton Hames

<sup>1</sup>Amy, born ———, died single

<sup>1</sup>Priscilla, born ———, married Isaac Nicholson

<sup>1</sup>Zebedee M., born ———, married Rachel Rogers

<sup>1</sup>Joab, born ———, married Mary Rogers

<sup>1</sup>Hannah E., born ———, married John Gardiner <sup>1</sup>

Samuel Eyes <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Sarah, born ———, married George Hames, M. D.

<sup>1</sup>Elizabeth C., born ———, married Benjamin H. Wills

<sup>1</sup>Micajah, born ———, died young

Clayton Hames, who married <sup>1</sup>Rebecca Wills, was the son of Benjamin Hames and Sarah Butcher, his second wife the daughter of John Butcher. See ancestry of Benjamin Hames, page 67, that family

Rachel and Mary Rogers, the wives of <sup>1</sup>Zebedee M. and <sup>1</sup>Joab Wills, were the daughters of William Rogers and Mary Davis, whose ancestry see, page 263, in William D. Rogers' ancestry

John Gardiner, who married <sup>1</sup>Hannah E. Wills, was the son of Joseph Gardiner and Mary Wilkins. Joseph was the son of James Gardiner and Mary Tomlinson. James was the son of Joseph Gardiner and ———— See Joseph Gardiner in Gardiner family



Joseph was the son of Thomas Gardiner, Jr. and Hannah Mathews. Thomas, Jr., was the son of Thomas Gardiner, the progenitor, of Burlington, New Jersey, who came from London. Mary Tomlinson was the daughter of Ephraim Tomlinson, the son of Joseph Tomlinson and Elizabeth, the progenitors, who came from London. Hannah Mathews was the daughter of Richard Mathews, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, England. Mary Wilkins was the daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Esther Evans. Thomas was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, the daughter of Enoch Core, the progenitor, and Sarah Roberts, the daughter of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Thomas was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of the Wilkins family. Esther Evans was the daughter of William Evans and Sarah Roberts. William was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Hames. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family. Sarah Roberts was the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors, as above. Esther Hames was the daughter of John Hames and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John was the eldest son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of the Hames family.

---

Samuel Eves, who married Hannah E. Wills (widow Gardiner), was the son of John Eves and Jane Evans, the daughter of John Evans and Ruth. John was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, his second wife. Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, of Burlington, New Jersey, who came from London.

---

George Hames, M. D., who married Sarah Wills, was the son of Nehemiah Hames and Abigail Hames, whose ancestry and family see page 98.

---

Benjamin H. Wills, who married Elizabeth C. Wills, was the son of Amos Wills and Rebecca Hames, his first wife, the daughter of Benjamin Hames and Sarah Butcher, his second wife, the daughter of John Butcher. See that family, page 67, and ancestry of Benjamin Hames.

Page 261

"Rebecca Moore, daughter of Hannah Eayre and John Moore, married Joshua Ballinger son of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah Dudley

Then children were—

'Job born           , married Susan Troth  
'Joshua, born       , married Ruth Hames  
'Sarah born       , married Jacob Lippincott  
'Susan, born       , married Stacy Stiles  
'Rachel, born      , died single

Susan Troth, the wife of 'Job Ballinger, was the daughter of John Troth and Ann Engle. John was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton, whose ancestry see, page 99. Ann Engle was the daughter of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, whose ancestry see page 98, in Deborah Engle's ancestry.

Ruth Hames, the wife of 'Joshua Ballinger, was the daughter of Core Hames and Mary Hames, whose family and ancestry see, page 106.

Jacob Lippincott, who married 'Sarah Ballinger, was the son of Levi Lippincott and Lettice Wills. Levi was the son of Jonathan Lippincott and Ann Eves. Jonathan was the son of James Lippincott and Anna Eves. James was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of that family. Lettice Wills was the daughter of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, whose ancestry see page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry. See Anna Eves' page 321.

Page 261

'John Moore son of Hannah Eayre and John Moore, married Keturah Eayre, daughter of ————

Then children were—

'Horatio, born       , married Mary Cox  
'John born  
'Rebecca Ann born   , married Lewis Wilkins  
'Charles born

Page 261

'Hannah Moore, daughter of Hannah Eayre and John Moore, married Amos Wills son of Jacob Wills and Mary Hames

Then children were—

'Amy, born       , married Charles Stokes—first wife  
'Charles, born    , married Hannah Leeds  
'Mary, born       , died single  
'John M., born     , died single

'Stacy Moore son of 'Hannah Eayre and John Moore, married Sabilla Austin, daughter of Jonathan Austin and ——— Page 261

Their children were—

'William, born 11-9, 1801

'Elizabeth, born 8-5, 1803, married Robert Buzby

'Meribah, born 4-7, 1806

Sabilla died, and 'Stacy married Dinella Tomlin, daughter of William Tomlin and ———

Then children were—

'Hannah, born 4-9, 1810, married Arthur Haines

'Stacy, born 10-20, 1816, died 10-13, 1840

'John R, born 12-15 1818

---

Arthur Haines, who married 'Hannah Moore, was the son of Isaiah Haines and Rachel Peacock See that family, page 118, for ancestry of Isaiah Haines, and page 73 for ancestry of Rachel Peacock

---

Charles Stokes, who married 'Amy Wills (page 268) was the son of Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins See that family, page 264, for ancestry of Lydia Collins, and ancestry of Isaac Stokes, page 259

---

Hannah Leeds the wife of 'Charles Wills (page 268), was the daughter of John Leeds and Hannah John was the son of Nehemiah Leeds and Elizabeth Eayres Nehemiah was the son of Abiahm Leeds

---

'Hosea Moore, son of 'Hannah Eayre and John Moore, married Mary Bishop, daughter of ——— Page 261

Their children were—

'Mark, born , married Beulah Curles

'Aaron B, born , married Acksa Bozarth

'Hosea, born , married Rebecca Puckitt—first wife

'Mary, born , married George W. Helmholt

'Sarah, born , married Zackariah Wood

'Lydia, born , married Samuel Conrow

Hannah, born , married Robert Wilson

'Amy, born , married Henry Wood

María Louisa, born , died young, 6 years

Page 262

\*Hannah Garwood daughter of †Japheth Garwood and Hannah Haines (first wife), married Isaac Sharp, son of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green

Then children were—

†Elizabeth, born 1807, married Samuel Sharp

Susannah born 1808 died single

†Kestiah, born 1810 married Allen Prickitt—first wife

†Hannah, born 1813 married David Scott

†Japheth born 1815, married Julia Ann Scott

†Jane Ann born 1823, married Hugh Sharp—first wife

For ancestry of Samuel Sharp, who married †Elizabeth Sharp, see page 165

See ancestry of Allen Prickitt, who married †Kestiah Sharp, page 166

Hugh Sharp who married †Jane Ann Sharp, was the son of William Sharp and Jemima Braddock whose ancestry see, page 165, in Ferdinand Sharp's ancestry a brother of Hugh Sharp

Page 262

\*Sarah Garwood, daughter of †Japheth Garwood and Elizabeth Bates second wife, married Jacob Prickitt (first wife), son of Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock

Then children were—

†Rachel born , married William Garwood

†Daniel, born died single

\*Sarah died and Jacob married Sabilla Sharp, daughter of Barzillia Sharp and Lydia Peacock See their children, page 248, in Sharp family

Page 262

\*Hope Garwood daughter of †Japheth Garwood and Elizabeth Bates (second wife), married Job Braddock, son of Job Braddock and Hannah Snowden

Then children were—

†Hannah, born 1-7, 1821, married Joshua Garwood

†Aaron L., born 10-31, 1822, died 2-11, 1825

†Elizabeth G., born married Robert Hartley

†Susannah G., born , died single

Page 262

\*Hannah Bayre daughter of †Thomas Bayre and Keturah Moore married John Deacon, son of George Deacon and Ann Burr

Their children were—

†George B., born , married Mary Ridgway

\*Joseph Borton, son of \*Mary Collins and Uriah Borton, married Sarah Jessup, daughter of John Jessup and Deborah Page 263

Their children were—

\*Deborah, born           , married Richard Buzby

Elizabeth, born

Mary, born           married Chalkley Stokes

\*Rachel, born           , died single

\*Uriah, born           , married Rachel Wiggins

\*Sarah, born           , died single

Chalkley Stokes, who married \*Mary Borton, was the son of Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins. See that family, page 264, for ancestry of Lydia Collins, and ancestry of Isaac Stokes, page 259

\*Elizabeth Borton, daughter of \*Mary Collins and Uriah Borton, married Charles Hames (first wife), son of Samuel Hames and Elizabeth Inskeep Page 263

Their children were—

\*William B, born           , married Mary T. Hames

\*Rachel, born           , married John Roberts

Mary T. Hames, the wife of \*William B. Hames, was the daughter of Charles Hames and Mary Troth. For ancestry of Charles Hames, see that family page 159, and ancestry of Mary Troth, page 99

John Roberts, who married \*Rachel Hames, was the son of Amos Roberts and Jane Matlack. Amos was the son of Ebenezer Roberts and Rachel Dudley. Ebenezer was the son of John Roberts and Phebe Andrews. John was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes. Joshua was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton of Burlington, New Jersey. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family

\*Rachel Borton, daughter of \*Mary Collins and Uriah Borton, married William Jessup, son of John Jessup and Deborah Page 263

Their children were—

\*Esther, born           , married Edmund Darnell

Edmund Darnell, who married \*Esther Jessup, was the son of Job Darnell and Agnes Mullin, daughter of William Mullin and Elizabeth Lukins. Job was the son of Edmund Darnell and Rachel Dudley, whose ancestry see, page 158

Page 262      'Mary Borton, daughter of 'Mary Collins and Uriah Borton, married Thomas Evans, son of Joseph Evans and Rebecca Roberts

'Mary died and left no children and Thomas married Sarah Lippincott daughter of Abraham Lippincott and Rachel Borton. Their children were—

'Sarah born      , married Elwood Evans

---

Elwood Evans, who married 'Sarah Evans, was the son of Uriah Evans and Rachel Saunders. Uriah was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Borton, the daughter of Abraham Borton and Rachel. Jacob was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla, whose ancestry see, page 144, in Lydia Evans' ancestry

---

Page 263      'Naomi Borton, daughter of 'Mary Collins and Uriah Borton, married Nathan Hames, son of Hinchman Hames and Mary Warrington

'Their children were—

Son born      , died young

---

Page 264      'Charles Stokes, son of 'Lydia Collins and Isaac Stokes, married Amy Wills, daughter of Amos Wills and Hannah Moore, second wife

'Then children were—

'Elizabeth, born 6-25, 1843, married Samuel Hames

'John W., born 11-20, 1844, married Ann Woolman

'Charles F., born 11-19, 1852, died 8-7 1855

See Charles Stokes' second wife, Phebe Hames, page 198

---

Samuel Hames, who married 'Elizabeth C. Stokes, was the son of Isaac I. Hames and Emeline Hooten. For ancestry of Isaac I. Hames see that family, page 192

---

Page 264      'Chalkley Stokes, son of 'Lydia Collins and Isaac Stokes, married Mary Borton, daughter of Joseph Borton and Sarah Jessup. They left no children

---

Page 264      'Elizabeth Stokes, daughter of 'Lydia Collins and Isaac Stokes, married John Lowry, son of ————

'Their children were—

'John born      , married Lavina Hames

'William, born

'Edward, born

'Lydia born

Lavina Hames, the wife of 'John Lowry, was the daughter of Allen Hames and Lavina Truitt. See page 132

'Ezra Stokes, son of 'Lydia Collins and Isaac Stokes, married Martha Shreeve, daughter of Samuel Shreeve and Ann Haines Page 261

Their children were—

'Samuel born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_

'Anna, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Joshua Barton

'I Collins Stokes, son of 'Lydia Collins and Isaac Stokes, married Mary Percival, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Page 261

Their children were—

'Mary, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Joseph Roberts

'Elizabeth, born \_\_\_\_\_, married William Roberts

'Walter P., born \_\_\_\_\_, married Anna Taylor—second wife

'Carlton Stokes, son of 'Lydia Collins and Isaac Stokes, married Lydia Webster, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Page 261

Their children were—

'Samuel born \_\_\_\_\_

'William, born \_\_\_\_\_

'Lydia, born \_\_\_\_\_

'George, born \_\_\_\_\_

Lydia died, and 'Carlton married Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ No children by the last marriage

'Samuel Stokes, son of 'Lydia Collins and Isaac Stokes, married Lydia Fletcher, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Page 261

Their children were—

'Thomas, born \_\_\_\_\_

'Jarvis, born \_\_\_\_\_

'Rachel, born \_\_\_\_\_

'Henry, born \_\_\_\_\_

'Edwin Stokes, son of 'Lydia Collins and Isaac Stokes, married Martha Andrews, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Page 261

Their children were—

'Clara, born \_\_\_\_\_

'Cortland, born \_\_\_\_\_

'Edwin, born \_\_\_\_\_

'Clayton Collins, son of 'Job Collins and Mary Ballinger married Esther Evans daughter of Jacob Evans and Elizabeth Snow Page 261

Their children were—

'Rachel, born \_\_\_\_\_, married William B. Lippincott



Page 264      'Lydia Collins daughter of 'Job Collins and Mary Ballinger, married William D Rogers, son of William Rogers and Mary Davis

    Then children were—

'Levi born      , married Lydia Evans

'Josiah, born      , married Martha Hollingshead

'Hannah born      , died single

'Mary, born      , single

'Lydia, born      , married Levi Lippincott

'William Collins, born      , married Meriba W Borton

Martha Hollingshead, the wife of 'Josiah Rogers, was the daughter of Charles Hollingshead and Esther Haines, the daughter of Job Haines and Martha Ballinger. Job was the son of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins. For ancestry of Isaac Haines, see that family, page 95, and ancestry of Mary Wilkins, page 50. Martha Ballinger was the daughter of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah. Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger, the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor.

Page 265      'Jacob Lippincott, son of 'Abigail Collins and Joshua Lippincott, married Beulah C Beatty, daughter of ————

    Their children were—

'Freedom, born      , married Lettice Woolston

'George, born      , married Jane Qumby

'Samuel, born

'Robert, born

Page 265      'Joseph Lippincott, son of 'Abigail Collins and John Lippincott, married Sarah Albertson, daughter of ————

    Then children were—

'Albertson, born      , married Elizabeth Bodine<sup>1</sup>  
Beulah Cassaday<sup>2</sup>

'Susan, born      , married John S Lippincott

'Sarah, born

'Elizabeth, born

Page 265      'Rachel Lippincott daughter of 'Abigail Collins and John Lippincott married James Dillon, son of ————

    Then children were—

'Elizabeth born      , married Henry Shinn<sup>1</sup>  
Japheth Bowker<sup>2</sup>

'Ann, born      , married Abram Meritt<sup>1</sup>  
Henry Scott<sup>2</sup>

James died, and 'Rachel married John Garwood. No issue

'Daniel Lippincott, son of 'Abigail Collins and John Lippincott,  
married Mary Morgan, daughter of ————, from Natchez, Mississippi Page 265

'They left no children

---

'Collins Lippincott, son of 'Abigail Collins and John Lippincott,  
married Amy Shoemaker, daughter of ———— Page 265

'Their children were—

'John, born ————, married Susan Lippincott

'Mary, born ————

'Elizabeth, born ————

'Jane, born ————

---

'Priscilla Lippincott, daughter of 'Abigail Collins and John Lippincott, married Samuel Hames, son of ———— Page 265

'Their children were—

'William, born ————

---

'Kessiah Lippincott daughter of 'Abigail Collins and John Lippincott, married Kendall Cole, son of ———— Page 265

'Their children were—

'Juliana, born ————

'John, born ————

'Charles, born ————

'Eliza, born ————

'Harriet, born ————

'Maria, born ————

'Benjamin, born ————

---

'Mark Collins, son of 'John Collins and Hannah Lippincott  
(second wife), married Edith Craft, daughter of Samuel Craft Page 265  
and ————

'Their children were—

'Samuel C, born ————

'Charles, born ————

'Anna C, born ————

'Mark, born ————



---

WILLS FAMILY.

---



WILLS FAMILY.

**D**R DANIEL WILLS, of Northamptonshire, England, the progenitor of the Wills family, came to Burlington, N. J., in the ship Kent in 1677, and was among the first settlers at Burlington, and was one of the London Commissioners. He located his claim of six hundred acres on the "Rancocas River," and named the township after the place he lived in in England. He was born in 1633, married Elizabeth (first wife) 1655, died 3-20, 1698. Elizabeth died 1-6, 1661. His children were James, Daniel and John, by his first wife Elizabeth, by his second wife Mary, he had the following: Samuel, Mary, Joseph, Elizabeth and Ann, the latter born 10th mo. 1st, 1677, after their arrival in Burlington, New Jersey. He appears to have been a man corresponding to the title he bore, and was probably as well read up in his profession, and as well qualified to practice the healing art, as any of his contemporaries. His outfit, still in possession of some of his descendants, comprising surgical instruments, a large work on Materia Medica, called "Herbal" (remedies greatly in vogue in his day) and his medicine chest indicate that he was prepared for any emergency that might arise—from the amputation of a limb to the administering of pharmaceutical remedies. He and Dr. John Goslin settled in Burlington, but subsequently removed to his claim on the Rancocas River. It also appears that he was a man qualified for municipal as well as other official business, being chosen one of the London Commissioners, and took an active part in the affairs of the city and province. He went to Barbadoes to settle his brother William's estate, was taken sick, died, and was buried there in the Friends' burying ground.

The children by his first wife Elizabeth, were—

<sup>2</sup>James, born 1655, married Hester Gardiner

\*Daniel, born 1658 married Margaret Newbold and Mary Shunn

<sup>7</sup>John, born 1660, married Hope Delefaste

The children by his second wife, Mary, were—

<sup>2</sup>Samuel, born 1667

'Mary, born 1670, married, 5-8 1691, 'Thomas Olive'

married, 1696, Robert Ever

married, 1703 Nathan Stanbury

Joseph, born 1673

Elizabeth, born 1675, married, 2-17, 1712 George Bliss

\*Ann, born 10-1, 1677 married, 1699 James Fox, Jr

## COPY OF DR DANIEL WILLS' WILL

I, Daniel Wills, of Northampton, in the County of Burlington, being in my sixty-five years of age, and truly sensible of the goodness of the Lord, and of His merciful dealings with me unto this day, which causeth me at this time, in true humility, to make mention of His name in this my last will Imprimis—I give my soul to God, and my body to be buried at the discretion of my executor hereof, and that earthly estate which God in His kindness intrusted me with, and made me steward of, I dispose of it as followeth Item—My will is that all my debts that I truly owe, be paid by my executor without fraud Item—I do give unto my son, James Wills, all that lot of land on which he now liveth, and has built his house upon the same, and also fifty acres of land in the town bounds, long since surveyed unto him, which I had no occasion to make mention of here, only he never had any conveyance from me of these lands, which I now give to him and his heirs forever Item—I do give to my son, Daniel Wills, the negro boy Will, which he hath and standeth in my books indebted to me for either to keep or to dispose of as he thinks convenient, I also give Daniel, my son, all that he standeth in debt to me for in my books, be it more or less, I also give my son, Daniel Wills, the reversion of half of my quarter part of a property, which will fall in the third taking up of lands, if any be, and of the rest of it I do give unto my son, John Wills, all that tract of land belonging and appertaining to me on which he now dwells, with all the buildings which were built upon it before he came to live upon it That which he has built since, he has been at the charge of for the most thereof I write in this manner therefore as above All that tract of land which really belonged to me before my son John came to dwell (there), and all the buildings then built thereupon, I do give unto him to keep and dispose of as he pleaseth Item—I give unto my grandson John Wills, son to James Wills, of Burlington, my fifty acres of land in the town bounds, surveyed to me, lying near the brick kills, I say I give him that fifty acres of land, to him and his heirs forever Item—I give to Mary Ewer, my daughter, a book of chyrurgery, called Cimbros Parry Item—I give my youngest daughter, Ann Wills, one hundred and eight pounds, to be paid by my executor at or upon the first day of the



tenth month, called December, which will be in the year one thousand six hundred and ninety-eight, the reason of the eight pounds being mentioned is for the interest for one year, and for every year till paid I also give to my daughter Ann, our great brass skillet, and my watch, with all that I formerly gave her, which she has in her possession, or any that is out of her possession that I have formerly given her Item—My books, any of them Mary shall desire, or Ann, or any of my sons, to keep for a time to read, my will is that my son John shall lend them, or any of them, but to be returned to him again, excepting son John shall be willing to dispose of any of them, then let any of my children have the refusal Item—I give unto my son, John Wills, all my real and personal estate, whom I make my sole executor, and do appoint him to pay all my just debts, and to receive all that is justly due to me, I say, I do give him all my lands, except what is before given by me in this, my last will, either in surveys or in revision to be taken up belonging to me, I say to him, his heirs forever

For the full performance of this, my last will and testament, which I do hereby publish and declare this to be my last will, and is the true meaning of my heart and mind and is unalterable, and for the confirmation of the same I hereunto set my hand and fixed my seal, the five and twentieth day of the first month, commonly called March, in the year one thousand six hundred and ninety-eight (1698)

DANIEL WILLS [D W]

Signed and sealed in the presence of Christopher Wetherill, Joseph Smith

Proved the 20th of March, 1700. before Thomas Lambert, Francis Davenport, and proved anew before J Basse, the 25th of July, 1715

Copied from the Record, compared and examined by me Samuel Bustill

## COPY OF THE WILL OF JOHN WILLS

I, John Wills, of Northampton, in the County of Burlington, and Province of New Jersey, being in the eighty-sixth year of my age, do make and publish this, my last will and testament, etc., dated the seventeenth day of Ninth Month, A D 1745 Item—I give and bequeath to my son, Daniel Wills, all that tract of land he now liveth upon, being part of the land I had of my father, Daniel Wills, bounded, etc., and after the decease of my said son Daniel Wills, I give and devise my said tract of land and plantation to my grandson, Daniel Wills, the third son of my said son Daniel Wills, and to the male heirs of his body forever, he paying thereout ten pounds apiece to his younger brothers, etc. Item—I give and bequeath unto my son, John Wills, all my wearing clothes and apparel. Item—I give and bequeath unto my son, James Wills, my ninety odd acres of land, for which he has already an order out of the office for taking it up. I say I give to him, his heirs and assigns forever. Item—I give and bequeath unto my said son Daniel Wills, (he paying out unto his three brothers Jonathan, Moses and Aaron to each of them, the sum of thirty pounds, current lawful money of the Province, as they shall respectively arrive at the age of 21 years), the remaining part of that tract of land which I had from my father on which I now dwell, etc., bounded by the line marked with I W and D W, the whole breadth thereof to the Northampton River etc. I do hereby give, devise and bequeath unto him my said grandson, Daniel Wills, he paying thereout as aforesaid, and to the male heirs of his body forever, and I also give and bequeath unto my said grandson, Daniel Wills, my ferry flat and my boat likewise, I give and bequeath unto him my mill stone and all the iron work that did belong to the mill, etc. I do hereby give, devise and bequeath unto my said grandson, Daniel Wills, one hundred acres of my cedar swamp. I say I give it to him and his male heirs forever. Item—I do hereby give, devise and bequeath unto my grandson Samuel Lippincott, son of Freedom Lippincott, all that my tract of land lying on the south side of Northampton River containing about 270 acres. Item—I give and bequeath to my son-in-law, Samuel Lippincott, my still worm and worm tub, with full and absolute power to unhang and take the same from off the freehold, also I give him his choice of six of the best of my books. All the residue of my books I give to my three sons, Daniel, James and John Wills. Item—I do hereby give, devise and bequeath unto my grandson, Jonathan Ladd, he paying thereout unto my two

grandsons, namely, Jacob and Samuel sons of my son James Wills, the sum of one hundred pounds when he, the said Jonathan Ladd, shall arrive at the age of 21 years all that, my 400 acres of upland and 100 acres of cedar swamp lying and being at a place called by the Indian name of Meshequeving, etc. Item—I give and bequeath unto my granddaughter Hope, the daughter of Freedom Lippincott, the bed and bedstead, with all the furniture, etc. and the high chest of drawers which are in the room where she lodgeth, etc., likewise I give and bequeath unto her all the worsted stuff she hath spun, except enough for a gown for her sister Molly, and another for Sarah, the wife of my son James Wills. The residue of my estate I give to my daughters' children, to be divided, viz., to the children of my daughter, Hope Lippincott, one equal fifth part. Freedom, her eldest son, being dead, my will is, that his share shall go to his son Abel. To the children of my daughter Elizabeth Lippincott, another one fifth part, to be divided equally among them, excepting Samuel, before otherwise provided for. To the children of my daughter Ann, which she had by Jonathan Ladd, another fifth part, viz., to the two eldest, Elizabeth and Samuel, ten pounds apiece, and the remainder to Jonathan. Item—To the children of my daughter, Sarah Lord, another equal fifth part. Item—To the children of my daughter Rebecca that she had by William Tomlinson, one equal fifth part, etc., and to the particular and respective survivors of them, the shares of my said daughters' children, namely, Hope, Elizabeth, Ann and Sarah. Item—I do hereby will and order that my old negro woman Jenney, have her being, and be provided for by my grandson, Daniel Wills on my plantation in consideration whereof I do give him the labor and service of my wench Rose, as long as old Jenny liveth. Lastly, I do hereby appoint, ordain and constitute my son-in-law Samuel Lippincott sole executor to this, my last will and testament, and I do hereby revoke and make void all former wills and testaments made by me. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this seventeenth day of the ninth month A D 1745

JOHN WILLS [SEAL]

Witnesses, Revil Elton, Thomas Green, Gahl Blond  
Recorded Book No 5 page 308, &c Robt Burchan, Clk pro  
Regr

Page 276

<sup>1</sup>James Wills son of <sup>1</sup>Dr Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, first wife, married Hester Gardiner daughter of Thomas Gardiner, of Burlington N J

    Their children were—

<sup>2</sup>John, born 7-8 1681, married, 1707, Elizabeth Frampton

<sup>3</sup>James, born 2-17, 1683

<sup>4</sup>May, born

<sup>5</sup>Hester, born

Page 276

Daniel Wills son of <sup>1</sup>Dr Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, first wife, married Margaret Newbold daughter of Michael Newbold and Ann (first), Mary Shinn (second)

    Their children were—

<sup>2</sup>Elizabeth, born 1689 married

<sup>3</sup>Daniel, born 1692, married, 1719, Margaret Eayre

<sup>4</sup>James, born 1693, married Elizabeth Woolston

<sup>5</sup>Joseph, born 1698 married Rebecca Shinn

<sup>6</sup>Ann, born 1700

<sup>7</sup>Margaret, born 1702

<sup>8</sup>Hannah, born 1704

Page 276

<sup>1</sup>John Wills, son of <sup>1</sup>Dr Daniel Wills and Elizabeth first wife, married Hope Delefaste, daughter of ————

    Their children were—

<sup>2</sup>Hope born ———, married, 1708, Samuel Lippincott

<sup>3</sup>Daniel, born 1690, married, 1714, Elizabeth Woolston

<sup>4</sup>Jane, born 1692, married, 1713, Samuel Eves, first wife

<sup>5</sup>Mary, born 1692

<sup>6</sup>James, born 1695, married Sarah Clement

<sup>7</sup>Elizabeth, born 1698, married 9-17, 1715, Freedom Lippincott

<sup>8</sup>Ann born 1698 married Jonathan Ladd

<sup>9</sup>Sarah born 1701, married, 10-26 1721, Joshua Lord

<sup>10</sup>John, born 1703, married 6-2 1721, Hannah Circuit

<sup>11</sup>Rebecca, born 1706, married, 8-13, 1731, William Tomlinson

Freedom Lippincott, who married <sup>7</sup>Elizabeth Wills, was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail the progenitors of the family

Margaret Eayre, the wife of <sup>3</sup>Daniel Wills, was the daughter of Richard Eayre and Elizabeth, the progenitors of that family

Samuel Lippincott, who married <sup>2</sup>Hope Wills was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis See above for ancestry

Elizabeth Woolston the wife of <sup>3</sup>Daniel Wills, was the daughter of John Woolston, the progenitor of that family, and Hannah

Cooper, the daughter of William Cooper and Margaret, of "Pyne Point," New Jersey, the progenitors of the Cooper family, who came from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England

---

Bartholomew Horner, who married <sup>1</sup>Elizabeth Wills, daughter of John Wills and Hope Delefaste, was the son of Isaac Horner, of Northampton, New Jersey

---

Joshua Lord, who married <sup>1</sup>Sarah Wills, was from Deptford, Gloucester county, New Jersey

---

Samuel Eves, who married <sup>2</sup>Jane Wills, was the son of <sup>1</sup>Thomas Eves and Anna <sup>1</sup>Thomas was the son of <sup>1</sup>Thomas Eves of Burlington, N. J., the progenitor of that family, who came from London

---

<sup>1</sup>Elizabeth Wills, daughter of <sup>2</sup>John Wills and Hope Delefaste, married Freedom Lippincott, son of Freedom Lippincott and Page 277 Mary Curtis

Their children were—

<sup>1</sup> Daniel, born	, married Hannah Cole
<sup>1</sup> Samuel, born	, married Abigail Bates
<sup>1</sup> Caleb, born	, married Hannah Wilkins
<sup>1</sup> Joshua, born	, married Rachel Dudley
<sup>1</sup> Hope, born	, married Thomas Wallace
<sup>1</sup> Solomon born	, married Sarah Cozens <sup>1</sup>
	Mary Zane <sup>2</sup>
<sup>1</sup> Mary born	, married Daniel Bassett
<sup>1</sup> John, born	
<sup>1</sup> Patience, born	
<sup>1</sup> Nathan, born	

---

<sup>1</sup>Daniel Wills, son of <sup>2</sup>Daniel Wills and Margaret Newbold, married Margaret Eayre daughter of Richard Eayre and Elizabeth, <sup>1</sup>Page 277 1719

Their children were—

<sup>1</sup> Noah, born	, married Mary ———
<sup>1</sup> Richard, born	
<sup>1</sup> David, born	, married ——— Crispin
<sup>1</sup> Daniel, born	, married Meribah Lippincott
<sup>1</sup> George, born	, married Priscilla Fennimore
<sup>1</sup> Margaret, born	
<sup>1</sup> Hope, born	, married John Allen
<sup>1</sup> John, born	, married Sarah Griffith
<sup>1</sup> Hannah, born	, married Lawrence Webster

Page 277

<sup>3</sup>James Wills son of <sup>2</sup>Daniel Wills and Margaret Newbold, married Elizabeth Woolston, daughter of John Woolston and Lettice Newbold

Their children were—

'Micajah, born 2-23 1721, married Rebecca Hewlings

'Zebedee, born , married Ruth Woolston, died young man.

'Lettice born , married ——— Dobbins

Rebecca Hewlings, the wife of 'Micajah Wills, was the daughter of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, of Burlington, N. J., who came from London Jacob was the son of William Hewlings, the progenitor, and Dorothy Eves the daughter of Thomas Eves, the progenitor of Burlington, N. J.

Page 277

<sup>3</sup>John Wills, son of <sup>2</sup>James Wills and Hester Gardiner, married Elizabeth Frampton, daughter of William Frampton and Elizabeth

Their children were—

'Hester, born , married John Deacon

'Elizabeth, born , married Bartholomew Horner

'Mary, born , married Nathan Lovitt

'James, born

'William, born

Page 277

<sup>3</sup>Hope Wills daughter of <sup>2</sup>John Wills and Hope Delefaste, married Samuel Lippincott, son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis

Their children were—

'Aaron born , married Elizabeth Jennings

'Freedom, born , married Hannah Rakestraw

'Mary, born , married Samuel Cole

'Martha, born , married Joseph White

Samuel Cole who married 'Mary Lippincott was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family, who came from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England Mary Kendall was the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor of that family, who came from England, and was a bricklayer He built the first mill in Gloucester county, and became possessed of considerable real estate

'Daniel Wills, son of 'John Wills and Hope Delefaste married Elizabeth Woolston daughter of John Woolston and Hannah Page 277 Cooper, 1714

Their children were—

'Joseph, born 1715

'Hope, born 1721, married Benjamin Lippincott

'Mary, born 1723, married, 8-25, 1739, William Buzby

'Daniel, born 1725, married ——— Foster

'Hannah, born 1728, married Caleb Lippincott

'John, born 1730

'Jonathan, born 1730

'Aaron, born 1734, married Rachel Warrington

'Moses, born 1737, married Margaret Clement '

Elizabeth French (widow Wills)

---

Benjamin and Caleb Lippincott, who married 'Hope and 'Hannah Wills, were the sons of Jacob Lippincott and Mary Burr, of Salem county, N. J. Jacob was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the family

---

'Jane Wills, daughter of 'John Wills and Hope Delefaste, married Samuel Eves, son of Thomas Eves and Anna

Page 277

Their children were—

'Benjamin, born ———, died single, young man

'Jane died and Samuel married Mary Shum, 1721

Their children were—

'Joseph, born ———, married Rebecca Hames

'John, born ———, married Jane Evans

'Ann, born ———, married Jonathan Lippincott

'Mary, born ———, married Joseph Campion

---

Rebecca Hames, the wife of 'Joseph Eves, was the daughter of Amos Hames and Rebecca Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Amos was the son of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of the Hames family

---

Jonathan Lippincott, who married 'Ann Eves, was the son of James Lippincott and Anna Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, from London. James was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors



Page 275      'Daniel Lippincott, son of 'Elizabeth Wills and Freedom Lippincott married Hannah Cole, daughter of ————

Their children were—

'Hope, born                      , married William Hollingshead

'Judith, born                      , married William Pine

Joseph, born

---

Page 275      'Samuel Lippincott, son of 'Elizabeth Wills and Freedom Lippincott, married Abigail Bates, daughter of ————

Their children were—

'Joshua, born                      , married Annie Bassett

'Joseph, born                      , married Ann Stewart

'Abigail, born                      , married John Tyler

'Elizabeth, born ———— , married Isaac Cooper

'Mercy, born

Samuel born

---

Page 275      'Caleb Lippincott, son of 'Elizabeth Wills and Freedom Lippincott married Hannah Wilkins daughter of ————

Their children were—

'Thomas, born                      , married Rachel Hames

'Job born                      , married Sarah Burns<sup>1</sup>  
Beulah Wills<sup>2</sup>

---

Rachel Hames the wife of 'Thomas Lippincott, was the daughter of John Hames and Mary Shreeve John was the son of Nathan Hames and Sarah Austin the daughter of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family Nathan was the son of William Hames and Sarah Pame, the daughter of John Pame, the progenitor, of Burlington, N. J. William was the third son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of the Hames family

---

Page 275      'Joshua Lippincott, son of 'Elizabeth Wills and Freedom Lippincott, married Rachel Dudley, daughter of ————

Their children were—

'Nathan, born                      , married Sarah Allen

'Rebecca born                      , married Hinchman Hames third wife

'Hannah born

Elizabeth born

Rachel, born

'Mary born

'Solomon Lippincott, son of 'Elizabeth Wills and Freedom Lippincott, married Sarah Cozens, daughter of ——— Page 278

Their children were—

- 'Jacob, born ———, married Mary Platt
  - 'Daniel, born ———, married Margaret Irwin
  - 'Elizabeth, born ———, married John Saunders
  - 'Joshua, born ———
  - Solomon, born ———
  - 'Freedom born ———
  - 'Martha, born ———
- 

'Mary Lippincott, daughter of 'Elizabeth Wills and Freedom Lippincott, married Daniel Bassett, son of ——— Page 278

Their children were—

- 'Daniel, born ———, married Mary Scull
  - 'Mary, born ———
- 

'Micajah Wills, son of 'James Wills and Elizabeth Woolston, married Rebecca Hewlings, daughter of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves Page 279

Their children were—

- 'Ahab, born 3-10, 1745, married ———
  - 'James, born 2-26, 1746, married Elizabeth French
  - 'Jacob, born 8-19, 1748, married Mary Hanes
  - 'Joab, born 9-1, 1750, married Amy Gill
  - 'Elizabeth, born 10-5, 1752, married Abel Clement
  - 'Lettice, born 9-5, 1754, married Levi Lippincott
  - 'Zebedee, born 10-4, 1756, married Priscilla Moore
- 

'Zebedee Wills, son of 'James Wills and Elizabeth Woolston, married Ruth Woolston, daughter of ——— Page 279

Their children were—

- 'Margaret, only child born ———
- 

'Lettice Wills, daughter of 'James Wills and Elizabeth Woolston, married ——— Dobbins, son of ——— Dobbins of Ramocas, N J Page 279

Their children were—

- 'Joab, born ———
  - 'Zebedee, born ———
- 

Priscilla Moore, the wife of 'Zebedee Wills was the daughter of John Moore and Hannah Fayre whose ancestry see, page 99 in Sarah Wills' ancestry

Page 270      'Hester Wills, daughter of 'John Wills and Elizabeth Frampton,  
 married John Deacon, son of ————  
 Their children were—  
 George, born                      , married Ann Burr

---

Page 270      'Aaron Lippincott, son of 'Hope Wills and Samuel Lippincott,  
 married Elizabeth Jennings, daughter of ————  
 Their children were—  
 Samuel, born                      , married Theodocia Hewlings  
 'Judith, born                      married Joseph Kay

---

Page 271      'Freedom Lippincott, son of 'Hope Wills and Samuel Lippincott,  
 married Hannah Bakestraw, daughter of ————  
 Their children were—  
 'Abel born                      married Jemima Evans '  
    Catharine Hudson '  
 'Hannah, born

---

Page 271      'Mary Lippincott, daughter of 'Hope Wills and Samuel Lippin-  
 cott, married Samuel Cole son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall  
 Their children were—  
 'Martha born                      , married David Davis—second wife  
 'Mary, born                      , married ———— Newbold

---

David Davis, who married 'Martha Cole, was the son of David  
 Davis and Dorothy, of Salem county, N. J. and grandson of John  
 Davis from Wales England

---

Page 271      'Hope Wills daughter of 'Daniel Wills and Elizabeth Woolston,  
 married Benjamin Lippincott son of Jacob Lippincott and Mary  
 Burr  
 Their children were—  
 'Benjamin born                      , married Lydia Pimm '  
    Mary Wood '  
 'Jethro, born                      , married Phebe Elkinton  
 'Aaron, born                      , married Sarah Hames  
 'Mary, born                      , married Joshua Paul  
 'Hope, born                      , married Zacheus Ballinger  
 'Samuel, born

'Hannah Wills, daughter of 'Daniel Wills and Elizabeth Woolston, married Caleb Lippincott, son of Jacob Lippincott and Mary Page 280 Burr

Their children were—

'William, born	, married Elizabeth Folwell ' Christiana Newkirk '
'Samuel, born	, married Mary Ogden ' Patience Webster ' Christiana Black '
'Rebecca, born	, died single
'Hannah, born	, died single
'Elizabeth, born	, died single
'Lettice, born	, married Aaron Elkinton
'Mary, born	, married John Knight

---

'Aaron Wills, son of 'Daniel Wills and Elizabeth Woolston married Rachel Warrington, daughter of Henry Warrington and Rachel Dudley Page 280

Their children were—

'Joseph, born	, married Virgin Powell
'Samuel, born	, married Grace Rogers

---

Grace Rogers, the wife of 'Samuel Wills, was the daughter of William Rogers and Grace Allen (widow Bayles) William was the son of William Rogers, who was the son of John Rogers, the son of John Rogers, the progenitor of the family

---

The family of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, his second wife, on page 280, (as they have no strain of Wills blood), will be followed in the Eves family on pages 323 and 324, in the fourth generation

---

Elizabeth French, the wife of James Wills, on page 282, was the daughter of Charles French and Ann Clement Charles was the son of Charles French and Eleanor Charles was the son of Thomas French and Jane Thomas was the son of Robert French and Hannah, who landed at Burlington in 1680 Ann Clement was the daughter of Samuel Clement and Rebecca Collins, the daughter of Joseph Collins and Catharine Huddleston Joseph was the son of Francis Collins and Sarah Mayham his first wife Samuel Clement was the son of Jacob Clement, the son of James Clement, and Ann Harrison, the daughter of Samuel Harrison, of Long Island, who came from England

Page 250

'Moses Wills son of 'Daniel Wills and Elizabeth Woolston,  
married Margaret Clement, daughter of ————

Their children were—

'Mary, born ————, married John Hames

'Rachel, born ————, married David Mickle

'Elizabeth, born ————, married Joseph Burr

'Hannah, born ————, married John Lancaster

Margaret died and 'Moses married Elizabeth, widow of James  
Wills, and daughter of Charles French and Ann Clement

Then children were—

'Charles born 1787, died, 9-9, 1806

'Moses, born 1792, married, 12-17, 1818, Rebecca W Black

'Moses Wills, son of 'Moses Wills and Elizabeth French, his  
second wife, married Rebecca W Black, daughter of William  
Black and Hope French

Then children were—

'William B, born ————, died in infancy

'Charles, born 10-6, 1821, married, 5-5, 1846, Mary Grey Black

'William B, born ————

'Augustus M, born ————

'Edward born ————, married Elizabeth French

'George B, born ————, married Charlotte Biddle

'Elizabeth F, born ————, married Richard H Page

'Mary Wills daughter of 'Moses Wills and Margaret Clement,  
married John Hames, son of Ephraim Hames and Hannah Stokes.

Then children were—

'Samuel born ————

'Margaretta, born ————, married Joseph Buzby

'Joseph, born ————

'Elizabeth, born ————

'Richard born ————

'John C, born ————

'Mary born ————

Rachel Wills daughter of 'Moses Wills and Margaret Clement,  
married David Mickle, son of ————

Their children were—

'Charles born ————, married Anna M Black

'Moses born ————, married

'Rachel, born ————, single

Elizabeth Wills and Joseph Burr's children, 'Mary and 'Mercy

'Hope Lippincott, daughter of 'Daniel Lippincott and Hannah Cole, married William Hollingshead, son of ——— Page 281

Their children were—

'Sarah, born  
'Thomas, born  
'Caleb, born  
'James, born

---

'Judith Lippincott, daughter of 'Daniel Lippincott and Hannah Cole, married William Pine, son of ——— Page 281

Their children were—

'Joshua, born , married Mary Thorn  
'Joseph, born  
'Rebecca, born  
'Priscilla, born  
'Samuel, born  
'Benjamin, born  
'Daniel, born  
'Hannah, born

---

'Joshua Lippincott, son of 'Samuel Lippincott and Abigail Bates married Annie Bassett, daughter of ——— Page 281

Their children were—

'James, born , married Acksah Pancoast  
'Samuel born , married Mary Clark  
'Joseph, born

---

'Joseph Lippincott, son of 'Samuel Lippincott and Abigail Bates, married Ann Stewart, daughter of ——— Page 281

Their children were—

'Lydia, born , married John Duell  
'Mary, born , died single, young

---

'Job Lippincott son of 'Caleb Lippincott and Hannah Wilkins, married Sarah Burns, daughter of ——— Page 281

Their children were—

'Caleb born  
Sarah died and 'Job married Beulah Wills  
Their children were—  
'George, born , married Tacy Lippincott  
'Sarah, born , married Isaac Brown  
'William, born

Page 281

\*Thomas Lippincott, son of \*Caleb Lippincott and Hannah Wilkins, married Rachel Hames, daughter of John Hames and Mary Shiceve

Then children were—

\*Joshua, born 7-24, 1780, died single

\*Ahab, born 2-26, 1782, married Mary Wills

\*Hannah, born 3-8, 1784, married, 1814, John Collins

\*Mary, born 3-29, 1786, died single

\*Beulah, born 10-16, 1788, married, 1809 Mahlon Atkinson

\*Hope, born 10-16, 1788, married Caleb Hames

\*Esther, born 2-19, 1792, died single

\*Thomas, born 8-9, 1794, married Mary Buck

\*Caleb, born 10-24, 1801, married Hannah Killie

Mary Wills, the wife of \*Ahab Lippincott, was the daughter of Jacob Wills and Mary Hames. See their ancestry, page 125

Caleb Hames, who married \*Hope Lippincott, was the son of Darling Hames and Mary Lippincott. See that family, page 124, for ancestry of Darling Hames. Mary Lippincott was the daughter of Caleb Lippincott and Ann Vencomb. Caleb was the son of Nathan Lippincott and Mary Engle. See their ancestry, page 76

Page 281

\*Nathan Lippincott, son of \*Joshua Lippincott and Rachel Dudley, married Sarah Allen, daughter of ————

\*Their children were—

\*Mary, born ————, married Job Willits

\*Nathan, born ————, died single

\*Joshua, born ————, married Sarah Buzby

\*Abram, born ————, married Rachel Borton

\*Hannah, born ————, married Edward Allen

Page 281

\*Rebecca Lippincott, daughter of Joshua Lippincott and Rachel Dudley, married Hinchman Hames (third wife), son of Noah Hames and Hannah Thorn

No children by this marriage

Page 282

\*Jacob Lippincott, son of \*Solomon Lippincott and Sarah Cozens, married Mary Platt, daughter of ————

\*Then children were—

\*Samuel, born ————, married Sarah Kirby

\*Tacy, born ————, married George Lippincott

\*Sarah, born ————, married Israel Hendrickson



\*Daniel Lippincott, son of 'Solomon Lippincott and Sarah Cozens, married Margaret Irwin, daughter of ——— Page 22

Their children were—

\*Elizabeth, born ———, married Joel Munyon

\*Elizabeth Lippincott, daughter of 'Solomon Lippincott and Sarah Cozens, married John Saunders, son of ——— Page 22

Their children were—

\*John, born ———, married Rachel Stevens

\*Solomon L., born ———, married Lydia Burrough

\*Deborah, born ———

\*Mary, born ———

\*Sarah, born ———

\*Daniel Bassett, son of 'Mary Lippincott and Daniel Bassett married Mary Scull, daughter of ——— Page 22

Their children were—

\*Daniel, born ———

\*Gideon, born ———

\*Mary, born ———

\*Jacob Wills, son of 'Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings married Mary Hames, daughter of Amos Hames and Rebecca Troth Page 22

Their children were—

\*Micajah born ———, married Margaret Stockton

\*Joseph, born ———, married Rebecca Ballinger ' Ann Vencomb' (widow Rogers)

\*Amos, born ———, married Rebecca Hames ' Hannah Moore '

\*Rachel, born ———, married John Cole

\*Elizabeth born ——— married ——— Dudley

\*Rebecca, born ———, married William Cooper

\*Mary, born ———, married Ahab Lippincott

\*Sarah, born ———, married Levi Troth, first wife

Margaret Stockton the wife of 'Micajah Wills, was the daughter of William Stockton and Abigail Hollingshead

Rebecca Ballinger, the wife of 'Joseph Wills was the daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Rebecca Moore, the daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayre, whose ancestry see, page 100 Joshua Ballinger was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn

Ann Vencomb the second wife of \*Joseph Wills, was the daughter of William Vencomb and Rachel Eves. William was the son of Francis Vencomb and Rachel Lippincott. Francis was the son of William Vencomb, the progenitor, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), the daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors, of Long Island. Rachel Eves was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames. See that family, page 88, and Joseph Eves' ancestry, page 44.

---

Rebecca Hames, the wife of \*Amos Wills, was the daughter of Benjamin Hames and Sarah Butcher, his second wife. See that family, page 67.

---

Hannah Moore, the wife of \*Amos Wills, was the daughter of John Moore and Hannah, whose ancestry see page 100.

---

John Cole, who married \*Rachel Wills, was the son of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin. Job was the son of Kendall Cole and Ann Buell. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family.

---

Abah Lippincott, who married \*Mary Wills, was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Rachel Hames. See that family, page 125, and Thomas Lippincott's ancestry, page 78.

---

Levi Troth, who married \*Sarah Wills, was the son of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves. Isaac was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton. William was the son of Paul Troth and Deborah. Paul was the son of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Esther Borton was the daughter of William Borton and Deborah Hedge, the daughter of Bernard Hedge and Elizabeth Prague. William was the son of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Rebecca Eves was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames. Joseph was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shunn, his second wife. Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, of Burlington, N. J., who came from London. Rebecca Hames was the daughter of Amos Hames and Rebecca Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors. Amos was the son of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth Austin. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors.

<sup>1</sup>James Wills, son of <sup>1</sup>Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings married Elizabeth French daughter of Charles French and Ann P<sup>121</sup> 282  
Clement

Their children were—

<sup>1</sup>Lettice, born \_\_\_\_\_, married William Rowand

<sup>1</sup>Elizabeth, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Thomas Wood

<sup>1</sup>Ann, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Evan Clement M D<sup>1</sup>

John Blackwood, M D

<sup>1</sup>Rebecca, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Samuel Woolman

<sup>1</sup>James died, and Elizabeth married Moses Wills son of Daniel Wills and Elizabeth Woolston

Their children were—

<sup>1</sup>Charles, born 1787, died single, 9-9, 1806

<sup>1</sup>Moses, born 1792, married, 12-17, 1818, Rebecca W Black

<sup>1</sup>Joab Wills, son of <sup>1</sup>Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, married Amy Gill, daughter of John Gill and Amy Davis P<sup>121</sup> 282

Their children were—

<sup>1</sup>Elizabeth, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Benjamin Cooper

<sup>1</sup>Elizabeth Wills, daughter of <sup>1</sup>Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, married Abel Clement, son of Samuel Clement and Ruth P<sup>121</sup> 282  
Nicholson

Their children were—

<sup>1</sup>Thomas, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>1</sup>Micajah, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>1</sup>Zebedee, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_ Wood

<sup>1</sup>Abel, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Kesiiah Mickle

<sup>1</sup>Rebecca, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_ Newbold

<sup>1</sup>Beulah, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_ Warwick

<sup>1</sup>Ahab Wills, son of <sup>1</sup>Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, married \_\_\_\_\_, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ P<sup>121</sup> 282

Their children were—

Several, names and whereabouts unknown in the family

<sup>1</sup>Ahab and his wife went South

Amy Gill, the wife of <sup>1</sup>Joab Wills, was the daughter of John Gill and Amy Davis, the daughter of David Davis and Dorothy, of Salem county, New Jersey David was the son of John Davis, of Salem county, who came from Wales, England John Gill was the son of John Gill and Mary Heritage, the daughter of Joseph Heritage and Hannah Allen Joseph Heritage was the son of Richard Heritage, the progenitor, who came from Sutton-Brayles, Gloucestershire, England

Page 282

\*Lettice Wills, daughter of \*Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, married Levi Lippincott, son of Jonathan Lippincott and Ann Eves

Their children were—

- 'Anna, born                      , married William Kam
- 'Beulah, born                      , died single
- 'James, born
- 'Joab, born
- 'Jacob, born                      , married Sarah Ballinger
- 'Reuben, born
- 'William, born
- 'Elizabeth, born                      , married Jacob Hollingshead

Sarah Ballinger, the wife of \*Jacob Lippincott, was the daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Rebecca Moore. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor. Rebecca Moore was the daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayre, whose ancestry see, page 100. She was a woman of exceptionally fine character and great mental ability.

Page 282

\*Zebedee Wills, son of \*Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, married Priscilla Moore, daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayre.

Their children were—

- 'Rebecca, born 11-17, 1784, married, 1-15, 1807, Clayton Hanes.
  - 'Amy, born 1-13, 1787, died single (very old)
  - 'Priscilla, born 4-15, 1789, married Isaac Nicholson
  - 'Zebedee M., born 9-9, 1791, married Rachel Rogers
  - 'Hannah E., born 1-22, 1794, married John Gardiner<sup>1</sup>  
Samuel Eves<sup>2</sup>
  - 'Joab, born 11-23, 1796, married Mary Rogers
  - 'Micajah M., born 6-25, 1799, died, 7-13, 1810
  - 'Sarah, born 3-30, 1802, married, 2-17, 1825, Geo. Hanes, M. D.
  - 'Elizabeth C., born 8-24, 1804, married Benjamin H. Wills
- Zebedee Wills was born 10-4, 1756, died, 8-11, 1825  
Priscilla Moore was born 7-15, 1762, died 4-8, 1815

Clayton Hanes, who married \*Rebecca Wills, was the son of Benjamin Hanes and Sarah Butcher, his second wife, daughter of John Butcher and Mary. See that family, page 67, for ancestry of Benjamin Hanes.

Rachel and Mary Rogers, the wives of \*Zebedee and \*Joab Wills, were the daughters of William Rogers and Mary Davis. William was the son of William Rogers and Grace Allen (widow Eayres). William was the son of William, who was the son of

**John Rogers** John was the son of John Rogers the progenitor who came from England Mary Davis was the daughter of David Davis and Martha Cole David was the son of David Davis and Dorothy, of Salem County, New Jersey David was the son of John Davis who came from Wales, England Martha Cole was the daughter of Samuel Cole and Mary Lippincott Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor Samuël was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family Mary Lippincott was the daughter of Samuel Lippincott and Hope Wills Samuel was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail the progenitors Hope Wills was the daughter of John Wills and Hope Delefaste John was the son of Dr Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife, the progenitor of the Wills family

---

**John Gardner**, who married Hannah E. Wills was the son of Joseph Gardner and Mary Wilkins Joseph was the son of James Gardner and Mary Tomlinson James was the son of Joseph Gardner and Catharine Ridgway Joseph was the son of Thomas Gardner, Jr and Hannah Matthews Thomas was the son of Thomas Gardner of Burlington New Jersey, the progenitor who came from London Catharine Ridgway was the daughter of Thomas Ridgway Mary Tomlinson was the daughter of Ephraim Tomlinson the son of Joseph Tomlinson and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the family Mary Wilkins was the daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Esther Evans Thomas was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core Thomas was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors Mary Core was the daughter of Enoch Core and Sarah Roberts the progenitors of the Core family Sarah was the daughter of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family Esther Evans was the daughter of William Evans and Sarah Roberts William was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Hames Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors Esther Hames was the daughter of John Hames and Esther Borton the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors John was the eldest son of Richard Hames and Margaret the progenitors of that family Sarah Roberts was the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton the daughter of George Elkinton of Burlington, New Jersey John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family

Samuel Eves, who married 'Hannah E. Wills (widow of John Gardner), was the son of John Eves and Jane Evans, the daughter of John Evans and Ruth. John was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shum, his second wife. Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor of Burlington New Jersey, who came from London.

---

George Hames, M. D., who married 'Sarah Wills was the son of Nehemiah Hames and Abigail Hames, whose ancestry see, page 98, in that family.

Benjamin H. Wills, who married 'Elizabeth C. Wills, was the son of Amos Wills and Rebecca Hames, his first wife. See ancestry of Amos Wills page 287 in Jacob Wills' family, and ancestry of Rebecca Hames, page 43 in Amos Hames' family.

---

Page 282

'George Deacon son of 'Hester Wills and John Deacon, married Ann Burr, daughter of ————

Their children were—

'John born ———, married Hannah Eayre

Hannah Eayre, the wife of 'John Deacon was the daughter of Thomas Eayre and Keturah Moore. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eayre and Priscilla Hugg, whose ancestry see, page 100. Keturah Moore was the daughter of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fennmore, whose ancestry see page 100.

---

Page 281

Samuel Lippincott, son of 'Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Jennings, married Theodora Hewlings, daughter of ————

Their children were—

'Aaron born ———, married Rebecca Zane

Agnes, born ———, married William Hames

'Samuel, born ———, married Amos Hames

'Elizabeth, born ———, married Isaac Cooper

Hope born ———, died single—old

'Jacob born ———, married Elizabeth Stockton

'Theodora, born ———, married Jacob Wilkins

'Sarah born ———, married Abraham Hames

'Josiah, born ———, died single

---

William Hames who married 'Agnes Lippincott was the son of Benjamin Hames and Elizabeth Roberts. See page 67

Anne Hanes, the wife of 'Samuel Lippincott, was the daughter of John Hanes and Mary Shreeve. See that family, page 78, for ancestry of John Hanes.

---

Abraham Hanes, who married 'Sarah Lippincott, was the son of Isaiah Hanes and Sarah Wilkins. See that family, page 72, for ancestry of Isaiah Hanes, and page 34 for ancestry of Sarah Wilkins.

---

Elizabeth Stockton, the wife of 'Jacob Lippincott, was the daughter of William Stockton and Abigail Hollingshead.

---

'Judith Lippincott, daughter of 'Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Jennings, married Joseph Kay, son of ———— ————

Page 281

Their children were—

'Aaron, born

'Sarah, born

'Joseph, born

---

'Abel Lippincott, son of 'Freedom Lippincott and Hannah Rakestraw, married Jemima Evans, daughter of ———— ————

Page 281

Their children were—

'Abel, born ————, married Anna Hammutt

'Jemima, born

'Freedom, born

Jemima died, and 'Abel married Catharine Hudson. No issue by second marriage.

---

'Martha Cole, daughter of 'Mary Lippincott and Samuel Cole, married David Davis, son of David Davis and Dorothy, of Salem Co., New Jersey.

Their children were—

'Samuel, born 1764

'Joseph, born 1766, married Mary Hanes

'Mary, born 1768, married William Rogers

'Jacob, born 1770

'Martha, born 1772, married Joseph Burroughs

'David, born 1774, married Mary Hanes

'Benjamin, born 1776, married Mary Hanes

---

William Rogers, who married 'Mary Davis, was the son of William Rogers and Grace Allen (widow Baytes). See page 289 for ancestry of William Rogers.



Mary Hames, the wife of 'David Davis, was the daughter of John Hames and Mary Shreve. See that family, page 78 for ancestry of John Hames

---

Mary Hames, the wife of 'Benjamin Davis, was the daughter of Robert Hames and Rachel Vencomb. For ancestry of Robert Hames, see page 84, and ancestry of Rachel Vencomb, page 39

---

Benjamin Lippincott, son of 'Hope Wills and Benjamin Lippincott, married Lydia Pinn daughter of ————

Their children were—

'Elizabeth, born ———, married John Stretch

'Hannah, born ———, married Samuel Duell

'Lydia, born ———, married Asa Moore

Benjamin, born ———, married Anna Duell and Rebecca Howe

Joseph, born ———, married Anna Cole

Lydia died, and 'Benjamin married Mary Wood

Their children were—

'Ira, born ———, married Mary Somers

---

Jethro Lippincott, son of 'Hope Wills and Benjamin Lippincott, married Phoebe Elkinton daughter of ————

Their children were—

'Jacob, born ———, married Mary Maul

'Job, born ———, married Rebecca Jones

'Mary, born ———, married Enoch Shute

Levi, born ———

James, born ———

'Joshua, born ———, married Mary Springer

'Esther, born ———, married Samuel Madara

---

'Aaron Lippincott, son of 'Hope Wills and Benjamin Lippincott, married Sarah Hames daughter of ————

Their children were—

'John, born ———, married Hannah Moore

'Benjamin, born ———, married Elizabeth Holmes

'Sarah, born ———, married Thomas Edwards

'Hope, born ———, died single

'Elizabeth, born ———, died single

'Deborah, born ———, married ——— Somers

'Hope Lippincott daughter of 'Hope Wills and Benjamin Lippincott married Zachens Ballinger son of ——— Page 28

Then children were—

Isaac, born ———, married Jane Reeve  
 Mary, born ———, married Joseph Hance  
 Naomi, born ———, married Hugh Hackney  
 Benjamin, born ———, married Elizabeth Stratton

William Lippincott son of 'Hannah Wills and Caleb Lippincott married Elizabeth Polwell, daughter of ——— Page 29

Then children were—

Ann, born ———, married William Buzby  
 William, born ———, married Hannah Wright  
 Elizabeth, born ———, married Thomas Borton  
 Hannah, born ———, died single  
 Deborah, born ———, died single  
 Mary, born ———, died single  
 Samuel, born ———, married Hannah Reeves  
 Thomas, born ———, married Ann Stanger  
 No children by marriage of Christiana Newkirk

'Samuel Lippincott son of Hannah Wills and Caleb Lippincott, married Mary Ogden daughter of ——— Page 29

Then children were—

Ostiah, born ———, married Sarah Cooper  
 Charles, born ———, married Amy Bassett  
 Samuel, born ———, married Sarah Zane  
 Hannah, born ———, married Asa Moore

Joseph Wills son of 'Aaron Wills and Rachel Warrington, married Virgin Powell, daughter of Joseph Powell and Ann Powell shop

Then children were—

Rachel Ann, born ———, married Abram Stockton  
 Joseph P., born ———, married Mary Ballinger  
 Daniel, born ———, died young  
 John B. born ———, married Rebecca Buzby  
 Henry W. born ———, married Lydia Stokes  
 Virgin died, and Joseph married Sarah Shueve No children  
 second marriage

Mary Ballinger, the wife of 'Joseph P. Wills, was the daughter of Isaac Ballinger and Esther Hames See that family, page 107 or ancestry of Esther Hames Isaac Ballinger was the son of

Thomas Ballinger and Susannah Dudley Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor

---

Lydia Stokes, the wife of Henry W. Wills, was the daughter of Joshua Stokes and Lydia Evans, his third wife Joshua was the son of Joseph Stokes and Atlantic Bispham, the daughter of Joshua Bispham and Martha (born on the Atlantic Ocean) Joseph was the son of Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott Joseph was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors, from Stepney Middlesex England Lydia Evans was the daughter of Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox, the daughter of Joseph Wilcox and Sarah Hedell Enoch was the son of William Evans and Sarah Roberts William was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Hames Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family Esther Hames was the daughter of John Hames and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of that family John was the eldest son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of the Hames family Sarah Roberts was the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors

---

Rebecca Buzby the wife of John B. Wills, was the daughter of Nicholas Buzby and Hannah

---

Page 29

\*Samuel Wills, son of Aaron Wills and Rachel Warrington, married Grace Rogers, daughter of William Rogers and Grace Allen (widow)

†Then children were—

- \*Aaron, born                      , married Martha Jarrett
- \*Hannah, born                , married Joseph B. Cooper
- \*William, born                , died young
- \*Ann, born                      , married George Williams
- \*Daniel, born                 , married Susanna Richardson

<sup>o</sup>James Lippincott, son of <sup>o</sup>Joshua Lippincott and Anne Bassett,  
married Ackeah Pancoast daughter of ——— Page 287

Their children were—

<sup>o</sup>Sarah Ann, born ———, married William Dunn

<sup>o</sup>Hannah, born ———, married Jonathan Colson

<sup>o</sup>Samuel Lippincott, son of Joshua Lippincott and Anne Bassett, married Mary Clark, daughter of ——— Page 287

Their children were—

<sup>o</sup>Samuel, born ———, married Rachel Saunders

<sup>o</sup>Dowman, born ———, married Maria Brick

<sup>o</sup>Martha, born ———, married Samuel Ogden

<sup>o</sup>Franklin, born ———, died single

<sup>o</sup>Mary, born ———

<sup>o</sup>Thomas, born ———

<sup>o</sup>Lydia Lippincott, daughter of <sup>o</sup>Joseph Lippincott and Ann Stewart, married John Duell, son of ——— Page 287

Their children were—

<sup>o</sup>John, born ———, married Lydia Pimm<sup>1</sup>

<sup>o</sup>Tacy Horner<sup>2</sup>

<sup>o</sup>Joshua, born ———, married Abigail Borton

<sup>o</sup>Samuel, born ———, married Hannah Lippincott

<sup>o</sup>Ann, born ———, married Benjamin Lippincott

<sup>o</sup>Phebe, born ———, married Chalkley Lippincott

<sup>o</sup>Ahab Lippincott, son of <sup>o</sup>Thomas Lippincott and Rachel Hames, married Mary Wills, daughter of Jacob Wills and Mary Hames Page 287

Their children were—

<sup>o</sup>Amos H. born ———, married Mary Roberts<sup>1</sup>

<sup>o</sup>Susanna C. Roberts<sup>2</sup>

<sup>o</sup>Mary W., born ———, married Mickle Clement

<sup>o</sup>Rachel, born ———, married Joseph Rogers

<sup>o</sup>Ahab, born ———, died young

See ancestry of Mary and Susanna C. Roberts the wives of  
<sup>o</sup>Amos H. Lippincott, page 138, and Joseph Rogers page 139

Page 286

<sup>1</sup>Beulah Lippincott, daughter of <sup>2</sup>Thomas Lippincott and Rachel Hanes, married Mahlon Atkinson, son of ————

Their children were—

<sup>1</sup> Rachel, born	died single
<sup>1</sup> Mary, born	, married Charles Hanes—second wife
<sup>1</sup> William, born	, died single
<sup>1</sup> Thomas, born	married Mary Ann Wilson
<sup>1</sup> Elizabeth, born	, married Clayton Hanes—first wife
<sup>1</sup> Joseph, born	married Beulah Ann Kam

---

Charles Hanes, who married Mary Atkinson, was the son of Samuel Hanes and Elizabeth Inskeep, the daughter of Joseph Inskeep and Ann. See ancestry of Samuel Hanes, page 184, in Martha Shreeve's ancestry.

---

Clayton Hanes, who married Elizabeth Atkinson, was the son of Charles Hanes and Mary Troth. See that family, page 159, and Mary Troth's ancestry, page 99.

---

Beulah Ann Kam, the wife of <sup>1</sup>Joseph Atkinson, was the daughter of Levi L. Kam and Hannah Mason. See ancestry, page 186.

---

Page 286

<sup>1</sup>Hope Lippincott, daughter of <sup>2</sup>Thomas Lippincott and Rachel Hanes, married Caleb Hanes, son of Darling Hanes and Mary Lippincott.

Their children were—

<sup>1</sup> Hannah Ann, born	, married Barclay Stokes <sup>1</sup> Andrew Griscom <sup>2</sup>
<sup>1</sup> Elwood, born	married Martha Ann Hanes
<sup>1</sup> Mary, born	married Clarkson Lippincott
<sup>1</sup> Rachel, born	

---

Barclay Stokes, who married <sup>1</sup>Hannah Ann Hanes, was the son of William Stokes and Ann Wilson, the daughter of Isaac Wilson and Phebe Middleton, the daughter of Samuel Middleton and Ann. Isaac was the son of John Wilson and Mary. See ancestry of William Stokes, page 182, in Isaac W. Stokes' ancestry.

---

Page 286

<sup>1</sup>Caleb Lippincott, son of <sup>2</sup>Thomas Lippincott and Rachel Hanes, married Hannah Kille, daughter of ————

They left no children.

\*Mary Lippincott, daughter of Nathan Lippincott and Sarah Allen, married Job Willets, son of ——— Page 28

Their children were—

'Sarah, born ———, married William B. Willets

---

\*Joshua Lippincott, son of Nathan Lippincott and Sarah Allen married Sarah Buzby, daughter of ——— Page 28

Their children were—

'Rebecca, born ———, married Joseph Willets

---

'Abram Lippincott, son of Nathan Lippincott and Sarah Allen married Rachel Borton, daughter of ——— Page 28

Their children were—

'Benjamin, born ———, married Priscilla Nicholson

'Sarah, born ———, married Thomas Evans—second wife

'Joseph, born ———, died single

'Lydia, born ———, died single

'Esther, born ———, died single

'Nathan, born ———, married Mary C. Hinchman

---

Priscilla Nicholson, the wife of 'Benjamin Lippincott, was the daughter of Isaac Nicholson and Priscilla Wills, the daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore. See that family, page 289 for ancestry of Zebedee Wills, and ancestry of Priscilla Moore, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry.

---

'Thomas Evans, who married 'Sarah Lippincott, was the son of Joseph Evans and Rebecca Roberts. Joseph was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Fives, whose ancestry see, page 139, in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry. Rebecca Roberts was the daughter of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole, whose ancestry see, page 139, in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry.

---

\*Hannah Lippincott, daughter of Nathan Lippincott and Sarah Allen, married Edward Allen, son of ——— Page 29

Their children were—

'Samuel, born ———

'Edward, born ———

'Sarah, born ———

Page 286

Samuel Lippincott, son of Jacob Lippincott and Mary Platt,  
married Sarah Kirby, daughter of ————

Their children were—

Jane born ————, married James Devault  
 Mary, born ————, married Benjamin Devault  
 Rebecca, born ————, married Joel Early  
 Eecurious, born ————, married Ann Cory  
 David, born ————  
 Artemus, born ————  
 Thomas, born ————

---

Page 286

Tacy Lippincott daughter of Jacob Lippincott and Mary Platt,  
married George Lippincott, son of ————

Their children were—

Hannah born ————, married James Burnett  
 Mary, born ———— married Enos Stetcher  
 Sarah, born ————, married Isaac Warner  
 Howell, born ————, married ————Chew

---

Page 286

Sarah Lippincott, daughter of Jacob Lippincott and Mary  
Platt married Israel Hendrickson, son of ————

Their children were—

Judith, born ————, married Samuel Bowers  
 Mary, born ———— married Isaac Thompson  
 Ann, born ————, married Job Kay  
 Emeline, born ————  
 William born ————

---

Page 287

Elizabeth Lippincott, daughter of Daniel Lippincott and Mar-  
garet Twm, married Joel Munyon, son of ————

Their children were—

Joel, born ————

---

Page 287

Solomon L. Saunders son of Elizabeth Lippincott and John  
Saunders married Lydia Burrough, daughter of Samuel Bur-  
rough and Sarah Lamb

Their children were—

Rachel born ————, married Unah Evans  
 Lydia born ————, died single  
 Sarah born ———— married Isaac Darnell  
 Elizabeth, born ————, married Thomas Evans—third wife

---

Unah Evans, who married Rachel Saunders, was the son of  
Jacob Evans and Rachel Borton (his second wife), the daughter



of Abraham Barton and Rachel. Jacob Evans was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla, whose ancestry see, page 144 in Lydia Evans' ancestry.

---

Isaac Darnell, who married Sarah Saunders, was the son of Edmund Darnell and Rachel Dudley, the daughter of Joshua Dudley and Rachel. See ancestry of Edmund Darnell, page 158 in Charles Darnell's ancestry.

---

Thomas Evans, who married Elizabeth Saunders, was the son of Joseph Evans and Rebecca Roberts. Joseph was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, and Rebecca Roberts was the daughter of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole. See ancestry of all in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry, pages 138 and 139.

---

'Micajah Wills, son of Jacob Wills and Mary Hames, married Margaret Stockton, daughter of William Stockton and Abigail Hollingshead. page 287

Their children were—

'William S.	born	, married Elizabeth Hames
'Samuel,	born	, married Hope Stratton
'Joseph,	born	, married Sarah E. Rush
'Jacob,	born	married Rebecca H. Wills
'Richard	born	single
'Mary	born	, married George Stockton
'Sarah,	born	, married Jacob Glover
'Margaret,	born	, died single
'Emmory R.	born	, married Abigail Shinn
'Alexander C.	born	married Rebecca Ann Wills'
		Mariam Sharp'

---

Elizabeth Hames, the wife of William S. Wills, was the daughter of Isaac Hames and Elizabeth Austin, the daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. Isaac was the son of Isaac Hames and Mary Wilkins. See that family, page 95, and Mary Wilkins' ancestry, page 50.

---

Hope Stratton, the wife of Samuel Wills, was the daughter of Owen Stratton and Mary Hames, his second wife. See that family, page 154, for ancestry of Mary Hames.

---

Rebecca H. Wills, the wife of Jacob Wills, was the daughter of Zebedee M. Wills and Rachel Rogers. Zebedee M. was the son of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore. See their ancestry, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry. See Rachel Rogers' ancestry, page 289.

Rebecca Ann Wills, the wife of Alexander C. Wills, was the daughter of Joseph Wills and Ann Vencomb, his second wife. Joseph was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Hames. See that family, page 287, for ancestry of Joseph Wills and ancestry of Ann Vencomb (widow of Joseph Rogers), see page 288.

Marianna Sharp, second wife of Alexander C. Wills, was the daughter of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Gouldy. See that family, page 250 for ancestry of Aaron Sharp.

Page 287

Joseph Wills, son of Jacob Wills and Mary Hames, married Rebecca Ballinger, daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Rebecca Moore.

Their children were—

Amos, born                      , married Sarah Sharp

Jacob, born                      , married Rebecca Hames

Mark, born                      , married Mary Copp

Rebecca died, and Joseph married Ann Vencomb (widow Rogers), daughter of William Vencomb and Rachel Eves.

Their children were—

Rebecca Ann, born                      , married Alexander C. Wills—first wife

Sarah Sharp, the wife of Amos Wills, was the daughter of Thomas Sharp and Rebecca Troth. See that family, page 246, for ancestry of Thomas Sharp. See Sarah Sharp's ancestry, page 138.

Alexander C. Wills, who married Rebecca Ann Wills, was the son of Micajah Wills and Margaret Stockton, the daughter of William Stockton and Abigail Hollingshead. For ancestry of Micajah Wills, see page 300.

Page 287

Amos Wills, son of Jacob Wills and Mary Hames, married Rebecca Hames, daughter of Benjamin Hames and Sarah Butcher (second wife).

Their children were—

Benjamin H., born                      , married Elizabeth C. Wills

Rebecca died, and Amos married Hannah Moore, daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayre.

Their children were—

Charles, born                      , married Hannah Leeds

Amy, born                      , married Charles Stokes—first wife

Mary, born                      , died single

John M., born                      , died single

Elizabeth C. Wills, the wife of Benjamin H. Wills, was the daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore. See their ancestry, page 99.

For ancestry of Hannah Leeds, the wife of Charles Wills, see page 136, and Charles Stokes, who married Amy Wills, see pages 78 and 126 for ancestry of his parents, Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins.

\*Rachel Wills, daughter of Jacob Wills and Mary Hames married John Cole son of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin

Their children were—

Elizabeth, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Aquilla Jones

John, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Lydia Andrews

Joseph W., born \_\_\_\_\_ married Deborah Deacon

Amos W., born \_\_\_\_\_ married Agnes 'Tooth' \_\_\_\_\_

Sarah W. Haines

Mahlon born \_\_\_\_\_, married Frances Curtis

Martha, born \_\_\_\_\_, died single

Emily, born                      single

Agnes Troth, the first wife of Amos W. Cole was the daughter of Samuel Troth and Edith Lippincott. Samuel Troth was the son of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Lives, the daughter of Joseph Lives and Rebecca Hames, whose ancestry see, page 137 in Rebecca Ann Wills' ancestry. Isaac Troth's ancestry see, page 138 in Sarah Sharp's ancestry.

Sarah W. Hames, the second wife of Amos W. Cole, was the daughter of Noah Hames and Sarah Burden. See that family page 113, for ancestry of Noah Hames.

<sup>1</sup>Mary Wills daughter of <sup>2</sup>Jacob Wills and Mary Hames, married Abiah Lippincott son of Thomas Lippincott and Rachel, nee James.

Their children were—

Amos H., born \_\_\_\_\_, married Mary Roberts'

Susanna C. Roberts\*

Mary W., born married Mickle Clement

Rachel, born                      married Joseph Rogers

Ahab, born \_\_\_\_\_, died young

For ancestry of Mary and Susanna C. Roberts the wives of Amos H. Lippincott see page 138.

For ancestry of Joseph Rogers who married Rachel Lapan  
ott see page 139

Page 27     "Sarah Wills, daughter of Jacob Wills and Mary Hames, married Levi Troth, son of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves

    Their children were—

William born                      , married Frances Hames  
 Levi, born                      married Hannah Ann Lixzey  
 Amos II, born                      , married Elizabeth Prickitt  
 Mary born                      , married Charles Stratton—first wife  
 Rebecca, born                      , married Oliphant Ballinger

Frances Hames, the wife of William Troth was the daughter of Jonathan Hames and Mary Hames See that family, page 151, for their ancestry

Elizabeth Prickitt, the wife of Amos Troth, was the daughter of Josiah Prickitt and Ann Sharp Josiah was the son of Job Prickitt and Ann Smith, the daughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Job was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah Jacob was the son of Zuckanah Prickitt the progenitor, of Northampton, New Jersey Ann Sharp was the daughter of Thomas Sharp and Esther Brooks, the daughter of Thomas Brooks Thomas was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Hames See that family, page 215 for ancestry of Amos Sharp

Charles Stratton, who married Mary Troth, was the son of Owen Stratton and Mary Hames, his second wife (widow of Francis Shinn) See that family, page 154, for ancestry of Mary Hames

Oliphant Ballinger, who married Rebecca Troth, was the son of Thomas E. Ballinger and Hope Oliphant Thomas was the son of Job Ballinger and Martha Eves Job was the son of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah Dudley Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor Hope Oliphant was the daughter of Shinn Oliphant and Hope Bayre, the daughter of Habakuk Bayre and Mary Shinn was the son of Jonathan Oliphant and Mary Martha Eves was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames, whose ancestry see, page 137, in Rebecca Ann Wills' ancestry

Page 28     "Anna Lippincott, daughter of Lettice Wills and Levi Lippincott, married William Kam, son of ————

    Their children were—

Levi I. born                      , married Hannah Mason

\*Lettice Wills, daughter of \*James Wills and Elizabeth French,  
married William Rowand, son of ———— Page 289

Their children were—

\*Joseph F., born ————, married Nancy Butterworth

\*Ackiah I., born ————, married Joseph J. Budd

\*Sabilla F., born ————

\*Ann, born ————

\*Elizabeth F., born ————

\*Sarah S., born ————

---

\*Rebecca Wills, daughter of \*James Wills and Elizabeth French,  
married Samuel Woolman, son of ———— Page 289

Their children were—

\*Elizabeth W., born ————, married Thomas E. Deacon

\*Uriah, born ————, single

\*Martha, born ————, married John Borton

\*Charles, born ————, married Patience Buzby

---

\*Elizabeth Wills, daughter of \*James Wills and Elizabeth French, married Thomas Wood, son of ———— Page 289

Their children were—

\*Richard, born ————

\*Charles, born ————

\*Ann, born ————

\*Louisa, born ————

---

\*Ann Wills, daughter of \*James Wills and Elizabeth French,  
married Evan Clement, M. D., son of ———— Page 289

Their children were—

\*Son, born ———— married ———— and had daughter—  
Caroline

Evan died, and \*Ann married John Blackwood, M. D., son of  
———

---

Their children were—

\*Elizabeth, born ————, married Asa G. Shum

\*Evan C., born ———— married Mary Burr

---

\*Elizabeth Wills, daughter of \*Joab Wills and Amy Gill, married Benjamin Cooper, son of Samuel Cooper and Prudence ————

Their children were—

\*Rebecca W., born ————, married John M. Kauglin

Page 289      'Jacob Lippincott, son of 'Lettice Wills and Levi Lippincott, married Sarah Ballinger, daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Rebecca Moore

    Their children were—

    'Joshua B. born                      , married Josephine Craig

    Joshua B. Lippincott was the noted book publisher and accumulated a large estate in business—first, with his father-in-law, as Craig and Lippincott, and then J. B. Lippincott and Company, of Philadelphia

Page 289      'Elizabeth Lippincott, daughter of 'Lettice Wills and Levi Lippincott, married Jacob Hollingshead, son of ————

    Their children were—

    'Lydia, born                      , married Jacob H. Hooper

    'Rebecca, born                      , married Elwood Allen

    'Mary, born                      , married John Hames

    John Hames, who married Mary Hollingshead, was the son of John Hames and Ann Lippincott. See that family, page 155, for ancestry of John Hames

Page 289      'Rebecca Wills, daughter of 'Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, married Clayton Hames, son of Benjamin Hames and Sarah Butcher (third wife)

    Their children were—

    'Zebedee, born 11-20, 1807, married Elizabeth Hendrickson

    'Sarah B., born 10-30, 1814, married William E. Hames

    'Clayton, born 11-5, 1816, died 4-18, 1817

    Elizabeth Hendrickson, the wife of 'Zebedee Hames, was the daughter of Joseph Hendrickson and Elizabeth, of Crosswicks, New Jersey

    William E. Hames, who married 'Sarah B. Hames, was the son of Jonathan Hames and Mary Hames. See that family, page 151, for ancestry of Jonathan and Mary Hames

Page 289      'Priscilla Wills, daughter of 'Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, married Isaac Nicholson, son of ————

    Their children were—

    'Zebedee, born                      , married Lydia Parker

    'Mary, born                      , married John Glover

    'Priscilla, born                      , married Benjamin Lippincott

    'Joseph, born                      , married Sarah Kam<sup>1</sup>

  Amy Hames<sup>2</sup>

    'Isaac W., born                      , married Elizabeth Lippincott

Benjamin Lippincott, who married Priscilla Nicholson was the son of Abram Lippincott and Rachel Borton. See that family page 298, for ancestry of Abram Lippincott.

---

Amy Hames, the second wife of Joseph Nicholson was the daughter of Zebedee Hames and Elizabeth Hendrickson, the daughter of Joseph Hendrickson and Elizabeth. See that family page 172, for ancestry of Zebedee Hames.

---

Elizabeth Lippincott, the wife of Isaac W. Nicholson was the daughter of Joseph K. Lippincott and Keturah Hames. Joseph K. was the son of Jesse Lippincott and Mary Ann Kay. Jesse was the son of Caleb Lippincott and Anna Vencomb. Caleb was the son of Nathaniel Lippincott and Mary Engle. Nathaniel was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary Hames. Thomas was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family. Mary Hames was the daughter of John Hames and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Hames was the eldest son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of the Hames family. Mary Engle was the daughter of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors of that family. John Engle was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family. Keturah Hames was the daughter of John Hames and Elizabeth Moore. John was the son of John Hames and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Hames and Sarah Austin, the daughter of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Nathan Hames was the son of William Hames and Sarah Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor of Burlington, N. H. William Hames was the third son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of the Hames family. Elizabeth Moore was the daughter of Benjamin Moore and Mary Butcher, his second wife. Benjamin was the son of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenmore. Benjamin was the son of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor of the Moore family, and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family, who came from Stepney, Middlesex, England. Rebecca Fenmore was the daughter of Joseph, the son of Richard Fenmore, the progenitor.



Page 289

<sup>2</sup>Zebedee M. Wills son of <sup>1</sup>Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, married Rachel Rogers, daughter of William Rogers and Mary Davis

Their children were—

<sup>1</sup> Rebecca H., born	, married Jacob Wills
Mary C., born	married Mamaduke Lippincott
<sup>1</sup> Micajah R., born	married Martha Fennimore
<sup>1</sup> Zebedee R., born	, married Mary Powell
Martha Ann, born	died single, 11-13, 1840
<sup>1</sup> William R., born	, married Lydia Hames (widow)

Jacob Wills, who married <sup>1</sup>Rebecca H. Wills, was the son of Micajah Wills and Margaret Stockton, the daughter of William Stockton and Abigail Hollingshead. See page 300 for the family and ancestry of Micajah Wills

Mamaduke Lippincott, who married <sup>1</sup>Mary C. Wills was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Elizabeth Hewlings. Samuel was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Anne Hames. Samuel was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Theodora Hewlings. Samuel was the son of Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Jennings. Aaron was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Hope Wills. Samuel was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family. Hope Wills was the daughter of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Daniel Wills, the progenitor. and Elizabeth, his first wife. Anne Hames was the daughter of John Hames and Mary Shreeve. See that family, page 78, for ancestry of John Hames

Martha Fennimore the wife of <sup>1</sup>Micajah R. Wills was the daughter of Allen Fennimore and Anne Davis, the daughter of David Davis and Mary Hames. See that family, page 128, for ancestry of Mary Hames. David was the son of David Davis and Martha Cole, his second wife. David was the son of David Davis and Dorothy of Salem County, New Jersey. David was the son of John Davis from Wales, England. Martha Cole was the daughter of Samuel Cole and Mary Lippincott. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Mary Lippincott was the daughter of Samuel Lippincott and Hope Wills. Samuel Lippincott was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the

son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail the progenitors of the family, who came from Devonshire England. Hope Wills was the daughter of John Wills and Hope Deletaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills the progenitor and Elizabeth his first wife.

Mary Powell, wife of Zebedee R. Wills, was the daughter of Benajah Powell and Martha Ann Fennmore, the daughter of Isaac Fennmore. Benajah was the son of Joseph Powell and Mary Butcher. Joseph was the son of Joseph Powell and Ann Bishop. Mary was the daughter of Benajah Butcher and Rachel Shinn. Benajah was the son of Thomas Butcher and Sarah. Rachel was the daughter of Jacob Shinn and Hannah.

\*Hannah E. Wills daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, married John Gardiner, son of Joseph Gardiner and Mary nee 28<sup>th</sup> Wilkins.

Then children were—

\*Joseph, born 11-15, 1815, married Eliza Hames

\*Priscilla M., born 9-10, 1817, married, 1843 Aaron N. Hames

\*Thomas W., born 12-1, 1819, married Caroline Hames

\*Micajah W. C. born 11-28, 1821, married Margaret Edwards

John died and \*Hannah E. married Samuel Eves son of John Eves and Jane Evans.

Then children were—

\*Samuel J., born 8-14, 1831, married, 1861, Jane E. Hames

\*Jane E., born , died young

Eliza and Caroline Hames, the wives of Joseph and Thomas W. Gardiner, were the daughters of Charles Hames and Mary Troth. See that family, page 159, for ancestry of Charles Hames and page 99 for ancestry of Mary Troth.

Aaron N. Hames who married Priscilla M. Gardiner was the son of Joseph Hames and Deborah Engle. See ancestry of Joseph Hames, in that family page 157 and page 98 for ancestry of Deborah Engle.

Jane E. Hames, the wife of Samuel J. Eves was the daughter of Zebedee Hames and Elizabeth Hendrickson, the daughter of Joseph Hendrickson and Elizabeth of Crosswicks N. J. Zebedee was the son of Clayton Hames and Rebecca Wills, the daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore whose ancestry see page 99 in Sarah Wills ancestry. Clayton was the son of Benjamin Hames and Sarah Butcher his third wife. See that family page 67, for the ancestry of Benjamin Hames and Sarah Butcher.

Page 289

Joab Wills, son of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, married Mary Rogers, daughter of William Rogers and Mary Davis

Their children were—

James, born 8-17, 1820, married Martha Ellis

Priscilla born 7-12 1822 married Horace Lippincott

---

Martha Ellis the wife of James Wills, was the daughter of Joseph Ellis and Ann Champion of Ellsburg, New Jersey

---

Horace Lippincott, who married Priscilla Wills, was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Elizabeth Hewlings Samuel was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Anner Hames For ancestry of Anner Hames, see that family, page 126 Samuel was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Theodora Hewlings See ancestry of Samuel Lippincott, page 306 in Marmaduke Lippincott's ancestry

---

Page 290

Sarah Wills, daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, married George Hames M. D., son of Nehemiah Hames and Abigail Hames

Their children were—

Abigail born 6-29, 1826, died, 4-14, 1828

Hannah, born 2-2, 1829, died, 5-5, 1833

Priscilla W. born 6-9, 1830, died 5-21, 1833

George Jr. born 12-10, 1831, married 1853 Mary B. Gardner

Richard born 4-27, 1835 married, 12-21, 1865, Sarah W. Troth

Prudence E. born 9-27, 1839, died single

James W. born 6-30 1842, single

Anna V. born 9-22 1844, died, 6-11, 1845

---

For ancestry of Mary B. Gardner and Sarah W. Troth, wives of George Hames Jr., and Richard Hames, see page 164

---

Page 291

Elizabeth C. Wills, daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore married Benjamin H. Wills, son of Amos Wills and Rebecca Hames

Their children were—

Sarah born 10-30 1827 married John D. Hames

Mary L. born 3-28 1832 married Benjamin Killie and James Hames

Benjamin E. born 9-4 1836, married Helen Reeve and ———  
Crosshaw

Joab born 7-17, 1838, married Lydia M. Buzby

Priscilla N. born 10-28, 1844 married John Moore

John M. born 4-9 1843, married Mary A. Calkitt

Elizabeth C. born 6-17, 1851 married Joseph Moore

Amos Rebecca C. and Jane Elizabeth, died young

For ancestry of John D. Hames, who married Sarah Wills—  
John Moore, who married Priscilla N. Wills—Joseph Moore, who  
married Elizabeth C. Wills, and Lydia M. Buzby, the wife of  
Joab Wills, see pages 175 and 176

---

John Deacon, son of George Deacon and Ann Burr, married  
Hannah Bayre, daughter of Thomas Bayre and Keturah Moore, Page 20  
Their children were—  
George B., born \_\_\_\_\_ married Mary Ridgway

---

Aaron Lippincott, son of Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia  
Hewlings, married Rebecca Zane (first wife, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_) Page 20

---

Their children were—  
Francis, born \_\_\_\_\_  
Joseph, born \_\_\_\_\_  
Maria, born \_\_\_\_\_

---

Agnes Lippincott, daughter of Samuel Lippincott and Theo-  
dicia Hewlings, married William Hames, son of \_\_\_\_\_ Page 20  
Their children were—  
Samuel, born \_\_\_\_\_

---

Samuel Lippincott, son of Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia  
Hewlings, married Anne Hames, daughter of John Hames and Page 20  
Mary Shueve

Their children were—  
Samuel, born 4-16, 1793, married Elizabeth Hewlings  
Clayton, born 6-14, 1797, married Hannah Brick  
Nathan, born 1-7, 1800, married Lydia Burrough  
John H., born 6-6, 1802, married Abree Taylor  
Anne, born 7-2, 1804, married Joseph Burrough, first wife  
Lydia, born 3-14, 1806, married Benjamin Cooper  
Mary, born 1808, married Joseph Burrough—second wife  
Mark, born 2-15, 1812, married Abigail Evans  
William C., born 3-4, 1814, married Deborah Evans  
Agnes, born \_\_\_\_\_  
Charles, born \_\_\_\_\_ } Twins, died young  
Theodocia, born \_\_\_\_\_ }

---

For ancestry of Abigail Evans, the wife of Mark Lippincott  
and Deborah Evans, the wife of William Cooper Lippincott, see  
page 127 in Hames family

Page 291

"Elizabeth Lippincott, daughter of Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia Hewlings, married Isaac Cooper, son of ————

Their children were—

"Theodocia born ————, married Benjamin Griscom.

"William born ————, died single

"Samuel born ————, died young

Page 291

"Jacob Lippincott, son of Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia Hewlings, married Elizabeth Stockton, daughter of William Stockton and Abigail Hollingshead

Their children were—

"Charles, born ————, married Sarah Allen

"William, born ————, married Rebecca Cowperthwait

"Richard H., born ————, married Mary Collins, first wife

"Mary, born ————, married William Curtis

"Elizabeth, born ————, married Elwood Lukeas, 1st husband.

"Samuel, born ————, died single

"Theodocia born ————, married Henry Lashman

"John born ————, died young

"Jacob born ————, died single

"Hope, born ————, married Joseph G. Shinn

"Ann born ————, married Samuel Smith

"Hugh, born ————, married Sarah Lippincott

Page 291

Theodocia Lippincott, daughter of Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia Hewlings, married Jacob Wilkins, son of ————

Their children were—

"Sarah, born ————, married Joseph Butterworth

"Mary Ann, born ————

"Theodocia, born ————

"Jacob, born ————

"Isaac, born ————

"Charles, born ————

"Joseph and others, born ————

Page 291

"Sarah Lippincott, daughter of Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia Hewlings, married Abraham Hames, son of Sarah Hames and Sarah Wilkins. The family went to Philadelphia

Their children were—

"Agnes, born 11-5, 1805

"William, born 10-2, 1807

"Abraham W. born 8-5, 1810

"Samuel L. born 8-5, 1810 died, 2-9, 1826

"Rebecca, born 7-22, 1815

"Clayton, born 9-12, 1817, married Elizabeth Curtis

"Sarah L., born 12-13, 1821

\*Abel Lippincott, son of Abel Lippincott and Jemima Evans, first wife, married Anna Hammett, daughter of ————

Their children were—

\*Joseph, born ———— married Rachel Lippincott

\*Mary Davis, daughter of Martha Cole and David Davis, married William Rogers, son of William Rogers and Grace Allen (widow)

Their children were—

\*Martha, born 1-26, 1790, died, 2-26, 1795

\*Rachel, born 2-27, 1791, married Zebedee M. Wills

\*Grace, born 6-21, 1793, married Thomas Ballinger

\*Josiah, born 1-9, 1795, died, 9-11, 1821

\*David, born 1-4, 1797, married Lydia Evans

Susannah Hames

\*Mary, born 2-11, 1799, married Joab Wills

\*Ann, born 5-21, 1801, died, 4-7, 1837

\*Allen, born 5-14, 1803, married Catharine Atkinson

\*Joseph, born 5-14, 1805, married Jane Oliver

\*William D., born 10-2, 1807, married Lydia Collins

\*Benjamin, born 9-21, 1810, died, 9-15, 1835

Zebedee M. Wills and Joab Wills, who married Rachel and Mary Rogers, were the sons of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore. See that family, page 289, for ancestry of Zebedee Wills, and ancestry of Priscilla Moore, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry.

Lydia Evans, the first wife of David Rogers, was the daughter of John Evans and Rebecca Cowperthwait. John Evans was the son of Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox, the daughter of Joseph Wilcox and Sarah Hedell. See ancestry of Enoch Evans, page 295, in Lydia Stokes' ancestry. Rebecca Cowperthwait was the daughter of Hugh Cowperthwait and Rebecca Roberts. Hugh was the son of Thomas Cowperthwait and Mary. Thomas was the son of John Cowperthwait and Sarah Adams, the daughter of John Adams and Elizabeth, of Long Island. John was the son of Hugh Cowperthwait and Elizabeth, who came to Long Island from the North of England. Rebecca Roberts was the daughter of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole, whose ancestry see, page 138, in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry.

Susannah Hames, the second wife of David Rogers, was the

daughter of Stacy Hames and Susanna Engle. See that family, page 119, for ancestry of Stacy Hames, and ancestry of Susanna Engle see, page 74

---

Page 202

"David Davis, son of "Martha Cole and David Davis, married Mary Hames, daughter of John Hames and Mary Shiceve

Their children were—

"Martha, born	married Andrew Guscom, first wife
"Annet, born	, married Allen Fenimore
"Joseph, born	, married Hannah Collins
"David, born	, married Caroline Borton

---

Hannah Collins, the wife of "Joseph Davis, was the daughter of Job Collins and Mary Ballinger, the daughter of Levi Ballinger and Hannah. For ancestry of Job Collins see that family, page 263, in the Collins' family

---

Caroline Borton, the wife of "David Davis, was the daughter of John Borton and Jemima Braddock. For ancestry of John Borton see that family, page 130, and ancestry of Jemima Braddock see, page 94

---

Page 202

"Benjamin Davis, son of "Martha Cole and David Davis, married Mary Hames, daughter of Robert Hames and Rachel Venable

They left no children

---

Page 202

"Benjamin Lippincott, son of "Benjamin Lippincott and Lydia Punn, married Anna Duell, daughter of ————

Their children were—

"Lydia, born	married John Hames
"Barclay, born	, married Mary Jones
"Hannah, born	, died young
"Jesse, born	, died young
Anna died and "Benjamin married Rebecca Howe	
Then children were—	
"Charles, born	married Elizabeth Colson
"Isaac, born	, married Louisa Cooper
"Rebecca, born	, single
"Abigail, born	died young



\*Joseph Lippincott, son of Benjamin Lippincott and Lydia Pimm, married Anna Cole, daughter of ———— ————

Then children were—

'Joshua born \_\_\_\_\_, married Martha Petty ' \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Mildred Wood ' \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Lydia Butcher

<sup>7</sup>Lydia, born \_\_\_\_\_, married John Lippincott

<sup>7</sup>Martha, born \_\_\_\_\_ died young

'Jacob Lippincott, son of Jethro Lippincott and Phebe Elk-  
 ton, married Mary Maul, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Page 29

Their children were—

†Jacob M., born \_\_\_\_\_, married Ann Dubois

'Job Lippincott, son of Jethro Lippincott and Phebe Elkinton,  
married Rebecca Jones, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Page 26

Their children were—

<sup>7</sup> Jethro, born	} Twins	{ , died single
<sup>7</sup> William, born		{ , married Elizabeth Wills

<sup>7</sup>Phebe Ann, born \_\_\_\_\_, married William Williams \_\_\_\_\_

\*Elizabeth, born

Clinton born \_\_\_\_\_, married Elizabeth Hampton

<sup>7</sup>Job, Jr, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Hannah Munyon \_\_\_\_\_

Rebecca, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Hiram Grooms

Joshua Lippincott, son of Jethro Lippincott and Phebe Elk-  
ton, married Mary Springer daughter of ————

'Their children were—

<sup>7</sup>Lydia, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Henry Hughes

<sup>7</sup>Martha, born [redacted] married George Mitchell

'Edward, born

'Hannet, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Edgar Buck

Joshua, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Mary Cannon

Eliza, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Chalkley Johnson

\*Preston, born \_\_\_\_\_ married Mary Hiebner

'Ann, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Albert Van Meter

\*Esther Lippincott, daughter of Jethro Lippincott and Phoebe Elkinton, married Samuel Madara, son of ————

Then children were—

Joseph, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Elizabeth Hewitt

<sup>1</sup>Chalkley, born [redacted], married Sarah Sharp

Joshua, born \_\_\_\_\_ married Hannah Matson

<sup>1</sup>Levi, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Edith Weatherby

Page 293      "John Lippincott, son of "Aaron Lippincott and Sarah Hames, married Hannah Moore, daughter of ————

Then children were—

"Chalkley, born                      , married Phebe Duell  
 "Stacy, born                      , married Martha Pancoast  
 "John, born                      , married Lydia Lippincott  
 "Rachel, born                      , married William Hames  
 "Hannah, born                      , married Amos Peasley  
 "Rebecca, born                      , married Ephraim Cole  
 "Sarah, born                      , married Abraham Woolman  
 "Tacy, born                      , married Jacob Butters  
 "Elma, born                      , married Lewis Miller

Page 293      "Benjamin Lippincott, son of "Aaron Lippincott and Sarah Hames, married Elizabeth Holmes, daughter of ————

Then children were—

"Aaron, born                      , married Ann White  
 "Josiah, born                      , married Anna Ogden  
 "Barclay, born                      , married Abigail Dyer, first wife  
 "Martha, born                      , married Jacob Davis  
 "Clayton, born                      , died young  
 "David, born                      , died young

Page 293      "Sarah Lippincott, daughter of "Aaron Lippincott and Sarah Hames, married Thomas Edwards, son of ————

Then children were—

"Ann, born                      , married Samuel Rogers  
 "Thomas, born                      , married Sarah French  
 "Barclay, born                      , married Keturah Moore  
 "Mary, born                      , married Samuel Borton  
 "Aaron, born                      , married Rachel Moore  
 "Sarah, born                      , married Clayton Gaunt

Page 294      "Isaac Ballinger, son of Hope Lippincott and Zacheus Ballinger, married Jane Reeve, daughter of ————

Their children were—

"Isaac, born                      , married Jemima Crispin  
 "Samuel, born                      , married Ann Reeve  
 "Hannah, born                      , married ———— Cole  
 "Mary, born

William Hames, who married "Rachel Lippincott, was the son of William Hames and Ann White. William was the son of John Hames and Hipparchia Hinchman. See page 94 in Hames family.

\*Ann Lippincott daughter of William Lippincott and Elizabeth Folwell, married William Buzby son of ————

Then children were—

\*Maria, born ————, married John C. Deacon

\*Eliza, born ————, married Elijah Ellis

\*Jonathan, born ————, died single

\*Ann, born ————, died single

\*Hannah, born ————, married Jonathan Knight  
Joseph Gill

\*William, born ————

\*William Lippincott, son of William Lippincott and Elizabeth Folwell, married Hannah Wright daughter of ———— Page 29

Then children were—

\*William, born ————, married Elizabeth Davis

\*Priscilla, born ————

\*Samuel Lippincott, son of \*William Lippincott and Elizabeth Folwell, married Hannah Reeves, daughter of ———— Page 29

Then children were—

\*Samuel, born ————, married Anne Cauley

\*Nathan, born ————, married Mary Borton  
Priscilla Wright

\*Ann, born ————, married Nathan Robbins

\*George, born ————, died young

\*Thomas Lippincott, son of \*William Lippincott and Elizabeth Folwell, married Ann Stanger, daughter of ———— Page 29

Then children were—

\*Isaac born ————, married Abigail Zimmerman

\*Daniel, born ————, married Kesiah Clark

\*Rebecca, born ————, married Channing Howe

\*Elizabeth, born ————

\*Abigail, born ————

\*Joseph, born ————

\*Anna, born ————, died single

\*Charles Lippincott son of Samuel Lippincott and Mary Ogden married Amy Bassett, daughter of ———— Page 29

Then children were—

\*Alfred, born ————, married Mary Smith

\*Christianna, born ————, married Isaac Dickson

Page 291      'Josiah Lippincott, son of 'Samuel Lippincott and Mary Ogden,  
married Sarah Cooper, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_

Their children were—

'Thomas, born                      , married Priscilla Simpson  
'William, born                      , married Hattie Arnold  
'Caroline, born                      , married Joshua Gaskill  
'Martha, born                      , married B H Fatqihar  
'Hannah born

---

Page 291      'Samuel Lippincott, son of 'Samuel Lippincott and Mary Ogden,  
married Sarah Zane (first wife), daughter of \_\_\_\_\_

Their children were—

'Hannah, born                      , married George Horner  
'Sarah Ann, born

---

Page 291      'Rachel Ann Wills, daughter of 'Joseph Wills and Virgin Pow-  
ell, married Abram Stockton son of \_\_\_\_\_

Their children were—

'Sarah W, born                      married Samuel Williams  
'Susan R, born                      , single

---

Page 291      'Joseph P. Wills, son of 'Joseph Wills and Virgin Powell, mar-  
ried Mary Ballinger, daughter of Isaac Ballinger and Esther  
Hames

Their children were—

'Rebecca P, born                      , married Benajah Butcher  
'Joseph Henry, M D, born                      , married Lillian Bunting  
'R Albert born                      , married Louisa Masters  
Jennie Gay Nickerson<sup>2</sup>

---

Page 291      'John B Wills son of 'Joseph Wills and Virgin Powell, mar-  
ried Rebecca Buzby, daughter of Nicholas Buzby and Hannah

Their children were—

'Hannah B, born                      , married Edwin Hames  
'Rachel, born                      , died young  
'Joseph, born                      , married Mary Emma Buzby  
'Samuel S, born                      , single  
'John, born                      , single  
'Charles Henry, born                      , died young man  
'Mary, born                      , married John Deacon  
'Howard H, born                      , married Helen R Stokes  
'Alfred S, born                      ; married Sarah Ballinger

Henry W. Wills son of Joseph Wills and Virgin Powell married Lydia Stokes, daughter of Joshua Stokes and Lydia Evans<sup>16-20</sup> (his third wife)

Their children were—

Lydia E., born 3-26 1843, married Joseph Evans

Joshua S., born 10-10, 1845, married Rebecca Wistar

Rachel A., born 12-10, 1847 single

Anna, born 1-21, 1850, married Joseph H. Hames

Sarah F., born 11-29 1851, married Joseph G. Evans

Joseph Evans, who married Lydia E. Wills, was the son of William Evans and Susan Evans. William was the son of John Evans and Rebecca Cowperthwait. John was the son of Enoch Evans, whose ancestry see page 295, in Lydia Stokes' ancestry. Rebecca Cowperthwait's ancestry see, page 311, in Lydia Evans' ancestry.

Joseph H. Hames who married Anna Wills was the son of Zebedee Hames and Elizabeth Hendrickson the daughter of Joseph Hendrickson and Elizabeth of Crosswicks, New Jersey. Zebedee Hames was the son of Clayton Hames and Rebecca Wills. See that family, page 110 for the ancestry of Clayton Hames and the ancestry of Rebecca Wills see, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry, her sister.

Joseph G. Evans who married Sarah F. Wills, was the son of Josiah B. Evans and Hannah Gardner the daughter of Joseph Gardner and Mary Wilkins, whose ancestry see, page 290 in John Gardner's ancestry a brother. Josiah B. was the son of Thomas Evans and Abigail Bispham. Thomas was the son of Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox the daughter of Joseph Wilcox and Sarah Iredell. Enoch was the son of William Evans and Sarah Roberts. William was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Hames. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family, who settled at Evesham Mount, New Jersey. Esther Hames was the daughter of John Hames and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Hames was the eldest son of Richard Hames and Margaret the progenitors of the Hames family. Sarah Roberts was the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton the daughter of George Elkinton of Burlington, N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah the progenitors of the Roberts family who came from Warwickshire, England, and located on the north branch of the Pensukun creek in a cave till a log house could be erected.

Page 25

\*Aaron Wills son of \*Samuel Wills and Grace Rogers, married  
Martha Jarrett, daughter of ————

Their children were—

*Samuel, born	, married Lydia Buzby
*Chalkley, born	, married Ann Deacon
*Susannah, born	, married George B. Borton
*Dillwyn, born	, died young
*Charles, born	, died single
*Daniel, born	, married Elizabeth Swift

---

George B. Borton, who married \*Susannah Wills, was the son of John Borton and Keturah Hames his first wife. John was the son of John Borton and Jemima Braddock. See Jemima Braddock's ancestry page 94. John Borton was the son of John Borton and Hannah Hames. John was the son of Obadiah Borton and Mary Driver, his second wife. Obadiah was the son of John Borton Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann the progenitors of the Borton family. Hannah Hames was the daughter of Thomas Hames and Hannah. Thomas was the son of John Hames and Jane Siddons, his second wife, and the widow of Job Whitall, by whom she had two children, and secondly the widow of James Smith by whom she had one child. John was the son of John Hames and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the son of Richard Hames and Margaret the progenitors of the Hames family. Keturah Hames was the daughter of Joseph Hames and Hannah Maxwell the daughter of John Maxwell who was the son of John Maxwell and Hannah Matlack of Haddonfield, New Jersey. Hannah was the daughter of John Matlack and Mary Lee, his second wife. John was the son of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family. William came from Cropwell Bishop, Nottinghamshire, England in the ship "Kent" in 1677, and Mary came from Brayles Warwickshire, England (with her brother Timothy) in the ship "Paradise," in 1681, and they were married in 1682 she being only sixteen years of age. Joseph Hames was the son of Isaiah Hames and Sarah Wilkins. Isaiah was the son of Abram Hames and Grace Hollingshead. See that family, page 31, for ancestry of Abram Hames, and page 16, the ancestry of Grace Hollingshead. Sarah Wilkins was the daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core. See ancestry of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, page 34.

\*Daniel Wills, son of Samuel Wills and Grace Rogers married Susanna Richardson daughter of Joseph Richardson and Rebecca

Their children were—

- \*Ann born \_\_\_\_\_ married Joseph Lippincott
  - \*William R. born \_\_\_\_\_, died single
  - \*Elizabeth R. born \_\_\_\_\_, married George Hilvard
  - \*Susanna, born \_\_\_\_\_, died young
  - \*Clayton N. born \_\_\_\_\_, married Rachel Pennell
  - \*Hannah C. born \_\_\_\_\_, married William Scattergood
- 

\*Hannah Wills, daughter of Samuel Wills and Grace Rogers married Joseph B. Cooper son of \_\_\_\_\_

1711-1766

Their children were—

- \*Joseph, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Elizabeth Kam
  - \*Charles, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Hannah Brown
- 

\*Ann Wills, daughter of Samuel Wills and Grace Rogers, married George Williams, son of \_\_\_\_\_

1712-1766

Their children were—

- \*Samuel, born \_\_\_\_\_ married Sarah Stockton
  - \*Hannah, born \_\_\_\_\_, single
- 

Very little is known of the early history of the Wills family in England, prior to the emigration of Friends in 1677. Dr. Daniel Wills early embraced the religious tenets as set forth by George Fox, and was several times imprisoned in Northampton gaol, for holding meetings in his house according to the established order of Friends.

In Northamptonshire "Notes and Queries" reference is made to an address written by Dr. Daniel Wills to Rev. M. Ford of the Established Church of England, which is said to have been sharp, vigorous and logical on religious subjects. Dr. Wills was no doubt a man of strong and earnest convictions, and for conscience sake, fearless of the magistracy in promulgating the religious tenets he embraced. He was born in Northampton, England, in 1633, and undoubtedly of good parentage, to fit him for the medical profession, and was possessed of means and executive ability that brought him to the front in the land of his adoption. He seems to have been a man of great physical, as well as intellectual ability, from the arduous duties, both professional and municipal that were called for at his hands.





— — — — —

## EVES FAMILY.



## EVES FAMILY

### FIRST AND SECOND GENERATIONS AND CHILDREN

THOMAS EVES "Barber in London" came in the ship "Kent" to Burlington, New Jersey, in the year 1677 "the second from London to the western parts, with two hundred and thirty passengers, mostly members of the Society of Friends. Among these were John Roberts and Sarah, his wife Thomas Olive, Daniel Wills, William Peachy, William Clayton, John Crips, Thomas Eves, Thomas Harding, Thomas Norster, Thomas Farnsworth, Moigan Drewitt, William Penton, Henry Jennings, William Hibes, Samuel Lovett, John Woolston, William Woodmancy, Christopher Saunders and Robert Powell

Thomas Eves settled in Burlington with the others above named, with the exception of John Roberts and his wife, and so far as we know he never removed from there. He had three children—Thomas, John and Dorothy.

"Thomas Eves son of "Thomas Eves from London married Hannah ———, daughter of ——— ———

Then children were—

<sup>3</sup>John born 12-24, 1678 married, 6-17, 1710, Mary Hudson

The birth of John Eves was witnessed by Prudence Clayton Prudence Reynolds, Mary Wills, Judy Olive Elmon Harding Mary Perkins, Joanna Chit and Ann Peachee

Children by his second wife, Anna were—

<sup>3</sup>Daniel, born 9, 1681, died 1708

<sup>3</sup>Samuel born 5-20 1684, married, 10-2, 1713, Jane Wills -  
married, 9-16, 1721 Mary Shinn

<sup>1</sup>Benjamin, born 8-29, 1686 died 1708

<sup>3</sup>Thomas born \_\_\_\_\_, married, 10-20, 1713 June 1

Mary Ashard (window)

<sup>3</sup>Anna, born 3-11, 1689, married, 1709, James Lippincott

<sup>s</sup>Hannah, born                  died 1708

<sup>3</sup>Dorothy, born 9-29, 1692, married Jacob Hewlings-

Anna died and Thomas married Mary Roberts, daughter of John Roberts and Sarah

Dorothy Eves, daughter of "Thomas Eves" from London married William Hewlings 9-7, 1680 (the progenitor)

Their children were—

<sup>3</sup>Jacob, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Dorothy Eves (daughter of Thomas \_\_\_\_\_ and Anna \_\_\_\_\_)

Tradition says—John Fives went to Pennsylvania

Page 229

'Samuel Eves, son of 'Thomas Eves and Anna, married Jane Wills daughter of John Wills and Hope Delefaste

Then children were—

'Benjamin, born \_\_\_\_\_, died a young man

Jane died and 'Samuel married Mary Shinn

Their children were—

'Joseph, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Rebecca Hames

'John, born \_\_\_\_\_, married, 1752, Jane Evans

'Ann, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Jonathan Lippincott

'Mary, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Joseph Campion

Rebecca Hames the wife of 'Joseph Eves, was the daughter of Amos Hames and Rebecca Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family See ancestry of Amos, page 43 in that family

Jane Evans, the wife of 'John Eves was the daughter of John Evans and Ruth Nicholson

Jonathan Lippincott, who married 'Ann Eves, was the son of James Lippincott and Anna Eves James was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors Anna was the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves from London

Page 321

'Thomas Eves, son of 'Thomas Eves and Anna, married Jane \_\_\_\_\_ (first wife), daughter of \_\_\_\_\_

Then children were—

'Mary, born \_\_\_\_\_, married, 1731, John Cripps

'John, born \_\_\_\_\_

'David, born \_\_\_\_\_

'Anna, born \_\_\_\_\_, married, 1734, Hugh Hollingshead

Jane died and 'Thomas married Mary Ashard, widow of John Ashard No issue by second marriage

Page 321

'Anna Eves, daughter of 'Thomas Eves and Anna married James Lippincott, son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock

Then children were—

'Jonathan, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Ann Eves

'Aron, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Elizabeth Tomlinson

'John, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Elizabeth Elkinton

'Daniel, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Elizabeth Pim

'Moses, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Meribah Mullin

'Anna, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Thomas Taylor

'Dorothy Eves daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna married Jacob Hewlings son of William Hewlings and Dorothy Eves

Then children were—

'Rebecca, born	, married Micajah Wills
'Joseph, born	married Hannah Wood
	Elizabeth Langstaff (widow)
'Jacob, born	, married Agnes Buckman
'Abraham born	married ——— Kay
'Theodora, born	, married Peter Vaise
'William, born	married 1743 Esther Wright

'John Eves, son of Thomas Eves and Hannah (first wife) married Mary Hudson, daughter of ——— ———

Then children were—

'Mary, born	, married Thomas Middleton
'John Hudson born	

Ann Eves, the wife of Jonathan Lippincott was the daughter of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn his second wife See Samuel Eves ancestry page 321

Elizabeth Tomlinson the wife of Aaron Lippincott was the daughter of Ephraim Tomlinson, the son of Joseph Tomlinson and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the family

Esther Wright, the wife of William Hewlings was the daughter of Jonathan Wright late of the City of Burlington, N. J. Married 4 mo 2d, 1743

Micajah Wills, who married Rebecca Hewlings was the son of James Wills and Elizabeth Woolston James was the son of Daniel Wills and Margaret Newbold Daniel was the son of Dr Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife Elizabeth Woolston was the daughter of John Woolston and Lettice Newbold John was the son of John Woolston and ——— Olive, his first wife, the progenitors Margaret and Lettice were sisters the daughters of Michael Newbold and Ann

Hannah Wood, the first wife of Joseph Hewlings was the daughter of Benjamin Wood and his second wife Elizabeth

Langstaff, the widow of William Hammutt, and daughter of Laban Langstaff, the son of Laban Langstaff and Susannah Warington, the progenitors

---

<sup>1</sup>Joseph Eves, son of <sup>2</sup>Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, second wife, married Rebecca Hames, daughter of Amos Hames and Rebecca Troth

Their children were—

<sup>2</sup>Mary, born 10-23, 1755, married <sup>1</sup>Thomas Evans

<sup>2</sup>Ann, born 7-3, 1757, died single, young

<sup>2</sup>Elizabeth, born 7-16, 1759, married Jacob Hewlings

<sup>2</sup>Sarah, born 1-9, 1762, died single

<sup>2</sup>Rebecca, born 5-24, 1764, married Isaac Troth

<sup>2</sup>Lettice, born 1-18, 1768, married Joseph Evans

<sup>2</sup>Martha, born 10-10, 1769, married Job Ballinger

<sup>2</sup>Esther, born 10-31, 1771, died single

<sup>2</sup>Ann, born 1-18, 1774, married Francis Venicomb

<sup>2</sup>Rachel, born 2-10, 1776, married William Venicomb

---

<sup>1</sup>Thomas Evans, who married <sup>2</sup>Mary Eves, was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge. Jacob was the son of <sup>1</sup>Thomas Evans and <sup>2</sup>Esther Hames. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Esther Hames was the daughter of John Hames and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of the Hames family

---

Isaac Troth, who married Rebecca Eves, was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton, whose ancestry see, page 288, in Levi Troth's ancestry

---

Joseph Evans, who married Lettice Eves, was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla, whose ancestry see, page 144, in Lydia Evans' ancestry

---

Job Ballinger, who married Martha Eves, was the son of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah. Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor

---

Francis and William Venicomb, who married <sup>2</sup>Ann and <sup>2</sup>Rachel Eves, were the sons of Francis Venicomb and Rachel Lippincott. Francis was the son of William Venicomb, the progenitor, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), the daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors



'John Eves, son of 'Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn second wife married Jane Evans, daughter of John Evans and Ruth Nicholas and son

Their children were—

- 'Ann, born                      , died single (very old)
- 'Hepsibah, born                      ,
- 'Beulah, born                      married Job Lippincott, Esq
- 'Rachel, born                      , married John Hammitt
- 'Mary, born                      , married Benjamin Pine
- 'Samuel, born                      married Hannah E. Wills (widow Gardmer)

---

Hannah E. Wills, the wife of 'Samuel Eves was the daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, whose ancestry see page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry, a sister

---

Job Lippincott Esq., who married 'Beulah Eves, was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Ann Hulet. Samuel was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors.

---

'Ann Eves, daughter of 'Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn second wife, married Jonathan Lippincott, son of James Lippincott and Priscilla Anna Eves

Their children were—

- 'James, born                      married Susanna Evans
- 'Levi, born                      , married Lettice Wills
- 'William, born                      , married Rhoda Lishman
- 'Samuel, born                      , died a young man of small-pox, at the house of John Hames, in Cropwell N. J.

---

Susanna Evans, the wife of 'James Lippincott was the daughter of Nathan Evans and Sybilla whose ancestry see page 144 in Lydia Evans' ancestry

---

Lettice Wills, the wife of 'Levi Lippincott, was the daughter of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings the daughter of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves. Jacob was the son of William Hewlings, the progenitor, and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, of Burlington N. J. who came from London, in 1677 in the ship 'Kent' with Dr. Daniel Wills and others. Dorothy Eves the wife of Jacob Hewlings was the daughter of William Hewlings and Dorothy Eves above. Micajah Wills was the son of James Wills and Elizabeth Woodston whose ancestry see, page 279 in that family and page 277 Elizabeth Woodston's ancestry

Page 321

<sup>1</sup>Jonathan Lippincott, son of <sup>2</sup>Anna Eves and James Lippincott, married Ann Eves daughter of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, second wife

Their children were—

<sup>1</sup>James, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Susanna Evans

<sup>1</sup>Levi, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Lettice Wills

<sup>1</sup>William, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Rhoda Lishman

<sup>1</sup>Samuel, born \_\_\_\_\_, died young man, of smallpox

See ancestry of Susanna Evans and Lettice Wills, the wives of <sup>1</sup>James and <sup>1</sup>Levi Lippincott, page 324

Page 321

<sup>1</sup>Arion Lippincott, son of <sup>2</sup>Ann Eves and James Lippincott, married Elizabeth Tomlinson, daughter of Ephraim Tomlinson and \_\_\_\_\_

Their children were—

Moses, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Mary Hewlings <sup>1</sup>

Sarah Stratton <sup>1</sup>

Elizabeth, born \_\_\_\_\_, married John Butcher <sup>1</sup>

Isaac Hames (his 2d wife)

Sarah, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Caleb Lippincott

<sup>1</sup>Mary, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_ Quicksall

Aaron, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Hannah Snowden (widow)

Mary Hewlings the first wife of <sup>2</sup>Moses Lippincott, was the daughter of Joseph Hewlings and Elizabeth Langstaff, his second wife the widow of William Hammut and daughter of Laban Langstaff the son of Laban Langstaff and Susannah Warrington, the progenitors

Isaac Hames who married Elizabeth Lippincott (the widow of John Butcher), was the son of Jonathan Hames and Hannah Sharp. See that family page 50, for ancestry of Jonathan Hames, and page 24, for ancestry of Hannah Sharp

Hannah Snowden the wife of <sup>2</sup>Arion Lippincott, was the widow of Job Braddock, and daughter of Nathaniel Snowden and Margaret

Page 321

<sup>1</sup>Moses Lippincott, son of <sup>2</sup>Anna Eves and James Lippincott, married Meribah Mullin, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_

Their children were—

<sup>1</sup>William, born \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>1</sup>Rachel, born \_\_\_\_\_

'Daniel Lippincott son of 'Anna Eves and James Lippincott married Elizabeth Pim, daughter of ————

Page 21

Their children were—

- <sup>a</sup>John, born ————, married Abigail Collins
- <sup>a</sup>James, born ————, married Hannah Crispin
- <sup>a</sup>Daniel, born ————, married Hannah Pim
- <sup>a</sup>Micajah, born ————, married Sarah Roberts
- <sup>a</sup>Anna, born ————, married Elias Hammitt
- <sup>a</sup>Benjamin, born ————, married Hannah ————
- <sup>a</sup>Rachel, born ————, married Joshua Crispin
- <sup>a</sup>Sarah, born ————, married Nathan Middleton
- <sup>a</sup>Jonathan, born ————, married Elizabeth Crispin
- <sup>a</sup>Lydia, born ————, married ———— Ashard
- <sup>a</sup>Levi, born ————

Abigail Collins, the wife of John Lippincott, was the daughter of Samuel Collins and Rosanna Stokes the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Rachel Wright his second wife. Thomas was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard the progenitors of the Stokes family. Samuel Collins was the son of Samuel Collins and Abigail Ward. Samuel was the son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd, his second wife, the widow of Dr. John Goslin of Burlington N. J., and daughter of Thomas Budd. Francis was the progenitor of the Collins family and came from London.

'Anna Lippincott, daughter of 'Anna Eves and James Lippincott, married Thomas Taylor, son of ————

Page 21

Their children were—

- 'Meribah, born ————

'Rebecca Hewlings, daughter of Dorothy Eves and Jacob Hewlings, married Micajah Wills, son of James Wills and Elizabeth Woolston

Their children were—

- <sup>a</sup>Aliah, born 3-10, 1745
- <sup>a</sup>James, born 2-26, 1746, married Elizabeth French
- <sup>a</sup>Jacob, born 8-19, 1748, married Mary Hames
- <sup>a</sup>Joab, born 9-1, 1750, married Amy Gull
- <sup>a</sup>Elizabeth, born 10-5, 1752, married Abel Clement
- <sup>a</sup>Lettice, born 9-5, 1754, married Levi Lippincott
- <sup>a</sup>Zebedee, born 10-4, 1756, married Priscilla Moore

See ancestry of Mary Hames, Levi Lippincott and Priscilla Moore, page 282 in the Wills family

Page 322

<sup>1</sup>Joseph Hewlings son of <sup>3</sup>Dorothy Eves and Jacob Hewlings, married Hannah Wood (first wife), daughter of Benjamin Wood and ————

Then children were—

<sup>2</sup>Abigail, born ————, married Vincent West

<sup>2</sup>Rebecca, born ————, married Paul Crispin

<sup>2</sup>Dorothy, born ————, married Jonathan Crispin

<sup>2</sup>Samuel, born ————, married ———— Brooks

Hannah died, and <sup>4</sup>Joseph married Elizabeth Langstaff, the widow of William Hammitt and daughter of Laban Langstaff

Their children were—

<sup>2</sup>Hannah, born ————, married Benjamin Lippincott <sup>1</sup>

John Howell <sup>2</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Mary, born ————, married Moses Lippincott—first wife

<sup>2</sup>John, born ————, married Lydia Crispin

<sup>2</sup>Elizabeth, born ————, died young

Benjamin Lippincott, who married <sup>1</sup>Hannah Hewlings, was the son of Daniel Lippincott and Elizabeth Pim. Daniel was the son of James Lippincott and Ann Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. See page 320. See ancestry of James Lippincott, page 321.

Moses Lippincott, who married <sup>2</sup>Mary Hewlings, was the son of Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Tomlinson. See Elizabeth's ancestry page 322. Aaron was the son of James Lippincott and Anna Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, from London. James was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock, his first wife. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors.

Page 322

<sup>1</sup>Mary Eves, daughter of <sup>1</sup>John Eves and Mary Hudson, married Thomas Middleton, son of ————

Then children were—

<sup>2</sup>Hudson, born ————

Page 323

<sup>1</sup>Martha Eves, daughter of <sup>4</sup>Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, married Job Ballinger, son of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah

Their children were—

<sup>2</sup>Thomas E., born ————, married Hope Olphant

<sup>2</sup>Rebecca, born ————, married Henry Marple

<sup>2</sup>Rachel, born ————, died single

<sup>2</sup>Ann, born ————, died single

'Mary Eves, daughter of 'Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames married Thomas Evans, son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge

Their children were—

- 'Joseph, born           , married Rebecca Roberts
- 'Thomas, born       , married Sarah Burrough
- 'Jacob, born       , married Elizabeth Snowden
- 'Mary, born       , married Joseph Hames
- 'Sarah, born       , married Samuel Roberts
- 'Rebecca, born      , married William Burrough
- 'Rachel, born       , married Joseph Roberts

Rebecca Roberts and Joseph Roberts who married 'Joseph and 'Rachel Evans, were the children of Josiah Roberts and Susanna Cole, whose ancestry see page 138, in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry

Joseph Hames, who married 'Mary Evans, was the son of Hinchman Hames and Mary Warrington. See that family, page 111, for ancestry of Hinchman Hames

'Elizabeth Eves, daughter of 'Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames married Jacob Hewlings, son of ————

Their children were—

- 'Amos, born       (only child), married Lydia Hollingshead

'Rebecca Eves, daughter of 'Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames, married Isaac Troth, son of William Troth and Esther Borton

Their children were—

- 'Samuel, born       , married Edith Lippincott
- 'Rebecca, born      , married Thomas Sharp
- 'Mary, born       , married Nathan Wilkins
- 'Levi, born       , married Sarah Wills'

Mary Hames

Thomas Sharp, who married 'Rebecca Troth was the son of Thomas Sharp and Esther Brooks, the daughter of John Brooks. Thomas Sharp was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Hames. See that family page 215, for ancestry

Nathan Wilkins, who married 'Mary Troth was the son of Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins. Amos was the son of Amos Wilkins and Sarah Hames. See that family page 62, for ancestry of Sarah Hames

Sarah Wills, the first wife of "Levi Troth, was the daughter of Jacob Wills and Mary Hames. See that family page 287, for ancestry of Jacob Wills, and ancestry of Mary Hames, page 43, in Amos Hames family

---

Mary Hames the second wife of "Levi Troth, was the daughter of Josiah Hames and Rebecca Lippincott. See that family, page 152, for ancestry of Josiah Hames, and page 96 for ancestry of Rebecca Lippincott

---

Page 322 "Lettice Eves, daughter of "Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames, married Joseph Evans, son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla

Their children were—

"Eli, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Lydia Evans—second wife

"George born \_\_\_\_\_, married Mary Sparks

"Nathan, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Lydia Sharp

"Samuel, born \_\_\_\_\_ married Rachel Sharp

"Hepsibah, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_ Brooks

---

See ancestry of Lydia Evans, the wife of "Eli Evans, page 144

---

Lydia and Rachel Sharp wives of "Nathan and "Samuel Evans, were the daughters of Barzillia Sharp and Lydia Peacock. See that family, page 225 for ancestry of Barzillia Sharp. Lydia Peacock was the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger, the daughter of Thomas Ballinger. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock, from Scotland

---

Page 323 "Ann Eves, daughter of "Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames married Francis Vencomb, son of Francis Vencomb and Rachel Lippincott

Their children were—

"Rachel born \_\_\_\_\_ married Osley Boggs

"Joseph, born \_\_\_\_\_, died single

"Ann E., born \_\_\_\_\_, died single

---

Page 323 "Rachel Eves, daughter of "Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames, married William Vencomb, son of Francis Vencomb and Rachel Lippincott

Their children were—

"William born \_\_\_\_\_ married Charlotte Beck

"Ann, born \_\_\_\_\_, married William Rogers<sup>1</sup>  
Joseph Wills

William Rogers, who married 'Ann Vencomb, was the son of Joseph Rogers, the son of William Rogers and Grace Allen (widow Eayres). See William Rogers' ancestry, page 289, in Rachel and Mary Rogers' ancestry.

---

Joseph Wills, the second husband of 'Ann Vencomb (widow Rogers) was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Hames. See that family, page 287, for ancestry of Joseph Wills. See ancestry of Mary Hames, page 43, in Amos Hames' family, his daughter.

---

'Beulah Eves, daughter of 'John Eves and Jane Evans, married Job Lippincott, Esq., son of Samuel Lippincott and Ann Hulet. Page 29

Their children were—

'Ann, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Revel Elton

'Job, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Hannah \_\_\_\_\_

---

'Mary Eves, daughter of 'John Eves and Jane Evans, married Benjamin Pine, son of \_\_\_\_\_ Page 30

Then children were—

'Benjamin, born \_\_\_\_\_

'Hope, born \_\_\_\_\_, died single

---

'Samuel Eves, son of 'John Eves and Jane Evans, married Hannah F. Wills (widow), daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore

Their children were—

'Samuel J., born \_\_\_\_\_, married Jane E. Hames

'Jane E., born \_\_\_\_\_, died in infancy

---

Jane E. Hames, the wife of 'Samuel J. Eves, was the daughter of Zebedee Hames and Elizabeth Hendrickson, the daughter of Joseph Hendrickson and Elizabeth, of Crosswicks N. J. For ancestry of Zebedee Hames, see his family, page 172

---

'James Lippincott, son of 'Ann Eves and Jonathan Lippincott, married Susanna Eves, daughter of Nathan Evans and Sybil \_\_\_\_\_

Their children were—

'James, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Sarah Hillard

'Nathan, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Mary Childs

'Jonathan, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Edith Zellev

'Elizabeth, born \_\_\_\_\_, married John Atkinson

'Hope, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Enoch Fennimore

'Samuel, born \_\_\_\_\_, died single

'Mary, born \_\_\_\_\_, died single



Page 225

'Levi Lippincott son of 'Ann Eves and Jonathan Lippincott, married Lettice Wills, daughter of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings

Their children were—

'Anna, born ———, married William Kam

'Beulah, born ———, died single

'James, born ———

'Joab, born ———

'Jacob, born ———, married Sarah Ballinger

'Reuben, born ———

'William born ———

'Elizabeth born ———, married Jacob Hollingshead

Sarah Ballinger, the wife of 'Jacob Lippincott, was the daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Rebecca Moore, the daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayre, the daughter of Thomas Eayre and Priscilla Hugg. Joshua Ballinger was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor, of Evesham, Burlington County, N. J. Thomas Eayre was the son of Richard Eayre and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Eayre family. Priscilla Hugg was the daughter of John Hugg, Jr. and Priscilla Collins, the daughter of Francis Collins, the progenitor, and Sarah Mayham, his first wife, who came from London. John Hugg, Jr. was the son of John Hugg, who came from Wexford, Ireland. John Moore was the son of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore, the daughter of Joseph Fenimore, who was the son of Richard Fenimore, the progenitor, who came from England. Benjamin Moore was the son of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor, who came from Birmingham, England, and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors, who came from Stepney Middlesex, England, and settled at Moorestown, Burlington County, New Jersey.

Page 225

'Aaron Lippincott, son of 'Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Tomlin, married Hannah Snowden (widow), daughter of Nathaniel Snowden and Margaret

Their children were—

'Aaron S., born ———

'Charlotte, born ———, married ——— Middleton

'Hannah, born ———, married ——— ———

\*Moses Lippincott son of \*Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Tomlinson married Mary Hewlings daughter of Joseph Hewlings and Elizabeth Langstaff (widow)

Their children were—

'Rebecca, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Josiah Hames'

Isaac Wilson

\*Elizabeth, born \_\_\_\_\_, married William Austin<sup>1</sup>

Joseph Costill

\*Dorothy born \_\_\_\_\_, married Joseph Matlack

'Sarah, born \_\_\_\_\_, married John Houle

'Benjamin, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Elizabeth Wilkins'

Martha Collins'

Mary died, and Moses married Sarah Stratton daughter of David Stratton and Rebecca

Then children were—

<sup>a</sup>John S., born \_\_\_\_\_ married Hannah Albertson \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>c</sup>Eli S, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Elizabeth Vandyke \_\_\_\_\_

'Mary, born . . . , died single

Josiah Hames, who married \*Rebecca Lippincott, was the son of Isaac Hames and Mary Wilkins. See that family, page 95 for ancestry of Isaac Hames and page 50 for ancestry of Mary Wilkins.

Isaac Wilson, who married Rebecca Lippincott (the widow of Josiah Hames), was the son of John Wilson and Mary

John Hoile, of Jefferson County, Ohio, who married Sarah Lippincott, was the son of John Hoile and Sarah who resided in the North of England.

<sup>2</sup>Elizabeth Lippincott, daughter of Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Tomlinson, married John Butcher, son of \_\_\_\_\_

No record of children by this marriage

John died, and Elizabeth married Isaac Hanes (a widower) son of Jonathan Hanes and Hannah Sharp 1794

Their children were—

<sup>6</sup>Elizabeth, born 12-31, 1794, died 4-11, 1797

\*Ephraim, born 3-20, 1797, married Sarah Buzby

<sup>2</sup>Elizabeth, born 1-9, 1800, married Solomon Merritt

Isaac Haines was born 9-14, 1742 died 10-12 1801

Mary Lippincott, daughter of Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Tomlinson, married ——— Quicksall son of ——— ——— ———

Their children were—

<sup>c</sup>Aaron, born

Page 326

'John Lippincott, son of 'Daniel Lippincott and Elizabeth Pim, married Abigail Collins, daughter of Samuel Collins and Rosanna Stokes

Then children were—

'Abigail, born , married Jacob Leeds  
'Kesia, born , married Kendall Cole  
'Priscilla, born , married Samuel Hames  
'Restore, born , married Agnes Shoemaker  
'Collins, born , married Amy Shoemaker  
'Joseph, born , married Sarah Albertson  
'Jacob, born , married Benlah C Beatty  
'Rachel born , married James Dillon'

John Garwood'

'Daniel, born , married Mary Morgan  
'Mary, born , married George Eayre'

——— Wheeland'

'Rosanna, born , married ——— Gibbs

'Samuel, born , died young

'John, born , died young

See this family, page 265, in the Collins family

Page 326

'James Lippincott, son of 'Daniel Lippincott and Elizabeth Pim, married Hannah Crispin, daughter of ——— ———.

Then children were—

'Lydia, born , married Josiah Smith  
'Elizabeth, born , married Joel Borton  
'Patience, born , married Levi Evans  
'Levi, born , married Mercy Lippincott'

Mary Penquite

'Charles, born , married ——— ———

'Sarah, born

Page 326

'Daniel Lippincott, son of 'Daniel Lippincott and Elizabeth Pim, married Hannah Pim daughter of ——— ———

Then children were—

'William born , married Ann Pharo  
'Elizabeth, born , married William Riland  
'Amos, born , married Mary Sichel  
'Joel, born , married Elizabeth Daniels  
'Emma born , married ——— Michell  
'Mary, born , married William Wilson  
'Ann, born , married John Frame  
'Vashti, born , married ——— Cameron  
'Lydia, born , died young

\*Micajah Lippincott, son of \*Daniel Lippincott and Elizabeth Pim, married Sarah Roberts, daughter of ————

Their children were—

- \*Micajah, born ————, married Rebecca Downs
- \*Rebecca, born ————, married Duncan Eldridge
- \*Mary, born ————, married Joseph Kam
- \*Sarah, born ————, married Jonathan Reed
- \*Ann, born ————, married John Hames
- \*Benjamin, born ————
- \*George, born ————

John Hames, who married \*Ann Lippincott, was the son of Josiah Hames and Rebecca Austin. See that family, page 97, for ancestry of Josiah Hames and Rebecca

\*Jacob Wills, son of \*Rebecca Hewlings and Micajah Wills, married Mary Hames, daughter of Amos Hames and Rebecca Troth

Their children were—

- \*Micajah, born ————, married Margaret Stockton
- \*Joseph, born ————, married Rebecca Ballinger  
Ann Vencomb (widow)
- \*Amos, born ————, married Rebecca Hames  
Hannah Moore
- \*Rachel, born ————, married John Cole
- \*Elizabeth, born ————, married ———— Dudley
- \*Rebecca, born ————, married William Cooper
- \*Mary, born ————, married Ahab Lippincott
- \*Sarah, born ————, married Levi Troth—first wife

For ancestry of Margaret Stockton, Rebecca Ballinger, Ann Vencomb, Rebecca Hames, Hannah Moore, John Cole, Ahab Lippincott and Levi Troth, see pages 287 and 288.

\*Letitia Wills, daughter of \*Rebecca Hewlings and Micajah Wills, married Levi Lippincott, son of Jonathan Lippincott and Ann Eves

Their children were—

- \*Anna, born ————, married William Kam
- \*Beulah, born ————, died single
- \*Jacob, born ————, married Sarah Ballinger
- \*Elizabeth, born ————, married Jacob Hollingshead
- \*William, born ————
- \*Reuben, born ————
- \*James, born ————
- \*Joab, born ————

Page 326

Zebedee Wills, son of 'Rebecca Hewlings and Micajah Wills, married Priscilla Moore daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayle

Then children were—

'Rebecca, born 11-17, 1784, married, 1-15, 1807, Clayton Hames

'Amy, born 1-13, 1787, died single, 1877

'Priscilla, born 4-15, 1789, married Isaac Nicholson

'Zebedee, born 9-9, 1791, married Rachel Rogers

'Hannah E., born 1-22, 1794, married John Gardiner<sup>1</sup>  
Samuel Eves<sup>2</sup>

'Joab, born 11-23, 1796, married Mary Rogers

'Micajah M., born 6-25, 1799, died 7th mo. 13th, 1810

'Sarah, born 3-30, 1802, married, 2-17, 1825, George Hames,  
M. D.

'Elizabeth C., born 8-24, 1804, married Benjamin H. Wills

---

For ancestry of Clayton Hames, Rachel Rogers, John Gardiner, Samuel Eves, Mary Rogers, George Hames, M. D., and Benjamin H. Wills, see pages 289, 290, 291

---

Page 327

Hannah Hewlings, daughter of 'Joseph Hewlings and Elizabeth Langstaff (second wife), married Benjamin Lippincott, son of Daniel Lippincott and Elizabeth Pim

Then children were—

'William, born

Benjamin died, and Hannah married John Howell

No record of children

Page 327

Mary Hewlings, daughter of 'Joseph Hewlings and Elizabeth Langstaff (second wife), married Moses Lippincott (first wife), son of Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Tomlinson

Then children were—

'Rebecca, born , married Josiah Hames<sup>1</sup>

Isaac Wilson<sup>2</sup>

'Elizabeth, born , married William Austin<sup>1</sup>

Josiah Costill<sup>2</sup>

'Dorothy, born , married Joseph Matlack

'Sarah, born , married John Horle

'Benjamin, born , married Elizabeth Wilkins<sup>1</sup>

Martha Collins<sup>2</sup>

Mary died, and Moses married Sarah Stratton, daughter of David Stratton and Rebecca

Their children were—

'John S., born , married Hannah Albertson

'Eli S., born , married Elizabeth Vandyke

Mary, born , died single

\*John Hewlings, son of 'Joseph Hewlings and Elizabeth Lungstaff (second wife), married Lydia Cuspin daughter of ————

Then children were—

Ann, born ————, married Amos Wilkins  
Dorothy, born ————, married John M. Christopher  
Joseph, born ————, died young man

Amos Wilkins, who married 'Ann Hewlings was the son of Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins. Amos was the son of Amos Wilkins and Sarah Hames the daughter of Carhle Hames and Sarah Matlack, the daughter of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family. William came from Dropwell Bishop, Nottinghamshire, England, in the ship 'Kent' in 1677. Mary came from Brayles, Warwickshire, England, in the ship 'Paradise,' in 1681, with her brother Timothy. Carhle Hames was the son of Richard Hames and Mary Carhle, who was of Indian lineage, Lemm Lenape. Richard was the second son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of the Hames family, who came from 'Aynhoe of ye Hill,' Northamptonshire, England, in 1682, in the ship "Amity," Richard Diamond's ship.

\*Thomas E. Ballinger, son of 'Martha Eves and Job Ballinger married Hope Oliphant, daughter of Shinn Oliphant and Hope Eayre.

Then children were—

Dudley, born ————, married Sarah Test  
Susan Peacock  
Eayre O. born ————, married Rachel Hames  
Esther Sharp  
Thomas, born ————, married Rachel Jennings  
Ababella French  
Alfred M., born ————, married Matilda French  
Oliphant, born ————, married Rebecca Troth  
Joseph E. O., born ————, married Elizabeth Sharp  
Shinn, born ————, died young man  
Margaret, born ————, married Joseph Sharp—first wife  
Adelaide, born ————, died young woman

\*Rebecca Ballinger, daughter of Martha Eves and Job Ballinger, married Henry Marple son of ————

Their children were—

Amos, born ————, married Mary Jones  
William, born ————, married Mary Cole  
Benjamin, born ————, married Louisa Glover.





EVANS FAMILY.



# EVANS FAMILY

## FIRST AND SECOND GENERATIONS

**W**ILLIAM EVANS and Elizabeth, his wife, the progenitors of the Evans family in New Jersey, came from Wales, England, and settled at Evesham Mount, Burlington County, New Jersey. They lived in a cave in the Mount until they had a dwelling erected. Elizabeth was a minister in the Society of Friends in good repute.

The Evans family trace their line of descent from Wales back to Mervyn Vych, King of the Isle of Man, who was killed in battle with the King of Mercia, A. D. 843. William and Elizabeth Evans had two sons—John and Thomas—and one daughter—Jane—who married William Hudson in 1717, who resided in Philadelphia. There is no record of the son John or of his marriage in the notes. William died in the 12th month 23d, 1728-9.

---

<sup>2</sup>Thomas Evans, son of William Evans and Elizabeth, married Esther Hames, daughter of John Hames and Esther Barton, 1715.

Then children were—

<sup>1</sup>William, born 7-6, 1716, married, 3-8, 1731, Sarah Roberts.

<sup>2</sup>Elizabeth, born 1-8, 1718, married, 1740, Joseph Lippincott.

<sup>3</sup>Isaac, born 11-21, 1720, died young.

<sup>4</sup>Esther, born 10-6, 1722, married Samuel Atkinson.

<sup>5</sup>Jacob, born 1-14, 1725, married 1749 Rachel Eldridge<sup>1</sup>.

Marv Cherrington<sup>2</sup>.

<sup>6</sup>Nathan, born 2-1, 1727, married Susanna Gaskill.

Esther died in 1728, and Thomas married Rebecca Owen, daughter of ————.

Then children were—

<sup>1</sup>Joshua, born 7-23, 1731, married Priscilla Collins.

<sup>2</sup>Caleb, born 6-26, 1733, died young.

<sup>3</sup>Caleb<sup>2</sup>, born 12-2, 1736, married Abigail Hunt.

<sup>4</sup>Jemima, born 4-1, 1738, married ————.

<sup>5</sup>Martha, born 9-16, 1742, married Thomas Dudley.

---

Sarah Roberts, the wife of William Evans, was the daughter of John Roberts and Marv Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family.

---

Priscilla Collins, the wife of Joshua Evans, was the daughter of John Collins and Elizabeth Moore. John was the son of Francis Collins, the progenitor, and Mary Budd, his second wife.

the daughter of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goshin, of Burlington, New Jersey. Elizabeth Moore was the daughter of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor, and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family, who came from Stepney, Middlesex, England.

---

Thomas Dudley, who married Martha Evans, was the son of Francis Dudley, the progenitor, who came from England, and Rachel Wilkins, the daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of the Wilkins family.

Page 337

---

William Evans, son of Thomas Evans and Esther Hames, married Sarah Roberts, daughter of John Roberts and Mary El-kinton.

Then children were—

John, born 2-8, 1739, died young.

Hannah, born 3-30, 1740, married James Eldridge.

Enoch, born 2-27, 1743, married Mary Wilcox.

Esther, born 1-12, 1745, married Thomas Wilkins.

Mary, born 2-24, 1748, married Joseph Morgan.

Rebecca, born 6-19, 1753, married Isaac Andrews.

Deborah, born 11-13, 1755, died young.

Sarah, born 3-23, 1758, married Jabez Buzby.

William, born 10-5, 1760, married Rachel Ballinger.

---

Mary Wilcox, the wife of Enoch Evans, was the daughter of Joseph Wilcox and Sarah Iredell.

---

Thomas Wilkins, who married Esther Evans, was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, the daughter of Enoch Core, the progenitor, and Sarah Roberts, the daughter of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Thomas was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of that family.

---

Joseph Morgan, who married Mary Evans, was the son of Joseph Morgan and Mary, his second wife. Joseph was the son of Alexander Morgan and Hannah Cooper. Alexander was the son of Griffith Morgan and Elizabeth Cole, the widow of Samuel Cole, the progenitor of the Cole family. Hannah Cooper was the daughter of Joseph Cooper and Lydia Riggs. Joseph was the son of William Cooper and Margaret, of "Pyne Point," the progenitors of the Cooper family, who came from "Cole's Hill," Hertfordshire, England.

\*Esther Evans, daughter of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines married Samuel Atkinson, son of ———— Page 7

Their children were—

\*Josiah, born ————, married Sarah Eldridge

\*Jacob Evans, son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines married Rachel Eldridge, daughter of ———— in 1749 Page 7

Their children were—

\*Thomas, born 1752, married Mary Eves

\*Mary, born ————, married John Hillman

\*Esther, born ————, married John Roberts

\*Esther was the daughter of Mary Cherrington, second wife of Jacob Evans

Mary Eves, the wife of Thomas Evans, was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines. Joseph was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, his second wife. Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, of Burlington, N. J., who came from London. Rebecca Haines was the daughter of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family.

John Roberts, who married Esther Evans, was the son of Enoch Roberts and Rachel Cole. Enoch was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors. Rachel Cole was the daughter of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family, who came from "Cole's Hill," Hertfordshire, England.

\*Nathan Evans, son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines married Susanna Gaskill, daughter of ———— Page 7

Their children were—

\*Nathan, born ————, married Sybilla ————

Sarah Eldridge, the wife of Josiah Atkinson, was the daughter of James Eldridge and Hannah Evans, the daughter of William Evans and Sarah Roberts. William was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors. Sarah Roberts was the daughter of John and Mary Elkinton. John was the son of John and Sarah, the progenitors. Esther Haines was the daughter of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John and Ann, the progenitors. John Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors.

Page 77

'Joshua Evans son of 'Thomas Evans and Rebecca Owen (second wife) married Priscilla Collins, daughter of John Collins and Elizabeth Moore

Their children were—

'Elizabeth, born 1736

'Rebecca, born 1755, died young

'Rachel, born 1760, married Abraham Warrington

'John, born 1762

'Joseph, born 1765

'Ellen, born 1767, died young

'Margaret, born 1769, married John Miller

'Joshua, born 1771, married Rebecca Somers

'Priscilla, born 1773, married Josiah Webster

'Owen, born , died single

'Rachel, 'John and 'Joseph went to Salem, Ohio

Page 337

'Martha Evans daughter of 'Thomas Evans and Rebecca Owen (second wife), married Thomas Dudley, son of Francis Dudley and Rachel Wilkins

Their children were—

'Thomas, born

'Job, born , married Rachel Roberts

'Evan, born married Ann Hames

'Rebecca, born married Henry Warrington

'Susan, born

'Martha, born

'Rachel, born married Ebenezer Roberts

'Ann, born , married Thomas Belangee

Ann Hames, the wife of 'Evan Dudley, was the daughter of John Hames and Mary Shreeve See that family, page 78, for ancestry of John Hames

Ebenezer Roberts, who married 'Rachel Dudley was the son of John Roberts and Phebe Andrews John was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes Joshua was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton of Burlington, N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family

'Esther Evans (page 339), the wife of John Roberts, was the daughter of 'Jacob Evans and Mary Cherryton, his second wife, married in 1756

'Hannah Evans, daughter of William Evans and Sarah Roberts, married James Eldridge, son of ————

Then children were—

'Rachel born ————, married ————

'Abigail, born ————

'William born ————, married Elizabeth Hooten

'Sarah, born ————, married Josiah Atkinson

'Enoch Evans, son of William Evans and Sarah Roberts, married Mary Wilcox, daughter of Joseph Wilcox and Sarah Hedell

Then children were—

'Joseph, born 12-7, 1770

'John, born 2-17, 1774, married 2-12, 1799, Rebecca Cowperthwait

'Lydia, born 11-17, 1777, married 3-16, 1804, Joshua Stokes—third wife

'Joel, born 2-16, 1780

'Thomas, born 3-5, 1783, married Abigail Bispham

Rebecca Cowperthwait, the wife of John Evans, was the daughter of Hugh Cowperthwait and Rebecca Roberts. See Hugh Cowperthwait's ancestry, page 311, in Lydia Evans' ancestry, and Rebecca Roberts' ancestry, page 138, in Mary and Susanna C. Roberts' ancestry. Rebecca was the daughter of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole.

Joshua Stokes, who married Lydia Evans, was the son of Joseph Stokes and Atlantic Bispham, the daughter of Joshua Bispham and Martha. Joseph was the son of Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott, his first wife. Joseph was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family, who came from Stepney, Middlesex, England.

'Esther Evans, daughter of William Evans and Sarah Roberts, married Thomas Wilkins, son of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core

Then children were—

'Mary, born ————, married Joseph Gardner

Joseph Gardner, who married Mary Wilkins, was the son of James Gardner and Mary Tomlinson. James was the son of Joseph Gardner and Catharine Ridgway. Joseph was the son of Thomas Gardner, Jr., and Hannah Matthews. Thomas Jr. was the son of Thomas Gardner, the progenitor. For ancestry of Catharine Ridgway and Mary Tomlinson, see page 260, in John Gardner's ancestry.



Page 338      'Mary Evans daughter of 'William Evans and Sarah Roberts,  
married Joseph Morgan, son of Joseph Morgan and Mary ———,  
second wife

Their children were—

Sarah, born ———, married William Cooper

Mary, born ———, married John Bunting

Elizabeth, born ———, married Joseph Bunting

---

Page 338      'Rebecca Evans, daughter of 'William Evans and Sarah Roberts,  
married Isaac Andrews, son of Isaac Andrews and Elizabeth

Their children were—

'Sarah, born ———, married Obadiah Borton

William, born ———, married Susanna ———

Rebecca, born ———

'Esther, born ———, married Samuel Ogborn

Hannah, born ———

Mary, born ———

'Lydia, born ———, married Samuel Brazington

'Elizabeth born ———, married Joseph Ogborn

---

Page 338      'Sarah Evans, daughter of 'William Evans and Sarah Roberts,  
married Jabez Buzby, son of ——— ———

Their children were—

'William born ———, married Juliana Hames

'John born ———, married Ann Roberts

'Joseph, born ———, married Hannah Smith

'Thomas born ———, married Esther Borton

Hannah, born ———, married John Crispin

Sarah, born ———, married Joshua Lippincott

---

Page 338      'William Evans, son of 'William Evans and Sarah Roberts,  
married Rachel Ballinger, daughter of ——— ———

Their children were—

'Sarah born ———, married Aaron Belangee

'Mary, born ———

'Rachel, born ———

'Hannah, born ———

'Enoch, born ———, married Rebecca Tomlinson

'Thomas, born ———, married Mary Matlack

'Josiah, born ———; married Lydia Borton

'Darling, born ———, married Rachel Matlack

'Thomas Evans, son of 'Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge married Mary Eves, daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames Page 137

Their children were—

- 'Joseph, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Rebecca Roberts
- 'Thomas, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Sarah Burrough
- 'Jacob, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Elizabeth Snowden
- 'Mary, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Joseph Hames
- 'Sarah, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Samuel Roberts
- 'Rebecca, born \_\_\_\_\_, married William Burrough
- 'Rachel, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Joseph Roberts

Joseph and Rebecca Roberts who married Rachel and Joseph Evans, were the children of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole whose ancestry see, page 138, in Mary and Susanna C Roberts ancestry

Sarah Burrough, the wife of Thomas Evans was the daughter of Samuel Burrough and Sarah Lamb, the daughter of Jacob Lamb and Lydia Samuel was the son of Samuel Burrough and Ann Gray, the daughter of Richard Gray and Esther Gillott Samuel was the son of Samuel Burrough and Hannah Roberts the daughter of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors Samuel Burrough came from England and is supposed to be a son of Edward Burrough, the distinguished Quaker minister

Joseph Hames, who married Mary Evans, was the son of Hinchman Hames and Mary Warrington For ancestry of Hinchman, see page 111, in that family

'Mary Evans, daughter of 'Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge married John Hillman, son of \_\_\_\_\_ Page 138

Their children were—

- 'Sarah, born \_\_\_\_\_
- 'Esther, born \_\_\_\_\_
- 'Elizabeth, born \_\_\_\_\_
- 'Rebecca, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Thomas Scattergood

'Nathan Evans, son of 'Nathan Evans and Susanna Gaskell married Sybilla \_\_\_\_\_, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Page 139

Their children were—

- 'Isaac, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Mary Smith
- 'Susanna, born \_\_\_\_\_, married James Lippincott
- 'Joseph, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Lettice Eves
- 'Jacob, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Deborah Troth  
Rachel Borton'

James Lippincott, who married Susanna Evans, was the son of Jonathan Lippincott and Ann Eves. Jonathan was the son of James Lippincott and Anna Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves the progenitor, from London. James was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors.

Lettice Eves, the wife of Joseph Evans, was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames. See that family page 323, for ancestry of Joseph Eves, and pages 321 and 43 for ancestry of Rebecca Hames.

Deborah Troth, the first wife of Jacob Evans, was the daughter of William Troth and Esther Borton whose ancestry see, page 99, in Deborah Engle's ancestry.

Rachel Borton, the second wife of Jacob Evans, was the daughter of Abram Borton and Rachel Engle. Abram was the son of John Borton and Elizabeth Lord. See ancestry of John Borton and Rachel Engle, page 258, in Uriah Borton's ancestry.

Page 339

Esther Evans, daughter of Jacob Evans and Mary Cherryton (second wife), married John Roberts, son of John Roberts and Phebe Andrews.

Their children were—

Joseph, born	married Syllama Evans'
	Ann Evans'
	Hannah Roberts (widow)'
	Hannah Jones'
Reuben, born	married Rachel Hames
Thomas, born	married Sarah Hooten
Mary, born	married William Jessup—first wife
John, born	died 21 years old

Syllama Evans, the first wife of Joseph Roberts, was the daughter of Jacob Evans and Rachel Borton, his second wife. Jacob was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla. See that family, page 343 for ancestry of Jacob Evans. Rachel Borton was the daughter of Abram Borton and Rachel Engle, whose ancestry see page 258, in Uriah Borton's ancestry.

Ann Evans, the second wife of Joseph Roberts was the daughter of Joseph Evans and Rebecca Roberts. Joseph was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves. See that family, page 343. See ancestry of Rebecca Roberts page 138, the daughter of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole.

Hannah Hames, the third wife of Jacob Roberts, was the widow of William Roberts and daughter of Samuel Hames and Elizabeth Inskeep. See that family page 128 for their ancestry.

Hannah Jones, the fourth wife of Jacob Roberts, was the daughter of Isaac Jones and Amy Borton of Newtown, Gloucester County, New Jersey.

Rachel Hames, the wife of Reuben Roberts, was the daughter of John Hames and Elizabeth Moore. See that family page 129 for ancestry of John Hames, and page 79 for ancestry of Elizabeth Moore.

William Jessup, who married Mary Roberts, was the son of John Jessup and Deborah. John was the son of John Jessup and Elizabeth Ballinger.

\*Evan Dudley, son of Martha Evans and Thomas Dudley, married Ann Hames, daughter of John Hames and Mary Shreve. 11-12-16

Their children were—

\*Allen, born 11-9, 1807, single

\*John H., born 2-1, 1812, married Hannah Ann Glover

\*Mary, born 11-13, 1816, died single

\*Thomas, born 9-10, 1819, married Emeline Matlack

\*Rebecca Dudley, daughter of Martha Evans and Thomas Dudley, married Henry Warrington, son of ———— 11-12-16

Their children were—

\*Rachel, born ————, married Aaron Wills

Aaron Wills, who married Rachel Warrington, was the son of Daniel Wills and Elizabeth Woolston. Daniel was the son of John Wills and Hope Deleaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor, and Elizabeth his first wife. Elizabeth Woolston was the daughter of John Woolston, the progenitor, and Hannah Cooper, his second wife, the daughter of William Cooper and Margaret, the progenitors of the Cooper family.

\*Rachel Dudley, daughter of Martha Evans and Thomas Dudley, married Ebenezer Roberts, son of John Roberts and Peter Andrews.

Their children were—

\*Allen, born ————, married Mary Hames

\*Amos, born ————, married Jane Matlack

\*Martha, born ————, married Thomas Combert

Mary Haines, the wife of \*Allen Roberts, was the daughter of Hinchman Haines and Mary Warrington. See that family, page 111, for ancestry of Hinchman Haines

Page 311

\*John Evans, son of \*Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox, married Rebecca Cowperthwait, daughter of Hugh Cowperthwait and Rebecca Roberts

Then children were—

\*William born 1-27, 1806, married 3-20, 1834, Susan Evans

\*Fiza, born 6-26, 1800, died single

\*Lydia, born 2-19, 1804, married, 11-13, 1823, David Rogers

\*Mary C. born 9-21, 1808, married, 2-11, 1836, David Darnell

\*David, born 9-7, 1810, married 4-14, 1836, Sarah Roberts

\*Deborah, born 5-25, 1816, married, 4-15, 1841, William Cooper Lippincott

Susan Evans, the wife of \*William Evans, was the daughter of Joseph Evans and Rebecca Roberts. Joseph was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Evans. See that family, page 343, for ancestry of Joseph Evans, and ancestry of Mary Eves, page 339. See ancestry of Rebecca Roberts page 138. She was the daughter of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole

David Rogers, who married \*Lydia Evans, was the son of William Rogers and Mary Davis, whose ancestry see, page 289, in Rachel and Mary Rogers' ancestry

David Darnell, who married \*Mary C. Evans, was the son of Edmund Darnell and Rachel Dudley, the daughter of Joshua Dudley and Rachel. Edmund was the son of Edward Darnell and Jane Driver. Edward was the son of John Darnell, the progenitor, and Hannah Borton, the daughter of John Borton, Jr., the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family

Sarah Roberts, the wife of \*David Evans, was the daughter of Samuel Roberts and Sarah Evans, the daughter of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves. See that family, page 343, for ancestry of Thomas Evans, and Mary Eves' ancestry, page 339

William Cooper Lippincott, who married \*Deborah Evans, was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Anner Haines. See that family, page 126, for ancestry of Anner Haines. Samuel was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia Hewlings, whose ancestry see, page 79

'Lydia Evans, daughter of 'Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox married Joshua Stokes (third wife) daughter of Joseph Stokes *Page 311* and Atlantic Bispham

Their children were—

'Joseph W, born ———, died single

'Lydia, born ———, married Henry W Wills

'Joshua, born ———, married Elizabeth Burrough

Henry W Wills, who married Lydia Stokes, was the son of Joseph Wills and Virginia Powell, the daughter of Joseph Powell and Ann Bishop See Joseph Wills' ancestry page 294 in that family

'Thomas Evans, son of 'Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox married Abigail Bispham, daughter of ——— ——— *Page 311*

Their children were—

'Charles, born 10-6 1805

'Josiah B, born 7-15, 1811, married Hannah Gardiner

Hannah Gardiner, the wife of 'Josiah B Evans, was the daughter of Joseph Gardiner and Mary Wilkins, whose ancestry see, page 290, in John Gardiner's ancestry

'Mary Wilkins, daughter of 'Esther Evans and Thomas Wilkins, married Joseph Gardiner son of James Gardiner and Mary *Page 311* Tomlinson

Their children were—

'John, born ———, married Hannah E Wills

'James, born ———, married Ann B Powell

'Esther, born ———, died single

'Mary, born ———, died single

'Sarah, born ———, died single

'Hannah, born ———, married Josiah B Evans

Hannah E Wills, the wife of 'John Gardiner was the daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore whose ancestry see page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry

Ann B Powell, the wife of 'James Gardiner was the daughter of Joseph Powell and Mary Butcher Joseph was the son of Joseph Powell and Ann Bishop Mary Butcher was the daughter of Benajah Butcher and Rachel Shinn the daughter of Jacob Shinn and Hannah Benajah was the son of Thomas Butcher and Sarah

Josiah B. Evans, who married Hannah Gardner, was the son of Thomas Evans and Abigail Bispham. Thomas was the son of Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox, the daughter of Joseph Wilcox and Sarah Fredell. See ancestry of Enoch Evans in that family, page 341.

---

Page 312

Joseph Evans, son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, married Rebecca Roberts, daughter of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole.

Their children were—

"Ann, born 12-14, 1799, married Jacob Roberts—second wife

"Mary, born 12-21, 1801, died single

"Sarah, born 3-3, 1804, married John M. Haines

"Thomas, born 7-11, 1805, married Mary Borton

Sarah Lippincott

Elizabeth Saunders

"Susan, born 4-30, 1808, married William Evans

"Rebecca, born 10-18, 1810, married William Matlack

"Martha, born 10-26, 1812, died single

---

Jacob Roberts, who married Ann Evans, was the son of John Roberts and Esther Evans. See that family, page 344, for ancestry of Esther Evans, and page 339 for ancestry of John Roberts.

---

John M. Haines, who married Sarah Evans, was the son of John Haines and Elizabeth Moore. See that family, page 129, for ancestry of John Haines, and page 79 for ancestry of Elizabeth Moore.

---

Mary Borton, the first wife of Thomas Evans, was the daughter of Uriah Borton and Mary Collins. See that family, page 263, for ancestry of Mary Collins, and page 258 for ancestry of Uriah Borton.

---

Sarah Lippincott, the second wife of Thomas Evans, was the daughter of Abiam Lippincott and Rachel Borton. Abiam was the son of Nathan Lippincott and Sarah Allen. Nathan was the son of Joshua Lippincott and Rachel Dudley. Joshua was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Elizabeth Wills. Freedom was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family. Elizabeth Wills was the daughter of Daniel Wills and Margaret (first wife). Daniel was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor of the Wills family, and Elizabeth, his first wife.



Elizabeth Saunders the third wife of Thomas Evans was the daughter of Solomon Saunders and Lydia Burrough. Solomon was the son of John Saunders and Elizabeth Lippincott the daughter of Solomon Lippincott and Sarah Cozens. Solomon was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Elizabeth Wills. Freedom was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail the progenitors. Elizabeth Wills was the daughter of Daniel Wills and Margaret Newbold his first wife, the daughter of Michael Newbold and Ann. Daniel was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills the progenitor. Lydia Burrough was the daughter of Samuel Burrough and Sarah Lamb the daughter of Jacob Lamb and Lydia. Samuel was the son of Samuel Burrough and Ann Gray the daughter of Richard Gray and Esther Gillet. Samuel was the son of Samuel Burrough and Hannah Roberts the daughter of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors. Samuel was one of the three of that name that came from England, and the family trace of him generally as the progenitor.

---

William Evans, who married "Susan Evans, was the son of John Evans and Rebecca Cowperthwait. See that family page 146, for ancestry of John Evans, and page 311 for ancestry of Rebecca Cowperthwait in Lydia Evans' ancestry.

---

Thomas Evans, son of Thomas Evans and Mary Fves married Sarah Burrough daughter of Samuel Burrough and Sarah Lamb.

Then children were—

Samuel B. born 1-29, 1817, married Keturah Lippincott

Thomas born 7-12, 1819, married Abigail Roberts.

William B. born 1-3, 1822, married Emma Kam

Jacob L. born 10-11, 1827 married Agnes Lippincott

Elizabeth L. Evans

---

Keturah Lippincott the wife of Samuel B. Evans was the daughter of Samuel Lippincott and Elizabeth Hewlings. Samuel was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Amer Hanes. See that family, page 126, for ancestry of Amer Hanes and page 79 for ancestry of Samuel Lippincott.

---

Emma Kam, the wife of William B. Evans was the daughter of Levi L. Kam and Hannah Mason. Levi was the son of William Kam and Anna Lippincott whose ancestry see page 307.

Agnes Lippincott, the first wife of \*Jacob L. Evans, was the daughter of Clayton Lippincott and Hannah Brick, the daughter of William Brick and Mary. See that family, page 188, for ancestry of Clayton Lippincott and Samuel Lippincott, page 79

---

Elizabeth Evans, the second wife of \*Jacob L. Evans, was the daughter of Uriah Evans and Rachel Saunders, the daughter of Solomon Saunders and Lydia Burrough, whose ancestry see, page 349, in Elizabeth Saunders' ancestry. Uriah was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Borton, his second wife, the daughter of Abram Borton and Rachel Engle, whose ancestry see, page 258, and Jacob Evans' ancestry, page 343

---

Page 212

\*Jacob Evans, son of \*Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, married Elizabeth Snowden, daughter of Isaac Snowden and Mary

Their children were—

\*Abigail, born 11-16, 1802, married Mark Lippincott

\*Rachel, born 7-21, 1804, married Isaac H. Hames—second wife.

\*Elizabeth, born 7-5, 1806, married Elwood E. Hames

\*Esther, born 4-5, 1808, married Clayton Collins

\*Isaac S., born 5-27, 1811, married Keturah Stokes

\*Amos, born 1-15, 1815, married Rachel Kaighn

\*Mary B., born 4-2, 1817

---

Mark Lippincott, who married \*Abigail Evans, was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Anna Hames, whose ancestry see, page 306, in Marmaduke Lippincott's ancestry

---

Isaac H. Hames, who married \*Rachel Evans, was the son of Jonathan Hames and Mary Hames. See that family, page 151, for their ancestry

---

Elwood E. Hames, who married \*Elizabeth Evans, was the son of Jonathan Hames and Mary Hames, whose ancestry see, page 151, in that family

---

Clayton Collins, who married \*Esther Evans, was the son of Job Collins and Mary Ballinger, the daughter of Levi Ballinger and Hannah. See ancestry of Job Collins, page 263, in that family

---

Keturah Stokes, the wife of Isaac S. Evans, was the daughter of Hezekiah Stokes and Frances Braddock, the daughter of Robert Braddock and Sarah Birdsall, the daughter of Elijah Birdsall and Mary. Robert was the son of Robert Braddock and

Frances, his second wife. Robert was the son of Robert Bridgock, the progenitor, and Elizabeth Hancock, the daughter of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, and Rachel Finner, his first wife. Hezekiah Stokes was the son of Samuel Stokes and Hope

---

Mary Evans, daughter of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, married Joseph Haines, son of Hinchman Haines and Mary Wainwright, first wife.

They left no children.

---

Sarah Evans, daughter of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, married Samuel Roberts, son of ———— Page 11.

Their children were—

\*Sarah, born ———— married David Evans.

---

David Evans, who married Sarah Roberts, was the son of John Evans and Rebecca Cowperthwait. See that family, page 346, for ancestry of John Evans, and page 344, ancestry of Rebecca Cowperthwait, in Lydia Evans' ancestry.

---

Rachel Evans, daughter of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, married Joseph Roberts, son of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole. Page 11.

Their children were—

\*Mary, born ———— married Amos H. Lippincott—first wife.

\*Susanna C., born ————, married Amos H. Lippincott—second wife.

\*Izin, born ———— married Ehza Ballinger—second wife.

\*Joseph, born ———— married Rachel Woolston.

\*Joshua, born ———— married Rachel Rudderow.

---

Amos H. Lippincott, who married Mary and Susanna C. Roberts, was the son of Abiah Lippincott and Mary Wills. Mary was the daughter of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines. See Jacob Wills' ancestry, page 44, and Mary Haines' ancestry, page 43, in Amos Haines' family. Abiah Lippincott's ancestry, see page 60.

---

Ehza Ballinger, the wife of Izin Roberts, was the daughter of Thomas Ballinger and Grace Rogers. Thomas was the son of Levi Ballinger and Hannah. Grace Rogers was the daughter of William Rogers and Mary Davis. William was the son of William Rogers and Grace Allen (widow Eaves). William was the son of William\*, who was the son of John Rogers, the son of John Rogers, the progenitor. See Mary Davis' ancestry, page 200, in Mary and Rachel Rogers' ancestry.

- Page 20. Isaac Evans, son of 'Nathan Evans and Sybilla, married Mary Smith daughter of ————  
 Their children were—  
 'Reuben, born                      , married Martha Phillips  
 'Elizabeth, born                      married ——— Burrough  
 'Martha born                      , married Allen McGaule  
 'Rebecca, born                      married John Pike
- 

- Page 21. 'Susanna Evans, daughter of 'Nathan Evans and Sybilla, married James Lippincott, son of Jonathan Lippincott and Ann Eves.  
 Their children were—  
 'James, born                      , married Sarah Hillard  
 'Nathan, born                      married Mary Childs  
 'Jonathan, born                      , married Edith Zelle  
 'Elizabeth, born                      , married John Atkinson  
 'Hope, born                      , married Enoch Fennmore  
 'Samuel, born                      , died single  
 'Mary, born                      , died single
- 

- Page 31. 'Joseph Evans son of 'Nathan Evans and Sybilla, married Lettice Eves daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames  
 Their children were—  
 'Eh, born                      , married Lydia Evans—second wife  
 'George, born                      married Mary Sparks—first wife  
 'Nathan, born                      , married Lydia Sharp  
 'Samuel, born                      , married Rachel Sharp  
 'Hephzibah, born                      , married ——— Brooks
- 

Lydia Evans the second wife of 'Eh Evans was the daughter of Reuben Evans and Martha Phillips whose ancestry see, page 144

---

Lydia and Rachel Sharp the wives of 'Nathan and 'Samuel Evans, were the daughters of Barzillia Sharp and Lydia Peacock. See that family page 225, for ancestry of Barzillia Sharp, and Lydia Peacock's ancestry, page 215

\*Jacob Evans, son of \*Nathan Evans and Sybilla, married Deborah Troth, daughter of William Troth and Esther Barton.

Then children were—

\*Esther, born 2-14, 1785, married William Wilson

\*George, born 12-13, 1787, died young

\*Ruth, born 2-15, 1790, died young

\*Joab, born 5-31, 1791, died young

Deborah died, and Jacob married Rachel Barton, daughter of Abiam Barton and Rachel Engle

Then children were—

\*Abraham, born 12-14, 1795, died 5-12, 1819

\*Amos, born 6-23, 1797, married Elizabeth Gantt

\*Syllama, born 10-6, 1799, married Jacob Roberts—first wife

\*Uriah, born 10-10, 1801, married Rachel Saunders

\*Rachel B., born 7-28, 1803, married Joseph Barton

\*Jacob, born 6-1, 1805, married Meribah Jones

\*Carlton, born 5-2, 1807, died 11-22, 1807

\*Joseph B., born 9-7, 1811, died 4-4, 1832

\*Susannah, born 12-6, 1813, married Joseph Karglin

Jacob Roberts, who married \*Syllama Evans, was the son of John Roberts and Esther Evans. See that family, page 344, for ancestry of Esther Evans, and page 339 for ancestry of John Roberts.

Rachel Saunders, the wife of \*Uriah Evans, was the daughter of Solomon Saunders and Lydia Burrough, whose ancestry see page 349, in Elizabeth Saunders' ancestry.

Meribah Jones, the wife of \*Jacob Evans, was the daughter of William Jones and Sarah Webster, the daughter of Lawrence Webster and Hannah Wills, the daughter of Daniel Wills and Mary. Lawrence was the son of Thomas Webster and Sarah Vencomb, the daughter of William Vencomb, the progenitor of Hanover, New Jersey, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), daughter of Richard Stockton and Abigail of Long Island, the progenitors. Thomas was the son of Samuel Webster, the progenitor, who came from England. William Jones was the son of Samuel Jones and ——— Peacock.

Joseph Karglin, who married \*Susannah Evans, was the son of John Karglin and Elizabeth.

Page 311

\*Jacob Roberts, son of \*Esther Evans and John Roberts, married Syllama Evans, daughter of Jacob Evans and Rachel Borton, second wife

Their children were—

\*Rachel E. born 12-9, 1824

\*Mary H., born 10-28 1827

\*Jacob E., born 8-2, 1830

Syllama died, and \*Jacob married Ann Evans, the daughter of Joseph Evans and Rebecca Roberts

No record of children by this or the two subsequent marriages

---

Page 311

\*Reuben Roberts son of \*Esther Evans and John Roberts, married Rachel Hames daughter of John Hames and Elizabeth Moore

Their children were—

\*Esther, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Ezra Bell—first wife

\*Keturah, born \_\_\_\_\_, single

\*Edwin, born \_\_\_\_\_

---

Page 311

\*Mary Roberts daughter of \*Esther Evans and John Roberts, married William Jessup, son of John Jessup and Deborah

\*Mary died, leaving no children, and William married Rachel Borton, daughter of Uriah Borton and Mary Collins

Their children were—

\*Esther born \_\_\_\_\_ married Edmund Darnell

Edmund Darnell, who married \*Esther Jessup, was the son of Job Darnell and Agnes Mullin, the daughter of William Mullin and Elizabeth Lukens. See ancestry of Job Darnell, page 158, in Charles Darnell's ancestry

---

Page 315

John H. Dudley son of \*Evan Dudley and Ann Hames, married Hannah Ann Glover, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_

Their children were—

\*Richard G., born \_\_\_\_\_, single

\*Annie, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_ Perkins

\*Rachel born \_\_\_\_\_, married Joseph Hilton—second wife

---

Page 315

\*Thomas H. Dudley, son of \*Evan Dudley and Ann Hames, married Emeline Matlack, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_

Their children were—

\*Edward, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_

Two daughters

'Rachel Warrington, daughter of 'Rebecca Dudley and Henry Warrington, married Aaron Wills, son of Daniel Wills and Elizabeth Woolston

Their children were—

'Joseph, born                      married Virgin Powell  
'Samuel, born                      , married Grace Rogers

---

'Allen Roberts, son of 'Rachel Dudley and Ebenezer Roberts, married Mary Hames, daughter of Hinchman Hames and Mary Page Warrington

Their children were—

'Henry, born                      , married Miriam Lippincott  
'Ebenezer, born                      married Mary Lippincott  
'Rachel, born                      , married Casper W. Shapless  
'Mariana, born                      married George Matlack

---

'Amos Roberts, son of 'Rachel Dudley and Ebenezer Roberts, married Jane Matlack, daughter of ———— ———— Page 11

Their children were—

'John, born                      , married Rachel Hames  
'Rebecca, born                      , married Thomas Branson  
'Hannah, born                      , married George Pharo

---

Rachel Hames, the wife of 'John Roberts, was the daughter of Charles Hames and Elizabeth Borton. See that family page 192, for ancestry of Charles Hames, and page 129 for the ancestry of Elizabeth Borton

---

'Esther Andrews, daughter of 'Rebecca Evans and Isaac Andrews, married Samuel Ogborn, son of ———— ———— Page 11

Their children were—

'Joseph, born 2-9, 1812  
'Mary, born 9-9, 1814  
'Allen, born 8-25, 1816  
'Edwin, born 8-25, 1816  
'Evan, born 3-20, 1819  
'Lydia, born 1-3, 1821



Page 312

Elizabeth Andrews daughter of 'Rebecca Evans and Isaac Andrews married Joseph Ogborn, son of ————

Their children were—

'Hannah, born 9-5, 1808

'Rebecca, born 8-27, 1810

'Samuel, born 11-17, 1812

'Isaac A, born 3-14, 1815

'Ann, born 4-9, 1817

'Sarah B, born 12-11, 1819

---

Page 31

'Sarah Buzby, daughter of 'Sarah Evans and Jabez Buzby, married Joshua Lippincott, son of Nathan Lippincott and Sarah Allen

Their children were—

'May, born 1-21, 1817

'Hannah born 1-31, 1819

'Sarah, born 7-11, 1821

'Sarah died, and Joshua married Kestiah Clement

Their children were—

'Rebecca born ——— married Joseph Willits

'Morris, born ———

---

One branch of the New Jersey Evans family spell their name with the letter 'e' instead of the letter "a," which is undoubtedly wrong from the fact that the name originated in Wales (from whence the family came) and from the five sons of Ievan, known as Evan Robert Lewis, who in 1601, was living in Wales England taking for themselves, in the Welsh manner, the surname of ap Evan

They were John ap Evan, Cadwalader ap Evan, Griffith ap Evan, Owen ap Evan and Evan ap Evan

The errors in the orthography of names of persons, as well as places, are frequently traceable to clerical errors, as we not infrequently find the name in the same legal instrument written differently two and even three times, and in marriage records it would seem that the phonetic system was very frequently adopted or adhered to, as the orthography of the name was scarcely recognizable. The name Engle we find written Ingall, and Evans written Evans, which would seem more proper, from the manner in which they are pronounced. It appears that the rules of orthography were not in early days in this country very strictly enforced as the names of persons in legal instruments, wills, deeds, etc., were written differently from the signatures

PRICKITT FAMILY.



## PRICKITT FAMILY.

### FIRST GENERATION AND CHILDREN

**Z**ACKARIAH PRICKITT, the progenitor of the Prickitt family settled in Northampton, Burlington County New Jersey. He is said to have brought with him a large estate and invested largely in real estate. He left a will, dated February 28th, 1727, proved March 14th, 1727. He names in his will his sons John, Zeckariah and Jacob, his daughters Hannah wife of Philip Qungley, Elizabeth, wife of John Peacock and wife Ellipha

---

'Zeckariah Prickitt, the progenitor, and Ellipha his wife  
Their children were—

'John, born

'Zeckariah, born married, 1-2, 1721, Mary Troth

'Jacob, born married Hannah

'Elizabeth, born married, 9-2, 1723, John Peacock

'Hannah, born , married Phillip Qungley

---

Mary Troth, the wife of Zeckariah Prickitt, who were married 1-2 1721, at Friends' Meeting, at Evesham, New Jersey, was the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family, who came from England

---

John Peacock, who married Elizabeth Prickitt 9-2 1723 by John Gosling, Justice of Northampton, New Jersey, was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor of the family, who came from Scotland

---

Zeckariah Prickitt the second, son of Zeckariah and Ellipha left a will, dated January 22d, A D 1753, and proved January 30th, 1753, in which he names his brother, Jacob Prickitt and his sons Richard and Zeckariah, and daughters Patience Smith Sarah Simons, Mary Miers, Hannah Prickitt and Hope Prickitt. Witnessed by William Foster, John Goldy, Jr. and James Allen Jr. Recorded, West Jersey Wills, Lib VII, page 310

---

Zeckariah Prickitt the third son of Zeckariah Prickitt and Mary Troth left a will and died in 1771 and names in his will his sons Joseph, John and Zeckariah, and two daughters Charity and Mary, and makes mention of an unborn child

Page 357

<sup>2</sup>Zeckariah Prickitt, son of <sup>1</sup>Zackariah Prickitt and Ellipha, married Mary Troth, daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, 1-2, 1721

Their children were—

<sup>3</sup>Zeckariah, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Mary \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>3</sup>Richard, born \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>3</sup>Hope, born \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>3</sup>Patience, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_ Smith

<sup>3</sup>Sarah, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_ Simons

<sup>3</sup>Mary, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_ Miers

<sup>3</sup>Hannah, born \_\_\_\_\_

---

Page 357

Elizabeth Prickitt, daughter of <sup>2</sup>Zackariah Prickitt and Ellipha, married John Peacock, son of John Peacock, the progenitor, 9-2, 1723

Their children were—

<sup>3</sup>Alexander, born 2-1, 1737

<sup>3</sup>Tamar, born 4-27, 1739

<sup>3</sup>James, born 6-19, 1740

<sup>3</sup>Adonijah, born 8-5, 1724, married Elizabeth Springer

<sup>3</sup>John, born 10-29, 1734, married Susannah Ballinger

<sup>3</sup>Abner, born 2-25, 1727, married Margaret Hutton

<sup>3</sup>Dianna, born 4-1, 1730, married John Sharp

<sup>3</sup>Elizabeth, born 7-15, 1732, married Samuel Sharp

<sup>3</sup>Melchizedec, born 12-31, 1742, married Abigail Thorn

<sup>3</sup>Margaret, born 11-15, 1746

---

Susannah Ballinger, the wife of <sup>3</sup>John Peacock, was the daughter of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor of the Ballinger family

---

John Sharp and Samuel Sharp, who married <sup>3</sup>Dianna and <sup>3</sup>Elizabeth Peacock, were the sons of John Sharp and Ann Hames, his second wife. John was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, the progenitor. John Sharp was the eldest son of William Sharp, the progenitor. Ann Hames was the daughter of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis, the progenitor. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors

---

Abigail Thorn, the wife of <sup>3</sup>Melchizedec Peacock, was the daughter of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinchman. Thomas was the son of Joseph Thorn and Mary Bowne, the daughter of John Bowne and Hannah Peake, of Long Island. Joseph was the son of William Thorn and Winifred Kay, of Long Island. See ancestry of Letitia Hinchman, page 51, in Abigail Hames' ancestry

7 Jacob Prickett, son of Zachariah Prickett and Elizabeth married Hannah ———, daughter of ——— ——— 1

Their children were—

<sup>2</sup>Josiah, born 8-23, 1733 married 4-12 1764 Sarah Cowperthwait

<sup>4</sup>Jacob, born 9-18 1735 married Elizabeth Phillips

<sup>5</sup>Barzilha born 9-22 1737 married Sarah Sharp

<sup>6</sup>Ann, born 10-20, 1739 died 4-4 1759

<sup>7</sup>Rosannah, born 2-11, 1742

<sup>8</sup>Job, born 4-24, 1744 married Ann Smith

<sup>9</sup>Hannah, born 6-26, 1746 married Amaziah Lippincott

<sup>10</sup>Sabyllah, born 9-24 1748

Hannah wife of Jacob, died 4-12 1759 aged 53 years

Sarah Cowperthwait, the wife of Josiah Prickett was the daughter of John Cowperthwait and Rachel Stokes the daughter of Thomas Stokes, of Gloucester County New Jersey. John was the son of John Cowperthwait and Sarah Adams the daughter of John Adams and Elizabeth of Long Island. John was the son of Hugh Cowperthwait and his first wife Elizabeth who came from England and settled at Flushing Long Island in 1674.

Sarah Sharp, the wife of Barzilha Prickett, was the daughter of William Sharp and Hannah, his second wife. William was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine the daughter of John Paine the progenitor. John Sharp was the eldest of the three brothers, sons of William Sharp, the progenitor.

Amaziah Lippincott, who married Hannah Prickett was the son of John Lippincott and Elizabeth Elkinton. John was the son of James Lippincott and Anna Eves whose ancestry see page 327, in Moses Lippincott's ancestry.

Ann Smith, the wife of Job Prickett was the daughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth

Adonjah Peacock the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickett, was killed by the accidental ignition of several barrels of gunpowder, which he was diving over a fire in his kitchen during the Revolutionary war. A woman standing in the back door, when the explosion occurred was carried fifty yards without injury except the scorching of her hair and clothing. A French 'blunderbus' suspended over the door was discharged and found one hundred and fifty yards from the house which was literally blown to atoms.

Page 358

'Zeckariah Prickitt, son of 'Zeckariah Prickitt and May Troth, married Mary ———, daughter of ———

Their children were—

'Joseph born 4-13, 1766, married Ann Coverly

'Mary, born 3-13 1769, married John Peacock

'Zeckariah born ———, married Agnes Stackhouse

'Hannah, born ———, died single

'John born ———, died single

'Charity born ———, died single—Philadelphia

Page 358

'Adonijah Peacock, son of 'Elizabeth Prickitt and John Peacock, married Elizabeth Springer, daughter of Benjamin Springer and ———

Their children were—

'Ann, born 3-17, 1753, married Joshua Owen

'Adonijah born 2-17, 1755, died in infancy

'Elizabeth born 5-21, 1756 married James Read (went West)

'Adonijah<sup>2</sup> born 9-16, 1757, married Sarah Voorhees

'John, born 1-11 1759, married Mary Shemela

'Benjamin, born 9-24, 1760, married Mary Martin—second wife

'Thomas, born 7-8 1762, married Ann Sharp

'Samuel, born 6-6, 1764

'George born 5-21, 1766, went to Kentucky

'David, born 2-2, 1768, married Sarah Hollingshead

'Jacob, born 12-8, 1769 went to Canada

'Levi, born 12-13, 1773

'Deborah, born 9-16, 1775, married Thomas Bishop

'Grace born 9-16 1777, married ——— Wrigley

Sarah Voorhees, the wife of 'Adonijah Peacock, was the daughter of Henry Voorhees 'Adonijah died 8-25, 1831

Ann Sharp, the wife of 'Thomas Peacock, was his first cousin, the daughter of John Sharp and Diana Peacock, the daughter of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt See page 358

'Jacob Peacock was in the American army at the defeat of Gen St. Clair's army and went to Canada

John Peacock who married 'Mary Prickitt, was the son of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger, the daughter of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt See page 358



'John Peacock son of 'Elizabeth Prickett and John Peacock married Susanna Ballinger, daughter of Thomas Ballinger and Isaac 58

—  
Their children were—

'Joshua, born 1758, married Ann Sharp'  
Hannah Gifford  
'John, born married Mary Prickett  
'Lydia, born , married Barzilia Sharp  
'Mary born , married Jacob Prickett  
'Rachel, born married Isaiah Hames  
'Elizabeth, born , married John Taylor  
'Hannah, born , married Samuel Taylor  
'Susannah, born , married Isaac Sharp  
'Sarah, born , married Isaac Borton  
'Methua, born , went out West

—  
Ann Sharp, the first wife of 'Joshua Peacock, was the daughter of Amos Sharp and Deborah Hames See that family, page 215 for further ancestry

—  
Hannah Gifford, the second wife of Joshua Peacock, was the daughter of Jonathan Gifford and Hannah, of Tuckerton, New Jersey

—  
Mary Prickett the wife of 'John Peacock, was the daughter of Zeckariah Prickett and Mary See page 360

—  
Barzilia Sharp, who married 'Lydia Peacock was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Hames See that family page 215

—  
Jacob Prickett, who married 'Mary Peacock was the son of Barzilia Prickett and Sarah Sharp See page 359

—  
Isaiah Hames who married 'Rachel Peacock was the son of Isaiah Hames and Sarah Wilkins See that family page 72 for ancestry of Isaiah, and page 34 for ancestry of Sarah Wilkins

—  
'Elizabeth Peacock, daughter of 'Elizabeth Prickett and John Peacock, married Samuel Sharp son of John Sharp and Ann Taylor Hames, second wife

—  
Their children were—

'Noah, born , married Elizabeth Braddock  
'Joshua, born married Jane Hames  
'Rhoda, born died single, aged 40 years

—  
See ancestry of Elizabeth Braddock and Jane Hames page 216

Page 358

Abner Peacock, son of Elizabeth Prickitt and John Peacock, married Margaret Hutton, daughter of ————

Their children were—

'Abner, born ————, married Margaret ————

'Hutton, born ————

Abner and Margaret had six other sons—names unknown

Isaac Sharp, who married 'Susannah Peacock was the son of John Sharp and Diana Peacock, the daughter of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zachariah Prickitt, the progenitor John Peacock was the son of John Peacock of Scotland, the progenitor

Page 358

'Diana Peacock, daughter of Elizabeth Prickitt and John Peacock married John Sharp, son of John Sharp and Ann Hames, second wife

Their children were—

'Elizabeth, born ————, married George Hames

'John, born ————, married ———— Perkins

'Hannah, born ————, married Samuel Berry—second husband

'Isaac, born ————, married Susannah Peacock

'Deborah, born ————, married John Middleton

'Mary, born ————, married Thomas Gallper

'Samuel, born ————

'Priscilla, born ————, married Sharon Middleton

'Amos, born ————, married Martha Gaskill—first wife

'Ann, born ————, married Thomas Peacock

'Mahlon, born ————, died young

George Hames, who married 'Elizabeth Sharp was the son of George Hames of Northampton See page 91

Susannah Peacock the wife of 'Isaac Sharp, was the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger See page 361

Thomas Peacock, who married 'Ann Sharp, was the son of Adonjah Peacock and Elizabeth Springer Adonjah was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the daughter of Zachariah Prickitt and Ellipha the progenitors John was the son of John Peacock, of Scotland

✓ 'Melchizedec Peacock son of Elizabeth Prickett and John Peacock, married Abigail Thorn daughter of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinchman

Then children were—

'Levi, born                      married Lettice Hollingshead  
'Thomas, born                married Mary Thompson  
'Alexander, born            married ————  
'Hannah born              married William Gouldy  
'———, born                married William Wooster  
'Abigail, born                died single  
'Letitia, born                died single

---

William Wooster who married ———— daughter of Melchizedec Peacock and Abigail Thorn was the son of Michael Wooster, who came from Scotland. William was said to be an expert in playing on the bagpipe

---

'Jacob Prickett, son of 'Jacob Prickett and Hannah married Elizabeth Phillips daughter of Peter Phillips and Sarah

Page 20

Then children were—

'Hepsibah, born  
'John, born                married Sabilla Hammitt  
'Aaron, born  
'Samuel born  
'Elizabeth born

---

'Job Prickett, son of 'Jacob Prickett and Hannah married Ann Smith, daughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth

Page 21

Then children were—

'Rachel, born 11-5 1770 married James Allen  
'Sabillah born 9-9 1772, died single  
'Josiah, born 9-29, 1775 died young  
'Job, born 7-9 1777, married Ann Huff  
'Josiah', born 2-25 1779 married Ann Sharp  
'Barzillia born 2-20, 1781, married Martha Humes  
'Ann, born 2-13, 1782 married Allen Joyce  
'Zeckariah, born 1-4 1784 married Agnes Sharp  
'Stacy, born 10-14, 1785 married Jane Conover  
'John, born 5-28, 1787 married Letitia Sharp  
'Elizabeth, born 7-9 1789, died single

---

Ann Huff, the wife of 'Job Prickett was the daughter of David Huff and Mary Sharp. See page 223 for ancestry of Mary Sharp

Ann Sharp, the wife of 'Josiah Prickitt, was the daughter of Thomas Sharp and Esther Brooks, the daughter of Thomas Brooks. See page 224 for ancestry of Thomas Sharp

---

Agnes Sharp the wife of 'Zeckariah Prickitt, was the daughter of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green. See page 222 for ancestry of William Sharp, and page 213 for ancestry of Elizabeth Green

---

Page 330

'Hannah Prickitt, daughter of 'Jacob Prickitt and Hannah, married Amaziah Lippincott son of John Lippincott and Elizabeth Elkinton

Their children were—

'Job born	, married Mary Stokes
'Isaac, born	married Hannah Thomas
'Hannah, born	married Stacy Stratton
'Josiah, born	, married Mary Phillips
'Jacob, born	, married Martha Oliphant
'Joshua, born	married Ann Crispin
'John, born	, married Mary Zane
'Amaziah, born	, died single
'Elizabeth, born	, married Aaron Day
'Ann born	died young

---

Mary Stokes, the wife of 'Job Lippincott, was the daughter of John Stokes and Beulah Hames. See page 125 for ancestry of Beulah Hames, and page 78 for ancestry of John Stokes

---

Page 330

'Barzillia Prickitt, son of 'Jacob Prickitt and Hannah, married Sarah Sharp, daughter of William Sharp and Hannah, second wife

Then children were—

'Jacob, born married Mary Peacock

---

Mary Peacock the wife of 'Jacob Prickitt was the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger, the daughter of Thomas Ballinger. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt the daughter of Zackariah Prickitt, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock, from Scotland

---

Mary Stokes, the wife of 'Job Lippincott was the daughter of John Stokes and Beulah Hames the daughter of John Hames and Mary Shueve. See page 78, that family, for ancestry of John Hames and ancestry of John Stokes on the same page

\*Joseph Prickett, son of Zeckariah Prickett and Mary married Ann Coverly, daughter of ————

Their children were—

\*Joseph, born 2-19 1800 married Mary Ann Wisham

\*Mary C., born 8-6 1802 married Josiah Prickett

\*Ner, born 6-2, 1804 married Rachel Prickett

Elizabeth Wooden

\*Rachel, born 9-1, 1806 died single

\*William born 12-16 1808, died single

\*Japhet born 4-10 1811, married Priscilla Southwick

\*Budd, born 9-9 1813 married Elizabeth Ann Prickett

\*Edmund D., born 1-16, 1816, married Rachel Wilkins (widow)

\*Caleb S., born 7-6 1817, married Mary Jane Prickett

\*Mary Prickett daughter of Zeckariah Prickett and Mary married John Peacock son of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger

Their children were—

\*Mary, born ——— married John Sharp—second wife

\*John, born ——— married Sarah Brooks

\*Josiah born ——— married Mary Calkitt

\*Esther, born ——— married Jonathan Reed

\*Ann born ——— married Godfrey Hapecock—first wife

\*Alcena, born ——— married Eber Engle

\*Ner, born ——— died single

John Sharp, who married Mary Peacock was the son of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green. See ancestry of William Sharp page 222 in that family and ancestry of Elizabeth Green, page 213

\*Joshua Peacock, son of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger married Ann Sharp (first wife) daughter of Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines

Their children were—

\*Joseph, born ———

Ann died, and Joshua married Hannah Gifford daughter of Jonathan Gifford and Hannah

Their children were—

\*William, born ———

\*Susannah, born ———

\*Ann, born ———

\*Elizabeth, born ———

\*Anna born ———

Page 361

'Lydia Peacock, daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger, married Barzillia Sharp son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Hames

Their children were—

- Enos, born 5-8, 1786, married Ann Simons
- \*Amos, born 4-20, 1788, married Sabilla Warner
- Mahlon, born 8-28, 1789, died single
- Hannah, born 1-5, 1791, died single
- \*Abel, born 11-20, 1792, married Lettice Peacock
- Rachel, born 8-10, 1794, married Samuel Evans
- \*Charlotte, born 1-2, 1796, died single
- \*Lydia, born 1-2, 1798, married Nathan Evans
- Barzillia, born 10-13, 1799, married Sarah Evans
- \*Aron, born 9-29, 1801, married Sarah Garwood
- \*Priscilla, born 8-11, 1803, married Joseph Baxter
- \*Sabilla, born 6-27, 1805, married Jacob Prickitt—second wife

Lettice Peacock, the wife of \*Abel Sharp, was the daughter of Levi Peacock and Lettice Hollingshead, the daughter of John Hollingshead. Levi was the son of Melchizedec Peacock. See page 363

Samuel and Nathan Evans, who married Rachel and \*Lydia Sharp, were the sons of Joseph Evans and Lettice Eves. See page 352

Sarah Evans, the wife of Barzillia Sharp, was the daughter of Reuben Evans and Martha Phillips, whose ancestry see, page 144, in Lydia Evans' ancestry

Jacob Prickitt, who married Sabilla Sharp, was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock, the daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger. See page 361. Jacob was the son of Barzillia Prickitt and Sarah Sharp. See page 364, and Sarah Sharp's ancestry, page 359

Page 361

\*Rachel Peacock, daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger, married Isaiah Hames, son of Isaiah Hames and Sarah Wilkins

Their children were—

- Arthur, born , married Hannah Moore
- \*Richard, born , married Elizabeth Crammer<sup>1</sup>  
Sarah Carson<sup>2</sup>
- \*Isaiah, born , married Lydia Miller
- \*Sarah, born , married Isaac Brown
- \*Lydia, born , died single

Hannah Moore, the wife of Arthur Hames, was the daughter of Stacy Moore and Druella Tomlin, his second wife. See the ancestry of Stacy Moore, page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry. Stacy was a son of John Moore and Hannah Bayre.

---

'Noah Sharp, son of Elizabeth Peacock and Samuel Sharp, married Elizabeth Braddock, daughter of Rehobam Braddock's, and Jemima Darnell.

Their children were—

'Samuel, born ——— married Lydia Sharp  
'Elizabeth, born ——— married Thomas Hames  
'Noah, born ——— married Rachel Sharp

---

Lydia Sharp, the wife of Samuel Sharp, was the daughter of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox. See that family, page 226, for ancestry of Aaron Sharp.

---

Thomas Hames, who married Elizabeth Sharp, was the son of Edmond Hames and Charlotte Leeds, the daughter of Nehemiah Leeds and Elizabeth Bayles. Nehemiah was the son of Abraham Leeds. See ancestry of Edmond Hames, page 114, in Edmond Hames' family.

---

Rachel Sharp, the wife of Noah Sharp, was the daughter of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox. See that family, page 226, for ancestry.

---

'Joshua Sharp, son of Elizabeth Peacock and Samuel Sharp, married Jane Hames, daughter of Solomon Hames and Rebecca Sharp.

Their children were—

'Benjamin, born 1789, died in Philadelphia in 1811  
'Hames, born 1791, married Elizabeth Barton  
'Leah, born 1800, died in 1802

---

'Abner Peacock, son of Abner Peacock and Margaret Barton, married Margaret ———, daughter of ———.

Their children were—

'Amos, born ——— married Dinah Sharp  
'William, born ——— married and went West  
'Isaac, born ——— married ———  
'Margaret, born ———

---

Dinah Sharp, the wife of Amos Peacock, was the daughter of John Sharp, Jr. and ——— Perkins. John was the son of John Sharp and Diana Peacock. See page 215.



Page 362

'John Sharp, son of 'Diana Peacock and John Sharp, married  
 ——— Perkins, daughter of ——— ———

Then children were—

'Dinah, born ———, married Amos Peacock

Page 362

'Isaac Sharp, son of 'Diana Peacock and John Sharp, married  
 Susannah Peacock, daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Bal-  
 linger

Then children were—

'Sarah, born ———, married David McHaine

'Mary born ———, married John Prickitt

Page 363

'Levi Peacock, son of 'Melchizedec Peacock and Abigail Thorn,  
 married Lettice Hollingshead, daughter of John Hollingshead  
 and ——— ———

Then children were—

Elizabeth, born ———, married John Sharp—first wife

Samuel born ———, married Esther Rogers

'James, born ———, married Elizabeth Van Meter

'Mary, born ———, married Jonathan Rogers

'Lettice, born ———, married Abel Sharp

'Kessiah, born ———, married Benjamin Buckman

'Levi, born ———, died young man

'John born ———, died young man

'Sarah, born ———, died young woman

'Martha, born ———, died young woman

John Sharp, who married 'Elizabeth Peacock, was the son of  
 William Sharp and Elizabeth Green. See ancestry of William  
 Sharp page 222, in that family, and Elizabeth Green's ancestry,  
 page 213

Abel Sharp who married 'Lettice Peacock, was the son of Bar-  
 zillia Sharp and Lydia Peacock. See that family, page 225, for  
 ancestry of Barzillia, and ancestry of Lydia Peacock, page 215

Page 363

'Stacy Prickitt, son of 'Job Prickitt and Ann Smith married  
 Jane Conover daughter of ——— ———

Then children were—

Stacy born ———, married Elizabeth Garwood

'Jane, born ———, married Amos Wilkins, Jr

'Ann, born ———, married Mahlon Prickitt—first wife

Elanor born ———, died young

Amos Wilkins, Jr, who married 'Jane Prickitt, was the son of  
 Amos Wilkins and Ann Hewlings. See ancestry page 336

'Josiah Puckitt, son of 'Job Puckitt and Ann Smith married Ann Sharp, daughter of Thomas Sharp and Esther Brooks. Their children were—

<sup>a</sup>Josiah, Jr, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Emeline Fingle

<sup>6</sup>Allen, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Kestah Sharp'

Emmaretta Jones

<sup>a</sup>Thomas, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Ann Ingle \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>6</sup>Sarah born \_\_\_\_\_, married Ezra Engle \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>3</sup>Nathan, born \_\_\_\_\_, died single

<sup>6</sup>Elizabeth, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Amos Troth \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>6</sup>Esther, born \_\_\_\_\_, died single

'Mary Ann, born \_\_\_\_\_, died single

<sup>a</sup>Lemuel, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Anna Moore—first wife

<sup>8</sup>Edwin, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Deborah Sharp

<sup>6</sup>Amos, born \_\_\_\_\_, died young

<sup>2</sup>Mark, born \_\_\_\_\_, died young

<sup>1</sup>Ezra, born \_\_\_\_\_, died young

<sup>2</sup>Amos<sup>2</sup>, born \_\_\_\_\_, died young

Emeline, Ann and Ezra Engle who married Josiah, Thomas and Sarah Puckitt, were the children of Arthur Engle and Elizabeth C. Engle, the daughter of Robert Engle. Arthur was the son of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole. Obadiah was the son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, whose ancestry see, page 98 in Deborah Engle's ancestry.

Kesiah Sharp, the wife of Allen Puckett was the daughter of Isaac Sharp and Hannah Garwood. See that family page 240 for ancestry of Isaac Sharp, and page 100 for ancestry of Hannah Garwood.

Amos Troth, who married Elizabeth Puckett, was the son of Levi Troth and Sarah Wills. See that family, page 135 for ancestry of Sarah Wills and page 90 for ancestry of Levi Troth.

Anna Moore, the wife of Lemuel Prickett, was the daughter of Abel Moore and Elizabeth Engle. Abel was the son of Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, the daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. Cyrus was the son of Joseph Moore and Patience Woolman. Joseph was the son of Benjamin Moore and Sarah Stokes, the progenitors.

Deborah Sharp, the wife of Edwin Puckett was the daughter of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Gouldy. See that family page 250.

- Page 367 ✓ Barzilha Prickitt, son of <sup>3</sup>Job Prickitt and Ann Smith, married Martha Hames, daughter of Enoch Hames and Priscilla  
 Their children were—  
<sup>2</sup>Martha, born \_\_\_\_\_, married William Dyer  
<sup>2</sup>Barzilha, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Rachel Lippincott  
<sup>2</sup>Margaret, born \_\_\_\_\_, married William Thorn  
<sup>2</sup>Job, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_  
<sup>2</sup>Priscilla, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Joseph I. Bates  
 Abraham, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Mary Ann Davis  
<sup>2</sup>Barclay, born \_\_\_\_\_, died single
- 

- Page 367 ✓ Ann Prickitt, daughter of Job Prickitt and Ann Smith, married Allen Joyce, son of Daniel Joyce and Dorothy  
 Their children were—  
<sup>4</sup>Allen V., born \_\_\_\_\_, married Susan Lippincott  
<sup>2</sup>Job, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_ Hilbard  
<sup>2</sup>Daniel, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Eleanor Dixon  
<sup>2</sup>Charles, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Catharine Lee  
<sup>2</sup>Elwood, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Sarah Brooks—first wife  
<sup>2</sup>Elizabeth, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Benjamin Russell  
<sup>2</sup>Rachel, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Benjamin Allen  
<sup>2</sup>Dorothy, born \_\_\_\_\_, married William Mathis  
<sup>2</sup>Biddle, born \_\_\_\_\_, died young man  
 Mahlon, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Harriet \_\_\_\_\_
- 

- Page 365 ✓ Zeckanah Prickitt, son of Job Prickitt and Ann Smith, married Agnes Sharp, daughter of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green  
 Their children were—  
<sup>2</sup>Charles, born \_\_\_\_\_, died single  
<sup>2</sup>Nelson, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Ruth Shinn  
<sup>2</sup>William, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Elizabeth White  
 Lorenzo, born \_\_\_\_\_, died single  
<sup>2</sup>Albert, born \_\_\_\_\_, died single  
<sup>2</sup>Lydia, born \_\_\_\_\_, died single  
<sup>2</sup>Sabilla, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Samuel Allen  
<sup>2</sup>Elizabeth Ann, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Budd Prickitt  
<sup>2</sup>Jacob, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Elizabeth Sopher  
<sup>2</sup>S. Gilbert, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Hannah Ann Fox (widow)  
<sup>2</sup>Ridgway, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Hannah D. Joyce  
<sup>2</sup>Esther, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Cyrus Moore
- 

Budd Prickitt, who married Elizabeth Ann Prickitt, was the son of Joseph Prickitt and Ann Coverly. See family, page 365

Cyrus Moore who married Esther Prickett was the son of Abel Moore and Elizabeth Engle. Abel was the son of Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin whose ancestry see page 300. Elizabeth Engle was the daughter of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole. Obadiah was the son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton whose ancestry see page 98 in Deborah Engle's ancestry. Patience Cole was the daughter of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin whose ancestry see page 90 in John Cole's ancestry.

---

✓ Job Lippincott, son of Hannah Prickett and Amaziah Lippincott, married Mary Stokes daughter of John Stokes and Beulah Hanes.

Their children were—

\*Mary Ann born 6-13, 1821, married Isaac W. Stokes—first wife

\*Edwin born 6-18, 1825, married Gula Culnan

\*Barclay, born 6-6, 1830, died 3-28, 1838

---

For ancestry of Isaac W. Stokes, who married Mary Ann Lippincott, see page 182

---

✓ Isaac Lippincott son of Hannah Prickett and Amaziah Lippincott, married Hannah Thomas daughter of —————

Their children were—

\*Hinchman, born —————, married Rachel Allen

\*Elizabeth, born —————, married Charles Matlack

\*Sarah, born —————, married Joseph Anderson

\*Mary T. born —————, died single

\*Hannah, born —————, married William Mason

\*William C. born —————, married Abigail Eldridge

\*Jonathan, born —————, died young

---

✓ Hannah Lippincott daughter of Hannah Prickett and Amaziah Lippincott married Stacy Stratton son of —————

Their children were—

\*Daniel, born —————

\*Lucy, born —————

---

\*Elizabeth Lippincott daughter of Hannah Prickett and Amaziah Lippincott married Aaron Day, son of —————

Their children were—

\*Josiah born —————, married —————

\*Hannah, born —————, married Charles Stackhouse

\*Samuel, born —————, married Mary Ann Anderson

————— MARY CARLOW

Page 361

'Josiah Lippincott, son of 'Hannah Prickitt and Amaziah Lippincott, married Mary Phillips, daughter of ————

Their children were—

Lucy, born ————, married Edward Evans

Ira, born ————, married Abigail Foster

Jacob, born ————

Barzillia, born ————, married Louisa Bowers

Joseph, born ————, married Elizabeth Brooks

Samuel, born ————, married Mary Stratton

'Sarah, born ————, married John Moore

Mary, born ————, married Isaac Brackney <sup>1</sup>

'Hannah, born ————, married Isaac Brackney <sup>2</sup>

John Moore, who married Sarah Lippincott was the son of Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, whose ancestry see, page 369, in Anna Moore's ancestry

Page 361

'Jacob Lippincott, son of 'Hannah Prickitt and Amaziah Lippincott, married Martha Olphiant, daughter of ————

Their children were—

Ruth, born ————, married Chauncey Bragg

Page 361

'Joshua Lippincott, son of 'Hannah Prickitt and Amaziah Lippincott, married Ann Crispin, daughter of ————

Their children were—

Crispin, born ————, married Mary Wilkins <sup>1</sup>

Elizabeth Ann Garwood <sup>2</sup>

Joshua, born ————, married Mary Githens

Anna, born ————, married Joshua Stiles

'Hannah, born ————, married Charles Garwood

Lydia, born ————, died young

'Rebecca, born ————, married Joseph Rogers

Rachel, born ————, married Barzillia Prickitt

Hennetta, born ————, married Noah Glover

'Dorothy, born ————, died single

'Allen, born ————, married Sarah Gough

'Elizabeth, born ————, married William Hames

'William, born ————, married Hannah Cook

Barzillia Prickitt, who married 'Rachel Lippincott, was the son of Barzillia Prickitt and Martha Hames, the daughter of Enoch Hames and Priscilla. Barzillia was the son of Job Prickitt and Ann Smith. See page 363

✓ 'John Lippincott, son of 'Hannah Prickett and Amaziah Lippincott, married Mary Zane, daughter of ————

'Their children were—

- 'Rebecca, born ———— married Samuel Price
  - 'Amaziah, born ————, married Ellen Morrison
  - 'John, born ————, married Emma Woolshorn
  - 'Mark, born ————, married Emily Knight
  - 'Hannah, born ————
  - 'Ann, born ————
  - 'Elizabeth, born ————
- 

✓ 'Jacob Prickett, son of 'Barzillia Prickett and Sarah Sharp, married Mary Peacock, daughter of John Peacock and Susannah Babcock of Inger

'Their children were—

- 'Barzillia, born 10-8 1785, married ———— Thompson
  - 'Isaac, born 12-13, 1786, married Dorothy Joyce
  - 'Sarah, born 9-30, 1788, married John Garwood
  - 'John, born 2-24 1790, married Mary Sharp
  - 'Jacob, born 6-4, 1792, married Sarah Garwood  
Sabilla Sharp
  - 'Elizabeth, born 2-11, 1794, married John Kukhude
  - 'Josiah, born 6-14, 1796, married Mary Prickett
  - 'Charles, born 5-4, 1799, married Hannah Prickett  
Atlantic West (widow)
  - 'Joel, born 11-8, 1801, died young
  - 'Job, born 3-3, 1804, died young
- 

✓ 'Adonijah Peacock, son of 'Adonijah Peacock and Elizabeth Springer, married Sarah Voothees daughter of Henry Voothees Peacock and ————

'Their children were—

- 'Ann, born 1783, married William Band
- 'James, born 3- —, 1785, died 10- —, 1786
- 'Jane, born 1786, married William Shinn
- 'Rachel, born 1788, married Peter DeGroof
- 'Adonijah, born 1790, married Jemima Rue (widow)
- 'Sarah, born 1792, married Joseph Lipsett
- 'Elizabeth, born 1794, married Samuel Tule
- 'Mary, born 1796, married Samuel Rockhill
- 'Ichabod, born 2-4, 1799, died 2-4 1799
- 'Margaret, born 7-6, 1800, married Auley Heulings
- 'Elanor, born 9-11, 1802, died, aged 20 years
- 'Meribah, born 1805, married George Riley
- 'Lesley, born 10-17, 1809, married Isabella Stevenson

Page 359 'Zeckariah Prickitt son of 'Zeckariah Prickitt and Mary, married Agnes Stackhouse, daughter of ————

Then children were—

'Samuel born , married Maria Holland

Hannah, born , married ——— Robinson

'Agnes, born

'Zeckariah, born , married ————

'John born , married Mary Sharp

Page 361 'Elizabeth Peacock, daughter of 'John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger, married John Taylor, son of ————

Then children were—

'Patience, born , married John Miller

'Hannah, born married Thomas Parsons

'Elizabeth, born married John Borton

'Susan born , married John Bozarth

'Israel, born , married Sarah Crane

'John, born married Mary ———

'Thomas, born , married Mary Kell

'Mary, born , married Samuel Fenton

Page 361 'Hannah Peacock, daughter of 'John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger married Samuel Taylor, son of ————

Their children were—

'John P. born married Amy Dickerson

Israel born married Dorothy Alloways

'Susannah born married Jacob Alloways

Page 361 'Sarah Peacock, daughter of 'John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger, married Isaac Borton son of ————

Then children were—

'Abigail, born , married Benjamin Borton

'Sarah born married John Clifton

'Aaton born , died single

Charles, born , died single

See this family page 252 Mary Sharp the wife of 'John Prickitt, was the daughter of Isaac Sharp and Susanna Peacock See page 227, and ancestry of Susanna Peacock, page 216



GARDINER FAMILY.



# GARDINER FAMILY.

## FIRST GENERATION AND CHILDREN

THOMAS GARDINER, the progenitor of the family in New Jersey, came from London and settled at Burlington, New Jersey. He was a man of considerable estate, and one of the most prominent identified with the Society of Friends. He was not the first of that name that came to America, but was probably of the same family who came to New England, as they were Friends, and suffered persecution from the hands of the magistrates for their mode of worship. He built one of the first houses within the precincts of Burlington, which was of logs, but large and commodious and in it the Friends held their meetings and solemnized the marriages in the society until a place of worship was established, in 1685. He took a very active and prominent part in the affairs of the city and Province. He was a member of the first provincial legislature and a member of the Governor's Council, and was successively and continually in office and official business until, from age and declining health he was compelled to relinquish all business, and died in 1694 leaving a widow and several children. At Burlington monthly meeting, in the third month, 1681, it was agreed upon to establish a yearly meeting, and the meeting assembled on the 28th of the sixth month 1681, at the house of Thomas Gardiner, in Burlington and continued its sessions four days.

---

Thomas Gardiner's children were—

- \*Thomas, Jr., born                      , married Hannah Mathews
- \*John, born                      , married Sarah Righton 10-19 1680
- \*Hester, born                      married James Wills
- Jane, born                      married Samuel Harriot 12-3 1690
- \*Mathew, born                      , died without issue

---

Hannah Mathews the wife of Thomas Gardiner was the daughter of Richard Mathews, of Stokenwington in Middlessex County, England

---

James Wills, who married Hester Gardiner was the son of Dr Daniel Wills the progenitor, of Burlington N. J. and Elizabeth his first wife

---

Samuel Harriot who married Jane Wills was a minister from Bermuda. Certificate was witnessed by James Wills, Esther Wills, and thirty others

Page 377

Thomas Gardiner, Jr, son of Thomas Gardiner and Elizabeth, married Hannah Mathews, daughter of Richard Mathews and

---

Their children were—

Andrew, born	, married Hope Robinson
Mathew, born	married Sarah ———
Elizabeth, born	, married Abraham Bickley
Hannah born	married Isaac Pearson
Thomas born	, married ——— ———
Joseph born	, married ——— ———

---

Page 378

Hester Gardiner daughter of Thomas Gardiner and Elizabeth married James Wills, son of Dr Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife

Their children were—

John, born 7-8 1681 married Elizabeth Frampton  
 James, born 2-17, 1683

---

Hope Robinson, the wife of Andrew Gardiner, was the daughter of Thomas Robinson and Sarah Lowe

---

Abraham Bickley who married Elizabeth Gardiner, was a distiller, and lived in Philadelphia. Some years before his death he located or purchased a tract of land in Gloucester County, New Jersey, known as the Blue Anchor tract, whereon was the old Blue Anchor Hotel so well known by travelers between the coast and the Delaware river

---

Isaac Pearson, who married Hannah Gardiner, was by trade a silversmith and lived in Burlington, where he followed his trade for a livelihood

---

Mathew Gardiner, the son of Thomas Gardiner the first married and settled on the Raritan river in Hunterdon County, New Jersey. He left no children

---

Thomas Gardiner Jr after his marriage settled on Woodbury creek and resided there up to the time of his father's death, when he removed to Burlington, N. J., and was appointed Surveyor-General of the Western Province of New Jersey, which office he held to the year 1717 the time of his death. He left a large estate which consisted chiefly in landed property in and near Burlington, N. J.

\*Andrew Gardner, son of \*Thomas Gardner, Jr. and Hannah Mathews, married Hope Robinson daughter of Thomas Robinson son and Sarah Lowe

Then children were—

\*James, born

\*Henry born

\*Elinor born

\*Joseph Gardner son of \*Thomas Gardner, Jr. and Hannah Mathews married Catharine Ridgway daughter of Thomas Ridgway and ———— 1724

Then children were—

\*James born ————, married Mary Tomlinson

\*John, born 1731, married Elizabeth Lawrence

\*Thomas, born ————, died 1744

Mary Tomlinson the wife of James Gardner was the daughter of Ephraim Tomlinson and Sarah Corbin his first wife. Ephraim was the son of Joseph Tomlinson and Elizabeth the progenitors of the Tomlinson family who came from the city of London and were members of the Society of Friends. Joseph was appointed King's Attorney, which office he held for some years being reappointed when his term expired.

\*John Wills, son of Hester Gardner and James Wills, married Elizabeth Frampton daughter of ———— ———— Page 36

Then children were—

\*Hester, born ————, married John Deacon

\*Mathew Gardner son of \*Thomas Gardner and Hannah Mathews, married Sarah ———— daughter of ———— ———— Page 37

Then children were—

\*Mary, born 9-8, 1721

\*Thomas, born 12-13, 1722

\*Abraham born 11-12, 1724

"1 mo 6th, 1755 \*Thomas Gardner presented to Burlington monthly meeting an acknowledgment for misconduct in matters contrary to discipline which was read and received. Boston M. Mtg records

\*Thomas Gardner of Burlington died 1st of June 1780

Page 377

'James Gardiner, son of 'Joseph Gardiner and ————, married Mary Tomlinson, daughter of Ephraim Tomlinson and Sarah Corbit

Their children were—

'Joseph, born 1764, married Mary Wilkins

'Ephraim, born ————, married ————

'James, born ————

Mary Wilkins, the wife of 'Joseph Gardiner, was the daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Esther Evans. Thomas was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, the daughter of Enoch Core, the progenitor, and Sarah Roberts, the daughter of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Thomas was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of the Wilkins family.

Esther Evans was the daughter of William Evans and Sarah Roberts. William was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Hames. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family. Esther Hames was the daughter of John Hames and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. John was the eldest son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of the Hames family. Sarah Roberts was the daughter of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, of Burlington, N. J. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family.

Page 377

'Hester Wills, daughter of 'John Wills and Elizabeth Framp-ton, married John Deacon, son of ————

Their children were—

'George, born ————, married Ann Burn

Page 378

'Joseph Gardiner, son of 'James Gardiner and Mary Tomlinson, married Mary Wilkins, daughter of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core

Their children were—

'Thomas W., born 1790, died 1808

'John, born 1792, married Hannah E. Wills

'Esther W., born 1795, died single, m. 1852

'James, born 1799, married Ann B. Powell

'Mary, born 1803, died single

'Sarah, born 1805, died single

'Hannah, born 1808, married Josiah B. Evans

'James Gardiner died, and Mary married George Colson, by whom there was one son, Jonathan Colson, of Mullica Hill, N. J.

Hannah E. Wills, the wife of John Gardiner, was the daughter of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, whose ancestry see page 99, in Sarah Wills' ancestry.

---

Ann B. Powell, the wife of James Gardiner, was the daughter of Joseph Powell and Mary Butcher. Joseph was the son of Joseph Powell and Ann Bishop. Mary was the daughter of Benajah Butcher and Rachel Shinn, the daughter of Jacob Shinn and Hannah. Benajah was the son of Thomas Butcher and Sarah.

---

Josiah B. Evans, who married Hannah Gardiner, was the son of Thomas Evans and Abigail Bispham. Thomas was the son of Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox, the daughter of Joseph Wilcox and Sarah Iredell. Enoch was the son of William Evans and Sarah Roberts, whose ancestry see page 378, in Mary Wilkins' ancestry.

---

George Deacon, son of Hester Wills and John Deacon, married Ann Burr, daughter of ———— ————

PAGE 88

Their children were—

John, born ————, married Hannah Fayre.

---

Hannah Fayre, the wife of John Deacon, was the daughter of Thomas Fayre and Keturah Moore, the daughter of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore, the daughter of Joseph Fenimore, who was the son of Richard Fenimore, the progenitor of the Fenimore family. Benjamin was the son of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor, and Sarah Stokes, the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, who came from Stepney, Middlesex, England, the progenitors of the Moore family. Thomas Fayre was the son of Thomas Fayre and Priscilla Hugg. Thomas was the son of Richard Fayre and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Fayre family. Priscilla Hugg was the daughter of John Hugg, Jr., and Priscilla Collins, the daughter of Francis Collins, the progenitor, and Sarah Mayham, his first wife. Francis was the son of Edward Collins and Mary, of Oxfordshire, England, and came from London. He was a bricklayer by occupation in London. All of his children by his first wife were born in England. Soon after his arrival in New Jersey, Sarah died, and he married Mary Goslin, the widow of Dr. Goslin, of Burlington, N. J., by whom he had four children. John Hugg, Jr., was the son of John Hugg, the progenitor, who came from Wexford, Ireland.





# MOORE FAMILY.



# MOORE FAMILY.

## FIRST GENERATION AND CHILDREN

**B**ENJAMIN MOORE the progenitor of the Moore family came from Birmingham, Lincolnshire England to Burlington, New Jersey. He married Sarah Stokes the daughter of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard who came from Stepney Middlesex, England, in the ship Kent in 1677, to Burlington New Jersey.

---

'Benjamin Moore and Sarah Stokes' children were—

- \*John, born                      , died single
  - \*Benjamin, born                      , married, 1730 Rebecca Fennmore
  - \*Thomas born                      , married Mariana Ridgway
  - \*Joseph, born                      , married Patience Woolman
  - \*Samuel, born                      , married Abigail Evans
  - \*Sarah, born                      , married Michael Mills
  - \*Elizabeth, born                      , married John Collins
  - \*Dorothy, born
  - \*Mary, born                      , married Abraham Hewlings
- 'Benjamin Moore died in 1754
- 

Rebecca Fennmore the wife of Benjamin Moore was the daughter of Joseph Fennmore, who was the son of Richard Fennmore, the progenitor of the Fennmore family.

---

John Collins, who married Elizabeth Moore, was the son of Francis Collins, the progenitor, and Mary Budd, the daughter of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin of Burlington New Jersey, and the second wife of Francis.

---

\*Benjamin Moore, son of Benjamin Moore and Sarah Stokes married Rebecca Fennmore daughter of Joseph Fennmore and Elizabeth.

---

Their children were—

- \*Keturah, born 12-15 1731 married Thomas Eayie
  - \*Hamah, born 7-2 1734, died single
  - \*John, born 9-19, 1736, married Hamah Eayie—first wife
  - \*Mary, born 12-24, 1738, died single
  - \*Bethuel, born 1-14 1741, married Martha Allen
  - \*Benjamin born 2-17, 1743 married Sarah Ballinger  
Mary Butcher
  - \*Joshua, born 6-3, 1746 married Rachel Ballinger
  - \*Rebecca, born 8-15, 1751, died single
- 

Thomas Eayie, who married Keturah Moore was the son of Thomas Eayie and Priscilla Hugg. See page 381.

## SECOND GENERATION AND CHILDREN

Hannah Eayre the wife of <sup>1</sup>John Moore, was the daughter of Thomas Eayre and Priscilla Hugg. Thomas was the son of Richard Eayre and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Eayre family. Priscilla Hugg was the daughter of John Hugg, Jr., and Priscilla Collins, the daughter of Francis Collins, the progenitor, and Sarah Mayham his wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Hugg, the progenitor, who came from Wexford, Ireland.

Martha Allen, the wife of <sup>1</sup>Bethuel Moore, was the daughter of John Allen.

Page 381

<sup>1</sup>Joseph Moore, son of <sup>1</sup>Benjamin Moore and Sarah Stokes, married Patience Woolman, daughter of ————

Then children were—

<sup>2</sup>Mary, born 8-3, 1740, married John Mason.

<sup>2</sup>Elizabeth, born 7-13, 1744, married John Mason.

<sup>2</sup>Patience, born 11-8, 1750, married Joseph Vanev.

<sup>2</sup>Unah, born 11-8, 1753, died single.

<sup>2</sup>Jona, born 4-6, 1758, died single.

<sup>2</sup>Cyrus, born 12-3, 1760, married Mary Austin.

<sup>2</sup>John, born ———, married Bathsaba Ballinger.

Mary Austin, the wife of <sup>2</sup>Cyrus Moore, was the daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. Jonathan was the son of Francis Austin, the son of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family.

Page 381

<sup>2</sup>Elizabeth Moore, daughter of <sup>1</sup>Benjamin Moore and Sarah Stokes, married John Collins, son of Francis Collins and Mary Budd (widow), second wife.

Then children were—

<sup>2</sup>Sybilla, born ———, married Samuel Gaskill.

<sup>2</sup>Susannah, born ———, married, 1737, Daniel Garwood.

<sup>2</sup>John, born ———, married Patience ———.

<sup>2</sup>Francis, born ———.

<sup>2</sup>Joseph, born ———, married Diana Prickett.

<sup>2</sup>Priscilla, born ———, married Joshua Evans.

<sup>2</sup>Chanty, born ———, married Charles Kam.

<sup>2</sup>Sarah, born ———, married Samuel Bates.

<sup>2</sup>Mary, born ———, married James Budd.

Elizabeth, born ———, married ———.

Daniel Garwood, who married <sup>2</sup>Susannah Collins, was the son of Thomas Garwood and Margaret, the progenitors of the family.

Joshua Evans who married Priscilla Collins was the daughter of Thomas Evans and Rebecca Owen, his second wife. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family who came from Wales, England and settled at Evesham Mount New Jersey.

---

<sup>1</sup>Keturah Moore daughter of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore, married Thomas Fayre son of Thomas Fayre and Priscilla Hugg.

Their children were—

<sup>1</sup>Hannah born \_\_\_\_\_ married John Deacon

Other children \_\_\_\_\_

---

John Deacon who married Hannah Fayre was the son of George Deacon and Ann Burr. George was the son of John Deacon and Hester Wills the daughter of John Wills and Elizabeth Frampton. John was the son of James Wills and Hester Gardiner the daughter of Thomas Gardiner, the progenitor, of Burlington, N. J. James was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills the progenitor, and Elizabeth his first wife.

---

<sup>2</sup>John Moore, son of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore married Hannah Fayre daughter of Thomas Fayre and Priscilla Hugg.

Their children were—

<sup>1</sup>Joseph, born 2-4 1760 married Mary Hewlings

<sup>1</sup>Priscilla born 7-15 1762 married Zebedee Wills

<sup>1</sup>Fayre born 1-26 1765 died single

<sup>1</sup>Benjamin born 4-6 1767 married Sarah Bowen

<sup>1</sup>Rebecca born 2-22 1769 married Joshua Ballinger

<sup>1</sup>Hosea, born 5-28 1772 married Mary Bishop

<sup>1</sup>John born 8-20 1774 married Keturah Fayre

<sup>1</sup>Stacy, born 1-23 1777 married Sabilla Austin

Priscilla Tomlin

<sup>1</sup>Hannah born 2-7, 1784 married Amos Wills

<sup>2</sup>John Moore died 1 mo 1st, 1812 Hannah his first wife died 2 mo 13th, 1779

No issue by second wife, Sarah ———

---

Zebedee Wills, who married Priscilla Moore was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings. Micajah was the son of James Wills and Elizabeth Woolston. James was the son of Daniel Wills and Margaret Newbold the daughter of Michael Newbold and Ann. Daniel was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife. Elizabeth Woolston was the daughter of John Woolston and Lenthia Newbold the daughter of Michael Newbold and Ann. John was the son of John Woolston the

progenitor, and ——— Olive his first wife, the sister of Gov. Thomas Olive. Rebecca Hewlings was the daughter of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, of Burlington, N. J. Jacob was the son of William Hewlings, the progenitor, and Dorothy Eves, the daughter of Thomas Eves, the progenitor.

---

Joshua Ballinger, who married 'Rebecca Moore, was the son of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah Dudley. Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor.

---

Sabilla Austin, the first wife of 'Stacy Moore, was the daughter of Jonathan Austin, son of Francis, who was the son of Francis Austin and Mary Borton, the progenitors.

Drucilla Tomlin, the second wife of 'Stacy Moore, was the daughter of William Tomlin.

---

Amos Wills, who married 'Hannah Moore, was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Hames. Jacob was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, whose ancestry see, page 282, in Zebedee Wills' ancestry. Mary was the daughter of Amos Hames and Rebecca Troth, the daughter of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. See ancestry of Amos Hames page 43, in Hames family.

---

'Bethuel Moore, son of 'Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fennmore, married Martha Allen, daughter of John Allen.

Page 390

Then children were—

- 'Asa, born 2-18, 1765, died 7-16, 1766
  - 'Ketulah, born 2-14, 1767, married Joseph Hewlings
  - 'Amasa, born 3-15, 1770, married Agnes French
  - 'Sarah, born 9-23, 1772, married Joseph Rogers
  - 'Mary, born 1-9, 1774, died 9-21, 1782
  - 'Bethuel, born 2-6, 1776, married Ann Austin
  - 'Martha, born 5-5, 1778, married Isaac Fennmore
  - 'Jane, born 6-9, 1780, married Joshua Lippincott
  - 'Allen, born 5-21, 1783, married Ann Kay
- 

Agnes French, the wife of 'Amasa Moore, was the daughter of Samuel French.



Joseph Rogers, who married 'Sarah Moore, was the son of William Rogers and Grace Allen (widow Eavies). His third wife William was the son of William Rogers, the son of John Rogers. John was the son of John Rogers, the progenitor.

---

Ann Kay, the wife of 'Allen Moore, was the daughter of Josiah Kay and Elizabeth Horner.

---

'Benjamin Moore, son of 'Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fennimore, married Sarah Ballinger, daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. No record of children by first marriage.

Sarah died, and Benjamin married Mary Butcher.

Their children were—

'Elizabeth, born (only child), married John Hames.

---

John Hames, who married 'Elizabeth Moore, was the son of John Hames and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Hames and Sarah Austin, the daughter of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors. See ancestry of Nathan Hames in this family, page 36.

---

'Cyrus Moore, son of 'Joseph Moore and Patience Woolman, married Mary Austin, daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason.

Their children were—

'Joseph, born 2-5, 1790, went to Ohio.

'Abel, born 4-20, 1791, married Elizabeth Engle.

'Patience, born 10-26, 1792, married William Wilkins.

'Charles, born 2-19, 1794, married Sarah Ann Cole.

'Rebecca, born 10-12, 1795.

'Eliza, born 2-12, 1797, married John Engle.

'Cyrus, born 11-30, 1798, married Elizabeth Stokes.

'Uriah, born 10-2, 1800, died single.

'Mary, born 6-24, 1802, married Nathan Buzby.

'Martha, born 7-5, 1804, married Thomas Decon.

'John, born 7-21, 1808, married Sarah Lippincott.

---

Elizabeth Engle, the wife of 'Abel Moore, was the daughter of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole. Obadiah was the son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, whose ancestry see page 98 in Deborah Engle's ancestry. Patience was the daughter of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin, whose ancestry see page 90 in John Cole's ancestry.

Sarah Lippincott, the wife of 'John Moore, was the daughter of Josiah Lippincott and Mary Phillips. Josiah was the son of Amaziah Lippincott and Hannah Prickitt. See that family, page 364, for the ancestry of Hannah Prickitt and ancestry of Amaziah, page 359.

---

Page 351

'Susannah Collins, daughter of 'Elizabeth Moore and John Collins, married Daniel Garwood, son of Thomas Garwood and Margaret.

Then children were—

'Japheth, born , married Hannah Hames

Other children

---

Hannah Hames, the wife of 'Japheth Garwood, was the daughter of Jonathan Hames and Hannah Sharp. See that family, page 50, for ancestry of Jonathan and page 24 for ancestry of Hannah.

---

Page 351

'Priscilla Collins, daughter of 'Elizabeth Moore and John Collins, married Joshua Evans, son of Thomas Evans and Rebecca Owen, second wife.

Then children were—

'Rebecca, born 1755, died young

'Elizabeth, born 1756

'Rachel, born 1760, married Abraham Warrington

'John, born 1762

'Joseph, born 1765

'Ellen, born 1767, died young

'Margaret, born 1769, married John Miller

'Joshua, born 1771, married Rebecca Somers

'Priscilla, born 1773, married Josiah Webster

'Owen, born , died single

'Rachel, 'John and 'Joseph went to Salem, Ohio

Page 352

'Hannah Fayre, daughter of 'Keturah Moore and Thomas Fayre, married John Deacon, son of George Deacon and Ann Burr.

Then children were—

George B., born , married Mary Ridgway

Ann, born

'Thomas, born

Keturah, born

'Benjamin, born

'Rebecca, born

'Keturah, born

'Hannah, born

'Mary, born

'John, born

Charles, born

'Edmund, born

'Joseph Moore, son of John Moore and Hannah Love married Mary Hewlings, daughter of Abraham Hewlings and . . .

Then children were—

<sup>5</sup>Ann, born \_\_\_\_\_ married Abel Haines

<sup>2</sup>Rebecca born \_\_\_\_\_, married Isaac Leeds.

Abel Hames, who married Ann Moore, was the son of Jacob Hames and Bathsheba Burrough. Jacob was the son of Samuel Hames and Lydia Stokes. See that family, page 37, and Lydia Stokes ancestry, page 18.

\*Priscilla Moore, daughter of John Moore and Hannah Fawc, married Zebedee Wills, son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings.

Then children were—

\*Rebecca born 11-17, 1784 married, 1-15 1807, Clayton Humes.

<sup>2</sup>Amy born 1-13 1787 died single (very old)

Priscilla, born 4-15-1789 married Isaac Nicholson

<sup>6</sup>Zebedee M., born 9-9, 1791, married Rachel Rogers.

<sup>5</sup>Hannah E., born 1-22-1794, married John Gardiner,  
Samuel Eves

<sup>5</sup>Joab, born 11-23 1796 married Mary Rogers

<sup>5</sup>Micajah M., born 6-25, 1799, died 7-13, 1810.

\*Sarah, born 3-30, 1802 married, 2-17, 1825 George Hanes  
M.D.

<sup>5</sup>Elizabeth C. born 8-24-1804, married Benjamin H. Wills.

Zebedee Wills born 10-4 1756 died 8-11 1825

'Priscilla, born 7-15, 1762, died 4-8 1815

For ancestry of Clayton Hames: Rachel Rogers, John Gardner, Samuel Eves, Mary Rogers, George Hames, M. D. Benjamin Wills; see pages 289, 290 and 291.

'Rebecca Moore daughter of John Moore and Hannah Love married Joshua Ballinger, son of Thomas Ballinger and Susanah

Then children were—

\*Job born                      married Susan Tooth

Joshua, born married Ruth Hines

\*Susan born \_\_\_\_\_, married Stacy Stiles

<sup>2</sup>Rachel, born \_\_\_\_\_, died single

<sup>3</sup>Sarah, born \_\_\_\_\_ married Jacob Lippincott

Susan Troth, wife of Job Ballinger, was the daughter of Eli Troth and Ann Engle, whose ancestry see page on Mary and Deborah Troth's ancestry, sisters of Susan Troth.

Ruth Haines, the wife of Joshua Ballinger, was the daughter of Core Haines and Mary Haines. See that family page 106, for ancestry.

---

Jacob Lippincott, who married Sarah Ballinger, was the son of Levi Lippincott and Lettice Wills. See that family, page 289, for ancestry of Lettice Wills, and page 282 for ancestry of Levi Lippincott.

---

Page 32

Stacy Moore son of John Moore and Hannah Eayre, married Sabilla Austin daughter of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca

Then children were—

William, born 11-9, 1801, married Martha Warrington

Elizabeth born 8-5, 1805, married Robert Buzby

Menbah born 4-7, 1806, died single

Sabilla died, and Stacy married Drucilla Tomlin, daughter of William Tomlin and ————

Then children were—

Hannah born 4-9, 1810, married Arthur Haines

Stacy, born 10-29, 1816, died 10-13, 1840

John R., born 12-15, 1818

---

Arthur Haines, who married Hannah Moore was the son of Isaac Haines and Rachel Peacock. See that family, page 118, for ancestry of Isaac, and ancestry of Rachel Peacock, page 73.

---

Page 32

Hannah Moore daughter of John Moore and Hannah Eayre married Amos Wills (second wife), son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines

Then children were—

Charles, born ————, married Hannah Leeds

Mary, born ————, died single

Amy, born ————, married Charles Stokes—first wife

John M., born ————, died single

---

For ancestry of Hannah Leeds the wife of Charles Wills, see page 136, and Charles Stokes who married Amy Wills, page 183.

---

Page 32

John Moore, son of John Moore and Hannah Eayre, married Keturah Eayre daughter of ————

Then children were—

Horatio, born ————, married Mary Cox

John, born ————, married ————

Rebecca Ann, born ————, married Lewis Wilkins

Charles, born ————

\*Hosea Moore, son of \*John Moore and Hannah Fawcett married Mary Bishop, daughter of ———— Page 387

Their children were—

- \*Mark, born ————, married Beulah Curtis—second wife
- \*Aaron B., born ————, married Acksa Bozarth
- \*Hosea, born ————, married Rebecca Pickett—first wife
- \*Mary Ann, born ————, married George W. Helmhold
- \*Sarah, born ————, married Zackariah Wood
- \*Lydia, born ————, married Samuel Comow
- \*Hannah, born ————, married Robert Wilson
- \*Amy, born ————, married Henry Wood
- \*Maria Louisa, born ————, died young, 6 years old

\*Amasa Moore, son of \*Bethuel Moore and Martha Allen, married Agnes French, daughter of Samuel French and ———— Page 387

Their children were—

- \*Samuel F., born 10-7, 1793 married Rachel Hames
- \*William born 9-27, 1795 died 3-19, 1796
- \*Mary, born 1-31, 1797 died 9-10, 1799
- \*Sarah, born 4-13, 1799 married Thomas Inskeep
- \*Amasa, born 2-4, 1807

Rachel Hames, the wife of \*Samuel F. Moore, was the daughter of Nehemiah Hames and Abigail Hames. See that family, page 98. She was a woman of rare intellectual capacity and business qualifications.

\*Sarah Moore, daughter of \*Bethuel Moore and Martha Allen married Joseph Rogers, son of William Rogers and Grace Allen (widow) Page 387

Their children were—

- \*William, born ————, married Ann Vencomb
- \*Martha, born ————, married Izzi Roberts—first wife

\*Allen Moore son of \*Bethuel Moore and Martha Allen married Ann Kay, daughter of Josiah Kay and Elizabeth Horner Page 387

Their children were—

- \*Martha, born 1-15, 1813, went to Philadelphia
- \*Elizabeth, born 6-9, 1815
- \*Ridgway, born 4-4, 1821, went to Philadelphia

Page 51

'Elizabeth Moore, daughter of 'Benjamin Moore and Mary Butcher, second wife, married John Hames son of John Hames and Mary Shreeve

Then children were—

Benjamin M., born 9-22, 1793 married Kesiah Burrough

'Keturah born 2-1, 1795, married Joseph K. Lippincott

'Reuben, born 12-13 1796, married Ann Hooten

'Mary born 10-25, 1798, died single, 10-28 1822

'Rachel, born 10-16, 1800, married Reuben Roberts

'John M., born 9-14 1802, married Sarah Evans

Bethuel, born 5-14 1805, died single, 7-6, 1826

'Rebecca, born 7-7, 1808, died single, 8-1, 1808

'Chalkley, born 7-7, 1808 died single, 7-7, 1808

Ann Hooten, the wife of 'Reuben Hames, was the daughter of William Hooten and Ann

For ancestry of Joseph K. Lippincott, Reuben Roberts and Sarah Evans, who married 'Keturah, 'Rachel and 'John M. Hames, see pages 129 and 130

Page 52

'Benjamin Moore, son of 'John Moore and Hannah Fayre, married Sarah Bowen, daughter of John Bowen and Susan

Then children were—

'John, born , married Clarisa Hand

Nancy Evans

'Rebecca, born , married William Davidson

'Joseph born , married Rachel Davis

'Fayres, born , married Sarah Wooster

'Zebedee born , married Rachel Guthens

'Sarah, born , married John Williams

'Mark, born , married Sarah Ann Carty

'Benjamin, born , married Sarah Watkins

'Hannah, born , married Job Bishop

Page 53

'Cyrus Moore, son of 'Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, married Elizabeth Stokes, daughter of Jarvis Stokes and Elizabeth Rogers

Then children were—

Cyrus, born

Jarvis, born died 10 years old

'Abigail, born , married Amos Harvey

'Mary, born

\*Abel Moore son of \*Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin married Elizabeth Engle, daughter of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole. page 308

Then children were—

*John, born	, married Priscilla N. Wills
*Granville, born	died single
*Cyrus, born	, married Esther Prickett
*Barclay, born	, married Catharine Johnson
George, born	, married Kate Sellars
*Anna, born	married Lemuel Prickett
*Elizabeth, born	, died single

---

Priscilla N. Wills, the wife of \*John Moore was the daughter of Benjamin H. Wills and Elizabeth C. Wills—whose ancestry see page 308, in that family.

---

Esther Prickett, the wife of \*Cyrus Moore was the daughter of Zeckanah Prickett and Agnes Sharp. See that family page 370 for ancestry of Zeckanah, and page 364 for ancestry of Agnes Sharp.

---

Lemuel Prickett, who married \*Anna Moore was the son of Josiah Prickett and Ann Sharp. For ancestry of Josiah Prickett see that family, page 369, and for ancestry of Ann Sharp page 364.

---

\*John Moore, son of \*Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin married Sarah Lippincott, daughter of Josiah Lippincott and Mary Phillips. page 308

Then children were—

*Joseph, born	, married Elizabeth C. Wills
*Abel, born	, went West
*Mary, born	, married Isaac H. Wills—second wife
*Elwood, born	

---

Elizabeth C. Wills, the wife of \*Joseph Moore was the daughter of Benjamin H. Wills and Elizabeth C. Wills. See then ancestry, page 308, in that family.

---

Isaac H. Wills, who married Mary Moore was the son of William S. Wills and Elizabeth Hames. See that family page 300 for ancestry of Elizabeth and page 300 for ancestry of William S. Wills in Micajah Wills' family.



Page 284

'Mary Moore, daughter of 'Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, married Nathan Buzby, son of Thomas Buzby and Esther Bolton

Then children were—

'Lydia M. born            (only child) married Joab Wills

---

Joab Wills, who married 'Lydia Buzby, was the son of Benjamin H. Wills and Elizabeth C. Wills whose ancestry see, page 308, in that family

---

Page 284

'Eliza Moore, daughter of 'Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, married John Engle, son of John Engle and Lucy Brooks

Then children were—

'Mary A., born 1-13, 1827 went to Burlington

---

Page 285

'Japheth Garwood, son of 'Susannah Collins and Daniel Garwood, married Hannah Hames, daughter of Jonathan Hames and Hannah Sharp

Their children were—

Hannah, born           , married Isaac Sharp

Hannah died, and 'Japheth married Elizabeth Bates

Then children were—

'Sarah, born 2-22, 1792, married Jacob Prickett

Hope born 1-11, 1796, married Job Braddock

'Rachel born 1-16, 1797, died 12-22, 1815

Daniel, born 3-20 1800, died young

---

Isaac Sharp, who married 'Hannah Garwood, was the son of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green. See that family, page 222, for ancestry of William Sharp, and ancestry of Elizabeth Green, see page 213

---

Jacob Prickett, who married 'Sarah Garwood, was the son of Jacob Prickett and Mary Peacock, whose ancestry see, page 262

---

For ancestry of Job Braddock who married 'Hope Garwood, the daughter of Japheth Garwood and Elizabeth Bates, his second wife, see page 262

---

Page 385

'George B. Deacon, son of 'Hannah Fayre and John Deacon, married Mary Ridgway, daughter of ————

Then children were—

'William R., born           , married Abigail Collins

The parents of Howard Deacon, of Philadelphia, the genealogist

TROTH FAMILY.



## TROTH FAMILY.

“WILLIAM TROTH, the progenitor of the Troth family, came from England and settled in Lylesham Township, Burlington County, New Jersey, on what is known as the Eagle farm, on the line of the Medford and Haddonfield Railroad, at Elmwood station. Soon after William's arrival in the land of his adoption, a young woman came by the name of Elizabeth Field, to whom, no doubt, he was betrothed before he left his native land, as they were joined in wedlock upon her arrival. Her family was possessed of great wealth, and for some reason unknown in the family, unless it was the difference in the worldly prospects of the two families, were opposed to the marriage of their daughter, and for the consummation of the union it was necessary for them to remove to a foreign clime, consequently they came to the wilds of America.”

Tradition says, “In order to accomplish her intention she was necessitated to dispose of her jewelry to procure the requisite means to defray the expenses incident to her journey, as her family refused to supply her with the necessary means. With that tenacity of purpose characteristic of women, she applied herself diligently to assist her ‘Will’ in his work on the plantation, and they reared a family of children and surrounded themselves with all things needful.”

---

The children of William Troth and Elizabeth Field were —

Mary, born	married, 1-22 1721, Zeckariah Prickett
Jane, born	married, 1724, William Garwood
Rebecca, born	married, 1731, Amos Hames
Paul, born	married Deborah ———

---

Zeckariah Prickett, who married Mary Troth, was the son of Zackariah Prickett, the progenitor of the Prickett family, who settled in Northampton, Burlington County, New Jersey.

---

William Garwood, who married Jane Troth, was the son of Thomas Garwood and Margaret, the progenitors of the Garwood family, who settled in Northampton, New Jersey.

---

Amos Hames, who married Rebecca Troth, was the son of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family. Thomas Hames was the fourth son of Richard Hames and Margaret, the progenitors of the Hames family.

Mary Troth daughter of 'William Troth and Elizabeth Field married Zeckariah Prickitt, son of Zackariah Prickitt and Ellipha

Page 392

Their children were—

'Zeckariah, born \_\_\_\_\_, married May \_\_\_\_\_

'Hope, born \_\_\_\_\_

'Richard born \_\_\_\_\_

'Patience, born \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ Smith

'Sarah, born \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ Simons

'Mary, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_ Miers

'Hannah, born \_\_\_\_\_

This family will be followed in the Prickitt family

---

Rebecca Troth, daughter of 'William Troth and Elizabeth Field, married Amos Hames, son of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth Austin

Page 392

Their children were—

'Rebecca, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Joseph Eves

Elizabeth, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Joseph Cooper

'Mary born \_\_\_\_\_, married Jacob Wills

This family will be followed in the Hames family

---

Joseph Eves who married 'Rebecca Hames, was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, his second wife Samuel was the son of 'Thomas Eves and Anna Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, of Burlington, N. J.

---

Jacob Wills, who married 'Mary Hames, was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, whose ancestry see, page 99, in Sarah Wills, ancestry

---

'Paul Troth, son of 'William Troth and Elizabeth Field, married Deborah \_\_\_\_\_, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_

Page 392

Their children were—

'William, born 1733, married, 1757 Esther Borton

Other children \_\_\_\_\_

---

Esther Borton, the wife of 'William Troth, was the daughter of William Borton and Deborah Hedge, his first wife, the daughter of Bernard Hedge and Elizabeth Prague William was the son of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife See page 394

---

All of the family that we have bearing the name of Troth trace their line of ancestry to William Troth, the son of Paul Troth and Deborah

\*William Troth, son of \*Paul Troth and Deborah married \*Esther Borton, daughter of William Borton and Deborah Hodge

Their children were—

\*Paul, born 1-3, 1758, married ————

\*Deborah, born 12-28, 1759, married Jacob Evans—first wife

\*Isaac, born 11-14, 1762, married Rebecca Eves

\*Jacob, born 1-5, 1764, married ————

\*John, born 11-13, 1767, married Ann Engle

\*Esther, born 2-18, 1771, married Aaron Engle

Jacob Evans, who married \*Deborah Troth, was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla. See their family, page 353, in the Evans family.

Rebecca Eves, the wife of \*Isaac Troth, was the daughter of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Hames. See their family, page 328, in the Eves family.

Ann Engle, the wife of \*John Troth, was the daughter of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton. See their family, page 399, in the Engle family.

Aaron Engle, who married \*Esther Troth, was the son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton. See their family, page 399, in the Engle family.

The descendants of the above four families—children of William Troth and Esther Borton, will be followed respectively in the Evans, Eves and Engle families.

\*Samuel Troth, son of \*Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves married Edith Lippincott, daughter of ————

Their children were—

\*Elizabeth, born ————, married Samuel Engle

\*Edith, born ————, married Franklin Cox

\*Agnes, born ————, married Amos W. Cole—first wife

\*Joseph E., born ————, married Rebecca Stratton

\*Asahel, born ————, married Meribah Taylor

\*John, born ————, married Mary Hames

\*Isaac, born ————, married Sarah Jones

\*Samuel, born ————, single





# BORTON FAMILY.



## BORTON FAMILY

JOHN BORTON and Ann his wife of Hillsdown on the  
"Northampton River," Burlington County New Jersey came  
from the Parish of Aynhoe Northamptonshire England bring-  
ing a certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Burton in Oxford-  
shire, dated 3d mo the 5th, 1679, O. S. and signed by a number  
of persons who vouch that they "have known ve sd John and Ann  
Borton these many years and they have walked honestly among  
us, living in the fear of God and in obedience to the blessed truth  
revealed in this our day and have been of a good savour to  
friends and to their neighbours in ve village where they dwell."  
John Borton died at Hillsdown, in the year 1687 leaving a will  
dated 5th mo 28th, and proved the 11th mo 14th of the same  
year. In his will he names his sons John and William and enumer-  
ates his six daughters but does not name them.

'John Borton and Ann's children were—

<sup>2</sup>John, Jr., born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_.

1717 Ann Darnely<sup>2</sup>

1732, Mary Hillbourne<sup>1</sup>

<sup>2</sup>William, born \_\_\_\_\_, married 1699, Hannah Cole

<sup>2</sup>Ann, born \_\_\_\_\_, married, 1681, Thomas Barton

\*Elizabeth, born \_\_\_\_\_, married, 1684, John Woolman

<sup>2</sup>Esther, born \_\_\_\_\_, married 1684 John Hames

Mary, born \_\_\_\_\_, married, 1696 Francis Austin

Two other daughters

<sup>1</sup>John Borton Jr., son of <sup>1</sup>John Borton and Ann, married three wives—Ann Darnely, second wife Mary Hillbourne, third wife

Children by the first wife were—

<sup>2</sup>Obadiah, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Susannah Butcher \_\_\_\_\_

May Driver

<sup>2</sup>John, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Elizabeth Lord

<sup>3</sup>William, born \_\_\_\_\_ married Deborah Hedge

Abigail Lind

<sup>1</sup>Hannah, born \_\_\_\_\_, married John Darnell \_\_\_\_\_

'John Borton son of John Borton Jr and first wife married Elizabeth Lord, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_

Their children were—

\*John, born 12-16, 1730, married Rebecca Humes

'Abram, born                      married four wives

\*Abigail, born  
married Reuben Paddock

<sup>1</sup>Isaac, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Mary Hoden

'Elizabeth, born                      married Joseph Gauntt

'Jacob, born      died young

Page 394

'Obadiah Borton, son of 'John Borton, Jr., and first wife, married Susannah Butcher, daughter of Samuel Butcher and Silence Bunting

Then children were—

'Silence, born

'Mary, born , married Joseph Engle

'Solomon, born , married Elizabeth ——

'Samuel, born , married Rhoda Packer

Susannah died, and 'Obadiah married Mary Driver

Then children were—

'Jane, born , married Thomas Bond

'Joseph, born

'Phebe, born married, 1781 Richard Burdsall

'John, born 9-16, 1755, married, 1776, Hannah Hames

'Benjamin, born

'Job, born

Page 394

'William Borton, son of 'John Borton, Jr., and first wife, married Deborah Hedge, daughter of Bernard Hedge and Elizabeth Prague

Then children were—

'William, born , married, 1760, Martha Owen

'Esther, born , married, 1757, William Troth

'Hannah, born , married, 1763, Joseph Lippincott

Deborah died, and 'William married Abigail Lord

Then children were—

'Joshua born , married, 1772, Mary Lippincott

1781, Rachel Borton

'Josiah born , married, 1774, Rebecca Hames

'Caleb, born , married, 1766, Silence Willetts

'Sarah, born , died single

Page 391

'Hannah Borton, daughter of 'John Borton, Jr., and first wife, married John Darnell, the progenitor of the Darnell family, in 1722

Then children were—

'Edward born 1-14 1730, married Jane Driver

'Lewis, born 1736, married, 1759, Grace Thomas

'William, born 1739

'Hannah, born 1742

'Jemima, born 1744, married Rehoboam Braddock

Children  
of 'John  
Borton  
and Ann

The descendants of 'Esther Borton, the wife of John Hames, will be found in the Hames family. Some of the descendants of 'John Borton, Jr., and 'Mary Borton, the wife of Francis Austin, will be traced in several of the families in this volume

\*Abram Borton, son of John Borton and Elizabeth Leach, married Rachel Engle, daughter of Robert Engle and Rachel Vencomb

See then family page 398 in the Engle family

\*Mary Borton, daughter of Obadiah Borton and Susannah Butcher, married Joseph Engle son of Robert Engle and Rachel Vencomb

See then family, page 397 in the Engle family

\*John Borton son of Obadiah Borton and Mary Driver second wife, married Hannah Hames, daughter of Thomas Hames and Hannah

See then family, page 94, in the Hames family

\*Esther Borton, daughter of \*William Borton and Deborah Hedge, married William Troth, son of Paul Troth and Deborah

See then family, page 393a, in the Troth family

\*Edward Darnell son of \*Hannah Borton and John Darnell married Jane Driver daughter of ————

Their children were—

\*Samuel, born

\*Edmund, born 1768 married 1790 Rachel Dudley

\*Jemima Darnell, daughter of \*Hannah Borton and John Darnell, married Rehoboam Braddock, son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth, first wife

Their children were—

\*William, born married Ann Rogers

\*Darnell, born married Sarah Rogers

\*Job, born married Hannah Snowden

\*Elizabeth, born married Noah Sharp

\*Hannah, born married William Gifford

\*Phebe, born married Joseph Hames

\*Jemima, born married John Borton

\*Bathsheba, born married Daniel Zellev

\*Rachel, born married John Dudley

\*Mary, born married Edward Borton

See ancestry of John and Edward Borton page 94 Joseph Hames, page 131 Noah Sharp, page 148 Sarah Rogers page 221 Rachel Dudley was the daughter of Joshua and Rachel Dudley



## ENGLE FAMILY.





# ENGLE FAMILY

## FIRST AND SECOND GENERATIONS

**R**OBERT ENGLE, the progenitor of the Engle family, came from Cambridgeshire, England, and settled in Faversham Township, Burlington County, New Jersey. He married 21<sup>st</sup> mo 4<sup>th</sup>, 1684, Jane Horne, and died in 1696, leaving a will dated 4<sup>th</sup> mo 4<sup>th</sup>, and proved 6<sup>th</sup> mo 1<sup>st</sup> of the same year. He devised his entire estate to his wife until his son (and only child) should attain the age of twenty-one years, when she was to have the use and benefit of one half the estate, so long as she remained his widow. In the event of the death of the son without issue, she was given a life interest in the whole of the estate, with power to will one-half, the other half reverting to his brothers, Peter Nevell and Henry Nevell, of Millbourn, in Cambridgeshire, old England. His widow married 9<sup>th</sup> mo 23<sup>d</sup>, 1703, Henry Clinton, of Philadelphia.

<sup>1</sup>John Engle, son of <sup>1</sup>Robert Engle and Jane Horne, married Mary Ogborn, 10-4, 1707, daughter of Samuel Ogborn and Jane.

Their children were—

- <sup>2</sup>Robert, born                      , married Rachel Vencomb
- <sup>2</sup>John, born                        , married Hannah Middleton
- <sup>2</sup>Mary, born                       , married Nathaniel Lippincott
- <sup>2</sup>Hannah, born                 , married Isaac Lippincott
- <sup>2</sup>Jane, born                        , married John Turner

<sup>2</sup>Robert Engle, son of <sup>1</sup>John Engle and Mary Ogborn, married Rachel Vencomb, daughter of William Vencomb and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones).

11-16

Their children were—

- <sup>3</sup>Robert, born                      , married Jane Sharp
- <sup>3</sup>Joseph, born 7-24 1740, married 1760 Mary Borton,  
Mary Stratton (widow)
- <sup>3</sup>Abraham, born                 , married Patience Gaskill
- <sup>3</sup>Rachel, born                     , married Abram Borton
- <sup>3</sup>Sarah, born                       , married William Hackney

<sup>3</sup>Hannah Engle, daughter of <sup>1</sup>John Engle and Mary Ogborn, married Isaac Lippincott, son of <sup>1</sup>Thomas Lippincott and Mary Haines.

11-16

Their children were—

- <sup>4</sup>Samuel, born                     , married Priscilla Bryant
- <sup>4</sup>Isaac, born                       , married Elizabeth Antum
- <sup>4</sup>Thomas, born                    , married Elizabeth Haines
- <sup>4</sup>Mary, born                       , married Abraham Eldridge
- <sup>4</sup>Hannah, born                 , married Jacob Lippincott  
John Cadell
- <sup>4</sup>Bathsheba, born               , died single
- <sup>4</sup>Esther, born                     , died single

<sup>2</sup>Mary Engle, daughter of <sup>2</sup>John Engle and Mary Oghorn, married Nathaniel Lippincott, son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary Hames

Their children were—

'Seth, born                      , married Hope Wallace  
'Mary, born                      , married Joshua Borton  
'John, born                      , married Anna Matlack <sup>1</sup>  
   Hannah Tilton <sup>2</sup>  
'Martha, born                      , married Isaac Buzby  
'Grace, born                      , married Jabez Buzby  
'Caleb, born                      , married Ann Vencomb <sup>1</sup>  
   Zilpah Shinn <sup>2</sup>  
   Sarah Lippincott <sup>3</sup>  
'Barzitta, born                      , died young

---

<sup>1</sup>Joseph Engle, son of <sup>2</sup>Robert Engle and Rachel Vencomb, married Mary Borton, daughter of Obadiah Borton and Susanna Butcher

Their children were—

John, born 8-16, 1761, married Lucy Brooks  
'Obadiah, born 3-16, 1763, married Patience Cole  
'Aaron, born 11-6, 1764, married Esther Troth  
'Susanna, born 7-22, 1766, married Stacy Hames  
'Phebe, born 2-7, 1769  
'Asa, born 11-7, 1770  
'Ann, born 3-15, 1774, married John Troth  
'Joseph, born 7-16, 1776, married Lydia Conrow  
'Rachel, born 4-15, 1783, died 2-14, 1802  
Mary died, and <sup>1</sup>Joseph married Mary Stratton, daughter of Emanuel Stratton and Mary Joyce. No issue

---

Patience Cole, the wife of <sup>1</sup>Obadiah Engle, was the daughter of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin. See Job Cole's ancestry, page 288

---

Esther Troth and John Troth, who married <sup>6</sup>Aaron Engle and <sup>6</sup>Ann Engle, were the children of William Troth and Esther Borton. See their ancestry, page 99

---

Stacy Hames, who married <sup>6</sup>Susanna Engle, was the son of Simeon Hames and Mary Stratton. See that family, page 74, and Mary Stratton's ancestry, page 35

\*Robert Engle son of \*Robert Engle and Rachel Vemcomb married Jane Sharp daughter of William Sharp and Hannah ———, second wife

Their children were—

- \*Samuel, born 4-27, 1762, died aged 21 years
- \*William, born 11-12, 1764, married Rachel Tarapin
- \*Josiah, born 4-27, 1766, married Mary Middleton
- \*Rachel, born 11-28, 1768, married Caleb Lane
- \*Robert, born 2-26, 1771, married Mary Woolman
- \*Isaac, born 3-15, 1773, married Sarah Price
- \*Hannah, born 9-6, 1775, married James Hughes
- \*Sarah, born 1-30, 1776, married Kendall Cole
- \*Joshua, born 10-11, 1781, married Hannah Weatherly
- \*Jonathan, born 3-7, 1784, died aged 2 years

\*Abraham Engle son of Robert Engle and Rachel Vemcomb married Patience Gaskill daughter of ——— ———

Their children were—

- \*Caleb, born 11-12, 1767, married Mercy Craft
- \*Grace, born 1770, married James Bellangee
- \*Beulah, born 1772, married Isaac Broderick
- \*Joshua, born ———, married Elizabeth Woolman  
Hope Small
- \*Job, born 1780, married Sarah Borton
- \*Jane, born 1782, married Benjamin Griffith
- \*Ann, born 1785, married John Hames
- \*Samuel, born 1787, married Elizabeth Willett
- \*Rachel, born 1789, married Nathaniel Hames

John Hames and Nathaniel Hames, who married Ann and Rachel Engle, were the sons of John Hames and Rachel Austin. See that family page 82

\*Rachel Engle, daughter of \*Robert Engle and Rachel Vemcomb, married Abram Borton son of John Borton and Elizabeth Lord

Their children were—

- \*Abraham, born 9-4, 1769, died 3-28, 1784
- \*Joseph, born 4-28, 1771, married Esther Dudley
- \*Robert, born 3-29, 1773, died 11-26, 1781
- \*Rachel, born 8-26, 1774, married Jacob Evans
- \*Uriah, born 12-1, 1776, married Mary Collins

Jacob Evans, who married Rachel Borton, was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla ——— See that family, page 343

---

Mary Collins the wife of Uriah Borton, was the daughter of Job Collins and Elizabeth Ballinger (widow Mason) daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn See that family, page 258

---

Page 386

'Sarah Engle, daughter of 'Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, married William Hackney, son of ———

Their children were—

'William, born ———, married ——— Reed  
'Elizabeth, born ——— married John Garwood  
Rachel, born ———, married Thomas Chifton  
'Abigail, born ——— married Joshua Crispin  
Keturah, born ——— married Benjamin Garwood  
'Jehue, born ———, married Catharine Suters

---

Page 397

Arvon Engle, son of 'Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, married Esther Troth, daughter of William Troth and Esther Borton

Their children were—

'Deborah, born 1-5 1793, married Joseph Hames  
'Paul, born 10-22, 1797, died single  
'Elizabeth, born 9-17, 1807, married Joshua Borton  
'Esther born 9-2 1813, married George T. Browning  
'Mary Ann, born ———, married Isaac Hewlings

---

Page 397

'Ann Engle, daughter of 'Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, married John Troth son of William Troth and Esther Borton

Their children were—

'Mary, born 3-22 1795, married Charles Hames  
'Charles born 2-14, 1797, died 9-9, 1815  
'Deborah, born 9-28 1798, married David Hames  
'Susannah, born 10-22, 1800, married Job Ballinger  
'Huldah, born 11-2, 1802, died 9-8 1815  
'Esther born 9-16, 1804, married Daniel Coate  
'Lucy Ann, born 4-2, 1807, married Charles Burr—first wife  
'John born 1812, died 1814

---

Joseph Hames, Charles Hames and David Hames, who married 'Deborah Engle, 'Mary and 'Deborah Troth, were the sons of Nehemiah and Abigail Hames See page 98 Job Ballinger, who married Susannah Troth was the son of Joshua Ballinger and Rebecca See page 386

'Obadiah Engle son of 'Joseph Engle and Mary Borton married Patience Cole, daughter of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin

Their children were—

- \*Ann, born 4-17, 1795, died 1797
- \*Job C., born 12-13, 1796, married Louisa C. Fowman
- \*Arthur, born 3-9, 1799, married Elizabeth C. Engle
- \*Aaron, born 4-6, 1801, married Albina Hames
- \*Elizabeth, born 2-5, 1803, married Abel Moore
- \*Mary, born 4-12, 1805, married Charles Burr<sup>1</sup>  
Isaac Hames
- \*Rachel, born 6-24, 1807, married Ashei Woolman
- \*Samuel C., born 1-11, 1810, married Edith Sharp
- \*Sarah Ann, born 5-20, 1812, married Barclay Hames
- \*Nathan, born 10-1, 1817, died single

'John Engle, son of 'Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, married Lucy Brooks, daughter of Thomas Brooks and ————

Their children were—

- \*Mary, born 9-14, 1783, died 1793
- \*Thomas, born 3-17, 1792, died 1793
- \*Joseph, born 5-26, 1794
- \*Amasa, born 12-12, 1796
- \*John, born 9-23, 1801
- \*Samuel, born 11-12, 1803, married Elizabeth Troth
- \*Charles, born 7-14, 1806, died 1821
- \*Allen, born 7-12, 1810

Robert Engle, son of 'Robert Engle and Jane Sharp, married Mary Woolman, daughter of ————

Their children were—

- \*Eber, born ————, married Alcena B. Peacock
- \*Elizabeth C., born ————, married Arthur Engle
- \*Abram, born ————, married Elizabeth Peacock<sup>1</sup>  
Sarah Engle<sup>2</sup>
- \*Hannah, born ————, married Isaac Sharp
- \*William, born ————, married ———— and went West

See Albina Hames, page 195, Abel Moore, page 300, Isaac Hames, page 153, Edith Sharp, page 246, Barclay Hames, page 116, Isaac Sharp, page 237, Arthur Engle, see above. Elizabeth Troth was the daughter of Samuel Troth and Edith Lippincott. Samuel was the son of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves. See that family, page 328.





## MISCELLANEOUS NOTES.

—



## MISCELLANEOUS NOTES

'Friends' at Burlington, New Jersey, held their Religious Meetings' under a 'Tent' covered with Sail Cloth until John Woolston finished his house. This was the first frame house built at Burlington, and in this house and that of Thomas Gardiner they held their meetings until a house for Worship was erected, which was not for several years thereafter. Thirteen couples passed meeting and were married before the year 1681.

---

The first Yearly Meeting of Friends was held at Burlington 6 mo 28th 1681, in the house of Thomas Gardiner.

This Yearly Meeting consisted of the meetings at Shrewsbury, Salem, Burlington and Ancocas, on the east side of the Delaware River, and Shackamaxon, near the Falls of the Delaware, and Chester, on the west side of the Delaware River.

---

The first meeting of Friends' in New Jersey was held at Shrewsbury, in 1670. At Salem, in 1675. Friends Meetings were occasionally held at Spicer's, near Cooper's Creek. The first meeting house at Chester (Moorestown), was built of stone, in 1720, by John Cadwalader, a Friend, who was with John Estang in the Island of Tortula, in 1742, and both died there. Meetings were first held at Evesham in 1695, and in the same year joined to Newton Monthly Meeting.

---

Thomas Story was born in Cumberland, England, in the year 1666. He was an eminent minister of the Society of Friends. He visited the United States in 1698.

While here on his religious visit, he married the daughter of Edward Shippen, of Philadelphia, returned to his home in Cumberland, England, and died in 1742, and was buried at Carlisle. In 1700, Thomas Story visited 'Adams Meeting' held at Moorestown—came by water—thirteen miles from Philadelphia. On his return to Philadelphia he stayed all night at the Widow Spicer's, at Cooper's Creek. He was a minister nearly fifty years.

---

In the first volume of 'Records of Men's Monthly Meetings of Friends at Burlington' New Jersey, in 1684-5 we find the names of Benjamin Moore and Joseph Haines subscribing a portion of

lumber toward building a meeting house at Burlington. Date of subscribing, 1st mo 2d, 1684-5. This Joseph Hames was of the New England branch of the Hames family, but we find no record of his locating in New Jersey.

---

Robert Mifflin and Ann, his wife of Nottinghamshire, England, arrived at Burlington, N. J., in the year 1678, this being the first ship that ever came so high up the Delaware River. They came in "the good ship the *Shields*," of Stockton," with Mahlon Stacy, Thomas Lambert and many other families of repute. The ship "*Griffith*" arrived in 1675, stopped at Salem, and the ship "*Kent*" came in the year 1677, landed at Chester, and the passengers went up to Burlington in small boats. Robert and Ann Mifflin's children were Mary, born 2d mo 4th, 1674, married Daniel Smith, of Burlington. Robert, born in England, died young. John, born in America, died young. William, born 1681, and Johannah born 1684.

---

Woodbridge Township was created December 11th, 1666, and confirmed by deed December 31d, 1667. On June the 1st, 1669, a charter was granted and "thankfully accepted." Tract six miles square into one township and to comprise not less than sixty families, and that number not to be exceeded unless by special order of the town.

Fifty-seven persons received patents from the proprietors in the year 1670 for lands within the bounds of the township, and most of them actual settlers. In the list of those who received patents is the name of Jonathan Haynes, of Newbury, Massachusetts, whose title is dated 1673. Jonathan Haynes did not remain in the Province, whether he returned to Newbury, this record does not say.—William A. Whitehead's *Early History of Perth Amboy*.

---

Mary Compton, daughter of William Compton and Mary, was the first child born in Woodbridge, in November, 1668. She married Caleb Campbell, January 1st 1695-6, and died February 15th, 1735. Her grave is still marked by a "Head Stone," recording the fact above stated. Her age being 67 years 3 months.

---

The land for the "Chester" Meeting (Moorestown) was purchased of James and Esther Adams, in 1700, and was called "Adams Meeting" and after several years it was called "Chester

## MISCELLANEOUS NOTES

Meeting" James Atkinson and George Smith were collectors of money for 'Adams Meeting' in 1690. Thomas and James Atkinson came to Philadelphia in 1682.

---

Robert Zane married Alice Alday, an Indian girl. The certificate bears date the 10th day of the 2d month, A. D. 1679, and is recorded in the Book of Marriage Certificates. Witnessed by Daniel Wills, Mary Wills, Thomas Eves, Robert Powell, John Woolston, and ten other names to the certificate.

---

Thomas Thorn and John Thorn came from Long Island and settled in New Jersey. They married sisters, daughters of John Hinchman and Sarah Harrison of Long Island. Thomas bought land of Thomas Cole and James Wild, at Cole's Hill. Thomas built a brick house on the property in 1742. Thomas and John had many slaves. Thomas' son Thomas married Abigail Burrough in 1759 and she died in 1794. Thomas' daughter Sarah married Jacob Burrough. John Thorn settled southeast of Haddonfield. His wife died and he married the widow of John Gill, a daughter of Joseph Heritage. Richard Heritage came from Sutton, Brayles, Gloucestershire, England, and settled on the Pennsauken Creek.

---

Edward Shippen, a native of England, emigrated to Massachusetts and settled at Boston about 1669. He was a member of the Society of Friends and was driven from Boston by persecution. He removed to Philadelphia, of which city he became one of the first movers.

---

Caleb Haines, son of John Haines and Esther Bourton, who married Sarah Burr, the daughter of Henry Burr and Elizabeth Wills, removed from Haddonfield 12th mo. 11th, 1744 to Burlington monthly meeting with two daughters Elizabeth and Patience.

---

John Woolston, of Burlington, N. J., a native of England married Hannah Cooper, his second wife, the only daughter of William Cooper and Margaret, of 'Pine Point' in 1681, and died in 1713, without making a will, and under the then existing laws of the colony his eldest son John inherited all his real estate. William Cooper and his family came from Cole's Hill, in the parish of Amersham, Hertfordshire, England, in 1680.

Thomas Olive and Daniel Wills (Dr Daniel Wills the first) sold to Thomas Eves the land that Thomas Eves sold to his son Thomas, in 1699, in Evesham, near the "Green Tree" Thomas the first deeded it to his son, Thomas the second, in 1699 Thomas Eves deeded it to his brother, John Eves, in 1702 John Eves deeded it back to his brother, Thomas Eves, in 1716 Thomas Eves, the heir-at-law of Thomas Eves deeded it to Caleb Lippincott, 3d mo 25th, 1757

---

Joseph Hames, son of Nehemiah Hames and Abigail, makes the following note John Hames, the eldest son of Richard Hames and Margaret, located and settled on this land where I now live, and settled his son Jonathan on the north side of the run or stream of water that runs through the meadows In digging mark, about the year 1830, above the public highway, we dug out the old well It appeared to have been walled with slabs We found in the bottom of the well an old pewter dish, a knife and a fork The said Jonathan Hames built the frame part of this house about one hundred and twelve years back, or about the year 1720, and settled He devised the farm to his son Jonathan Hames The latter part of this information I received from my father, Nehemiah Hames

---

Samuel Burrough—thought to be a son of Edward Burrough, a distinguished "Quaker," in England—came to Gloucester, and his first purchase of land was in 1698, of Joseph Heritage, about three hundred acres of land on the Pensauken Creek He married Hannah the daughter of John and Sarah Roberts, in 1699 In 1699 he purchased land adjoining his first purchase, and in 1703, he purchased of Richard Bromley two hundred acres, also adjoining, and there settled His will bears date 1720, and was proved in 1732, the year he died His son John married Phebe Hames, the daughter of John Hames and Esther Barton, and went to Goshen, Pennsylvania John died, and Phebe married Nathan Wills

---

Richard Hames the son of Richard Hames and Margaret, located and settled on land adjoining his brother, John Hames, on the north about three miles north by east of Medford, and there lived and died He gave the farm to his son, Carlile Hames Carlile gave it to his son John conditionally John bought out the conditional bequest and gave it to his daughter Mary (the

homestead part), who married Core Hames. It then was given to their son, Mark Hames, who sold it to John Brown, and was owned by him in 1866. The Hames family burying ground was on this farm, and there the Hames family were laid away for three generations.

---

An extract from a letter of John Hames, of Totness, Devonshire, England, to A. M. Hames of Galena, Illinois. "With regard to the present family of Hameses, in Devonshire we do not muster very strong. My grandfather being the only son he left six sons, of which my father, Capt. Hames, R. N., was the only surviving one for many years. Those six sons have only eight sons between them, and their descendants are still diminished in number. I have only one son and daughter. My cousin William—a captain in Her Majesty's service—only one. My cousin William a captain in the Cunard Line, two sons. There are many persons of the same name, not a great number, but who spell their names different from us, although I believe them to be remotely connected. I am sorry I cannot give you any further information as to the family of Hameses. As it appears to me, when reverses of fortune took place, the genealogy of the family was forgotten. It has given me great pleasure to have heard from you and the claim of kindred has been heard and felt across the waters. I hope this will not be the last communication I shall have from you. As I said before, we all feel a great interest in our trans-Atlantic brethren."

I remain, my dear sir, yours truly

JOHN HAMES

August 27th, 1873

"P. S.—Will you kindly send your photograph when you write." The above copy of the letter was kindly furnished my nephew, George Hames, by A. M. Hames, of Galena, Illinois.

---

Casper Wistar was the grandson of an emigrant who came from Germany in 1717, who established a glass manufactory in New Jersey. His parents were Quakers, residing in Philadelphia, where he was born, September 13th, 1761. In 1783 he visited England to complete his medical studies. He returned to Philadelphia in January, 1787, having in the meantime inherited a large fortune by the death of his father, and commenced practice. In 1789, he was elected Professor of Chemistry, and in 1808, of Anatomy, in the University, which acquired a high reputa-



tation as a medical school from his exertions and distinguished position, he being regarded in Europe, as well as in his own country, as one of the first medical authorities of his time

He was elected, July 20th, 1787, a member, and January the 6th, 1815, President of the American Philosophical Society, and so continued until his death January the 22d, 1818, contributing several articles to the "Transactions" His chief production is a system of anatomy, 2 vols, 8vo, 1814 He enjoyed a genial reputation in addition to his scientific honors, and the gatherings of his friends every Saturday, at his own residence, have since his death been continued on the same evening of the week by the survivors and their successors, each taking his turn as host — Taken from *Cyclopedia of American Literature*, in 1856

P S—1 matriculated in the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania in November, 1817

G H, M D

Thomas Hames' will, Lib No 1, page 246, of Salem County, New Jersey Wife, Sarah Ray Children—John, Joseph, Thomas, Benjamin Sarah, Huggins and Hannah 1709

Page 512, John Hames' will, 1714, of Mannington, Salem County, New Jersey Wife, Sarah Children—Daniel, Haywood, William, Sarah and Hannah

Page 372, Benjamin Hames' will, 1723, of Salem County, New Jersey (weaver) Wife, Ann Children—Joseph, Benjamin, John, Mary Ann and Hannah

Page 233, Hannah Hames' will, 1731, of Gloucester County, New Jersey (widow) Children—Sarah, wife of John Snowden, Mary, wife of John Wood Grandchildren—James Whittall, Hannah, Sarah, James Henry, Jeremiah and Alice Wood, Lydia, Hannah and William Snowden The above Hameses are of the New England branch of the Hames family This note was made purposely to set forth that the above families were of the New England branch of the family — —

Captain Eleazer Rosebrook, a native of Massachusetts, born in the year 1747, in the Town of Grafton, married Hannah Hames and settled permanently in Monadnuc, which is now Colebrook, thirty miles from any inhabitant and with no path or road to their cabin but "spotted trees"

Eleazer walked eighty miles to Haverhill to procure a bushel of salt, which he carried through the woods the whole distance He died 9th mo 27th 1817, with cancer of the hip

1694 date of Samuel Spicer's will. His widow Esther Lacey, a servant, and Richard Thackara were all killed by lightning in the house of Elton Spicer, 7th mo. 24th 1703.

Isaac Bishop, Samuel Cole, William Stewart and John Parker, Jartha's father, were killed by lightning on the farm where John Jaskill lived, in 1771 near Mount Holly.

In the Graveyard of the Baptist Church at Jacobstown is a stone which marks a mound lying due west and east and which contains all that was mortal of an Indian squaw. The inscription is, "Lizzie Estell, 1751." The stone was set up by the trustees of the church, and it marks the first interment in that ground.

Revel's Book, page 69. Surveyed for John Haynes one scroll of land abutting on the south side of the south branch of Northampton River, and from a white oak thereby marked it runs outwest 80 chains to a white oak for a second corner, thence northwest 25 chains to a black oak for a third corner, thence northeast again to the said river, by Benjamin Moore's land, so up by the said river to the first corner. Surveyed for 200 acres 11th mo., 1683, by Daniel Leeds.

This is the first survey made by John Hanes and where he settled, which is still in the possession of his descendants and which has passed down from father to son by will never having been conveyed by deed. This survey included the mill site.

Timothy Matlack, Samuel Cole, Robert Hunt, John Garwood, John Hanes and Abraham Eldridge, left Evesham and removed to Culpepper, Virginia with their families and settled there. Tradition says John Hanes was a tanner.

Jonathan Hanes of Haverhill, Massachusetts, and his four children—Mary, Thomas, Jonathan and Joseph—were captured by the Indians. The children were in a field near Bradley's mills picking beans, and the father was reaping near by. The Indians immediately started with their captives for Pemacook (Concord). When they arrived they divided their prisoners and separated one party taking the father and Joseph, and the other the remaining children. The first party started for their homes in Maine where they soon arrived. Their prisoners remained with them but after a short time, when they improved the opportunity to escape. After travelling two or three days with scarcely anything to eat.

isfy their craving appetites the old man sank down exhausted. Finding his efforts to encourage his father were vain, the son started onward and soon after coming to the top of a hill, he climbed a tall tree, to see if he could discover any signs of civilization. But no such joyful sight was his. After the first bitter gush of grief had passed, and while he yet hesitated which course to take, his quick ear caught the sound of a saw mill. He listened, there was no mistaking that familiar sound and with a glad heart and bounding step he followed it, and soon found himself at the settlement of Saco. His story was soon told, and with ample assistance and a bottle of milk, he hastened back to his father, whom he found as he had left him—laid down to die without the hope or expectation of ever again looking upon the face of a friend. The milk and the good news revived him, and with considerable difficulty he reached Saco. Here they remained until their strength was sufficiently recruited, when they started for Haverhill, where they soon after arrived without further difficulty. The party which took the other children went to Canada, where they were sold to the French. As the tradition is that Mary was carried to Canada on a hand sled, we presume the Indians tarried at Pemacook until winter. Mary was redeemed the following winter with one hundred pounds of tobacco. She afterward married John Preston of Andover, and moved to Connecticut. She was living in Windham County, October 12th, 1730, as appears by the signature to a deed of that date. The boys never returned. A deed of 1731 speaks of them as still in Canada. In one of the companies of the Canada expedition of 1757 were three brothers named Haynes from this town (Haverhill). While in Canada they had leave granted to make search for the captive brothers, and they found them. They had lost their mother language completely, and could only converse with their English relatives through an interpreter. One of them inquired about his sister, who had one of her fingers cut off accidentally by a young lad, the son of a neighbor, a short time before the capture. He recollected the circumstances and asked if she was still living. Neither of them could be persuaded to return to their relatives.

From information furnished by Guy C. Haynes, of East Boston, a native of Haverhill, we have the following. Children of Jonathan (above) and Sarah Haynes. Mary, born November 14th, 1677, Thomas born May 14th, 1680, Jonathan, born September 3d, 1684, Margaret, born March 3d, 1687, Joseph, born

August 4th, 1689. Ruth, born February 10th, 1662. Died Dec. 3 born March 22d, 1697.

From a petition to the Governor and Council April 17th, 1701 it appears their two children were missing—Jonathan Haynes aged 12 years and Joseph Haynes aged 7 years. They were taken August 15th 1696.

---

February 22d, 1698 a party of Indians returning from a foray into Andover where they killed five and captured as many more passing through West Haverhill killed Jonathan Haynes and Samuel Ladd and captured a son of each. Haynes and Ladd who lived in the western part of the town had started that morning with their teams consisting of a yoke of oxen and a horse and accompanied by their eldest sons Joseph and Daniel to bring home some of their hay which had been cut and stacked the preceding summer in their meadow in the extreme western part of the town. While they were slowly returning, little dreaming of present danger they suddenly found themselves between two files of Indians, who had concealed themselves in the bushes on each side of their path. There were seven of them on a side with guns presented and cocked and the fathers seeing it was impossible to escape, "begged for quarter." To this the Indians twice replied "boon quarter boon quarter." Young Ladd who did not relish the idea of being quietly taken prisoner told his father that he would mount the horse and endeavor to escape but the old man forbade him to make the attempt telling him it was better to risk remaining a prisoner. He cut his father's horse loose however and giving him the lash he started off at full speed and though repeatedly fired at by the Indians, succeeded in reaching home and was the means of giving an immediate and general alarm. Two of the Indians then stepped behind the fathers and dealt them a heavy blow upon the head. Mr. Haynes who was quite aged instantly fell, but Ladd did not. Another of the savages then stepped before the latter and raised his hatchet as if to strike. Ladd closed his eyes expecting the blow would fall but it came not and when he again opened them he saw the Indian laughing and mocking at his fears. Another immediately stepped behind him and telled him at a blow. The Indians on being asked why they killed the men said that they killed Haynes because he was so old he no go with us meaning that he was too aged and infirm to travel and that they killed Ladd who was a fierce, stern looking man, because he so soon "

They then started for Pemacook, where they arrived with the two boys. Young Ladd soon grew weary of his situation, and one night after the Indian master and family had fallen asleep, he attempted to escape. He had proceeded but a short distance, when he thought he should want a hatchet to fell trees to assist him in crossing the streams. He accordingly returned, entered a wigwam, near him master's, where an old squaw lay sick, and took a hatchet. The squaw watched his movements, and, probably thinking that he intended to kill her, vociferated with all her strength. This awakened the Indians in the wigwam, who instantly arose, recaptured him and delivered him again to his master, who bound his hands, laid him upon his back, fastened one of his feet to a tree, and in that manner kept him fourteen nights. They then gashed his face with their knives, filled the wounds with powder, and kept him on his back until it was so indented in the flesh that it was impossible to extract it. He carried the scars to his grave, and is now frequently spoken of by his descendants as the 'marked man'. Some years after he found means to return, and his scarred and powdered countenance produced many witticisms at his expense. He was one day walking the streets of Boston, and a parrot, observing his marked features, vociferated, "a rogue, a rogue."

Haynes remained a prisoner some years and was at last redeemed by his relatives. When he was about leaving the Indians, his master, in token of his good will and esteem, presented him his best cane. This cane is now in the possession of Guy C. Haynes, a descendant. The upper half is neatly ornamented with diamond shaped figures cut with a knife.

---

On the roll of the Second Foot Company of Haverhill, Major Richard Saltsestall, Esq., is Captain. April 14th, 1757 appear the names of Joseph Haynes, David Haynes, Annu Ruhamy Haynes. This company embraces all liable to military duty in the West Parish.

On received news of Montcalm's movements to besiege Fort William Henry, a detachment from each of the three Haverhill companies was sent forward to the relief of the Fort. They marched as far as Worcester, August, 1757. In the detachment of the Second Company were David Haynes, Joseph Haynes and Annu R. Haynes.

Joseph Haynes was one of the delegates from Haverhill to the County Convention at Ipswich September 6th and 7th 1771 when a series of resolutions were adopted in regard to the convening of a Provincial Congress and he and Samuel White were in October chosen delegates to the Provincial Congress which convened at Salem October 7th, and adjourned to Concord and then to Cambridge (the first Congress)

---

Perley Haynes enlisted from Haverhill in 1777 for three years service in Colonel Blanchard's Regiment Bounty paid May 1777, £36

April 1777 Jonathan Haynes from Haverhill on the pay roll of Capt Samuel Johnson's Company Col Titecomb's Regiment for two years service at Bristol, R. I.

Thomas Haynes in Capt Nathaniel Marsh's Company a volunteer force to reinforce the Northern Army September, 1777 He was out five weeks

---

Joseph Haynes was one of a committee chosen January 12th 1778, to peruse the Articles of Confederation proposed by the Continental Congress and give their representatives instructions concerning them

The foregoing historical matter of the N. E. Branch of the Hames family was furnished by A. M. Hames of Galena Illinois

---

James Wills purchased of Stephen Wanton a large tract of land in Evesham Township Burlington County New Jersey near Marlton, and is the same tract of land through which a small stream of water runs, called Noel's Run taking its name from its owner, Noel Mew who lived with his Indian wife upon part of the tract James Wills (above alluded to) who was the son of Daniel Wills the second and Margaret Newbold his wife and grandson of Dr Daniel Wills the progenitor of the Wills family and Elizabeth his first wife conveyed to his son Meredith Wills several hundred acres of the above tract upon which he settled and is known as the homestead of that branch of the Wills family in Evesham Township, part of the same still being in possession of his descendants which has passed down from father to son by will and inheritance From records it appears to be a part of the tract of land conveyed by William Penn and others to Richard Jew (the father of Noel Mew) Francis Collins and Richard Bull, on June the 1st, 1677 Richard Mew became the sole owner and his son, Noel Mew inherited it and divided it between his



children among whom was a daughter Mary, who married Michael Wanton, who were the parents of Stephen Wanton who inherited it. Zebedee Wills, son of the above Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, his wife, became possessed of several hundred acres of the above tract by the will of his father—married Puseilla Moore and settled upon it. He devised a part of it to his son, Zebedee M. Wills, and a part to the children of his son Joab Wills. Zebedee Wills (first above mentioned) was an influential citizen, a man of excellent judgment, and a staunch member of the Society of Friends. He was a man firm in his convictions, not given to compromise, and it is jocularly said of him when he and "Mure" Hames, a man of similar attributes, happened to be chosen upon a jury, "if they didn't think alike, the jury would never come to an end."

---

John Sharp, the eldest of the three brothers, sons of William Sharp, who came from Northamptonshire, England, located a tract of land of "twelve hundred and fifty acres," in what was at that time Evesham Township, Burlington County, New Jersey, a part of which said tract of land is now in Medford Township upon which he settled, and is known as the homestead site of the Sharp family, the same having been occupied by his descendants down to the sixth generation. Some parts of the tract still remain in the possession of the Sharp family, the greater portion, however, has passed out of the possession of the family as have nearly all tracts of land located by the progenitors of the different families, who were the emigrant settlers. A small stream of water which heads upon this tract, and runs through a portion of it, emptying into the south branch of the Rancocas Creek north of the village of Medford, is known as Sharp's Run, and derives its name from that family. From records, it seems that this tract greatly exceeded the number of acres called for in the location as it extended east as far as the land located by the Hames family and as far west as the land of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor of the Ballinger family. The extent of this tract from north to south is not definitely known by the writer but from some records it must have covered a very large scope of land which, as we find in all surveys located, greatly exceeded the number of acres mentioned or called for. From official records we find that John Sharp was a man prominent in the estimation of his neighbors, being frequently called upon to transact business for others in various ways—as executor, settling business between individuals, &c. A man that appears to have had the confidence and esteem of those in his neighborhood.

The first land located by the Hames family was located by John Hames, the eldest son of Richard Hames and Margaret's wife (the progenitors of the Hames family) page 600 *Index Book*—“Surveyed then for John Hames one scroll of land dating on the south side of the south branch of Northampton River and from a white oak thereby marked, it runs southwest 80 chains to a white oak for a second corner, thence northwest 25 chains to a black oak for a third corner, thence northeast again to said river by Benjamin Moore's land, so up by the said river to the first corner. Surveyed for 200 acres 11 mo. 1683 by Daniel Leeds. John married in 1684 and built a dwelling house and settled on this land. He built a house on the north side of the run on this land and settled his son Jonathan there. Jonathan built an addition to the house in 1720 which is still standing and devised the property to his son Jonathan. Jonathan devised the same to his son Nehemiah and Nehemiah devised it to his son Joseph and Joseph devised it to his son George and George devised it to his widow Edith, in whose possession it is at this present writing. This property having passed down from father to son from the location of it by John Hames, to the present time.

The original location included the mill site of the mills now known as Kirby's Mills and remained in the family till sold to Allen Garwood by some of the heirs of Charles Hames the son of Nehemiah Hames above. The first saw mill was built by the above John Hames, and devised to his sons Josiah and Caleb. The first grist mill was built by Jonathan Hames the second his son Isaac Hames and Samuel Phillips. Jonathan devised his third equal part to his son Nehemiah.

The first saw mill in this locality (Medford Township) was built at Charville (the foundation of the mill is still to be seen) by Jonathan Hames and Richard Hames on Hames Creek which commences in Bear Swamp and runs down to Peacock's. The Hames' saw mill, and empties into the Northampton River a few hundred yards above Belly Bridge near Layvestown below the head of tide water and used it till 1730 when they sold the land and mill site, having built a mill at Friendship a few years before. “John Peacock was sawyer at Hames' Creek Mill till Friendship Mill was built then John was sawyer at Friendship and his wife at Hames' Creek Mill and sawed more than John. Richard Hames located and settled on land adjoining his brother John on the north and devised the homestead site to his son Charles Hames. Charles devised it to his son John and John devised the homestead part to his daughter Mary who married Chas. H. who devised it to their son Mark who sold it to John Brown. It is now owned by Charles Ballinger 1904.



## BIRTHS.

FROM FRIENDS' RECORDS AT BURLINGTON, N. J.

Ann Wills, daughter of Daniel Wills and Mary, was born 10-1,  
1677

William Black, son of William Black and Alhs, was born 11-23,  
1677

John Eves, son of Thomas Eves and Hannah, was born 12-24,  
1678

The birth was witnessed by Prudence Clayton, Prudence Reynolds, Mary Wills, Judy Olive, Elnor Harding, Mary Perkins, Joana Clift and Ann Peachee

John Wills son of James Wills and Hester was born 7-8, 1681.

Daniel Eves, son of Thomas Eves and Anna, was born 9, 1681

James Wills, son of James Wills and Esther, was born 2-1,  
1683

Samuel Eves son of Thomas Eves and Anna was born 5-20,  
1684

Samuel Lippincott, son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary, was born 10-24, 1684

Thomas Budd, son of William Budd and Ann, was born 2-27,  
1686

Benjamin Eves son of Thomas Eves and Anna, was born 8-29,  
1686

Thomas Lippincott, son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary, was born 10-28 1686

Anna Eves, daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna, was born 3-11, 1689

Abraham Hewlings, son of Abraham Hewlings and Hester, was born 9-15 1689

Mary Hewlings, daughter of Abraham Hewlings and Hester, was born 6-24, 1691

Dorothy Eves, daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna, was born 9-29, 1692

# MARRIAGES

FROM FRIENDS' RECORDS

- Robert Zane, of Newton, to Alice Alday, 2-10, 1679  
John Ashton, of Shackamaxon, to Patience Taylor, of Shackamaxon, 10-7, 1679  
William Hewlings to Dorothy Eves daughter of Thomas Eves of Burlington, N. J. 9-7, 1680  
John Woolston, of Burlington, N. J., to Hannah Cooper daughter of William Cooper of Pyne Point, 1681  
John Woolman to Elizabeth Borton daughter of John Borton and Ann, 8-8, 1684  
John Hames, son of Richard Hames and Margaret, to Esther Borton, daughter of John Borton and Ann, 10-10, 1684  
Henry Burcham of Neshamony, Pennsylvania, to Margaret Hames, widow of Richard Hames, 1685  
John Sharp to Elizabeth Paine, daughter of John Paine, 4-17, 1688  
Samuel Harnott, of Bermudas manner, to Jane Gardner, spinster, of near Burlington, 12-3, 1690  
Thomas Olive, of Willingboro, to Mary Wills, daughter of Daniel Wills, 5-8, 1691  
Thomas Hames, son of Richard Hames and Margaret, to Elizabeth Austin, 1692  
William Hames, son of Richard Hames and Margaret, to Sarah Paine, daughter of John Paine, 1695  
William Vencum, of Springfield, to Sarah Jones, widow, 1700  
James Lippincott, son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah, to Anna Eves daughter of Thomas Eves and Anna, 1700  
Samuel Lippincott, son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary, to Hope Wills, daughter of John Wills and Hope, 1708  
John Eves to Mary Hudson, 6-17, 1710  
George Bliss to Elizabeth Wills, daughter of Daniel (in his new house), 2-17, 1712

Freedom Lippincott to Elizabeth Wills, daughter of Daniel Wills and Mary, 9-17, 1715

Abiam Brown to Phebe Adams, daughter of John Adams, 1712

Daniel Hames, son of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth, to Elizabeth Bryan, daughter of Thomas Bryan, 1719

John Sharp, son of John Sharp, to Ann Haynes, daughter of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth, 9-28, 1717

Caleb Hames, son of John Hames and Esther, to Sarah Burr, daughter of Henry Burr, 9-26, 1719

Daniel Wills, son of John Wills, to Elizabeth Woolston, daughter of John Woolston, 1714

Daniel Wills, son of Daniel Wills and Mary, to Margaret Eayre, daughter of Richard Eayre, 1719

John Wills, son of John Wills, and Hope, to Hannah Circuit, of Mansfield, 6-2, 1721

Samuel Eves, son of Thomas Eves and Anna, to Mary Shinn, 9-16, 1721

Joshua Lord, of Deptford, Gloucester county to Sarah Wills, daughter of John Wills, 10-26, 1721

Bartholomew Horner, son of Isaac Horner, to Elizabeth Wills, daughter of John Wills, 11-25, 1721

Josiah Hames, son of John Hames and Esther, to Martha Burr, daughter of Henry Burr, 2-25, 1723

Samuel Sharp, son of John Sharp and Elizabeth, to Elizabeth Hames, daughter of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth, 1725

John Deacon to Esther Wills, 1726

Thomas Hames, son of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth, to Rebekkah Foster, 1726

Thomas Buzby to Margaret Hames, daughter of Thomas Hames, 1727

Nathan Lovitt to Mary Wills, 1729

Thomas Evans, son of William Evans and Elizabeth, to Rebekkah Owen, 1730

William Tomlinson, of Gloucester county N. J. to Rebekkah Wills, daughter of John Wills, 8-13, 1731

William Hames to Frances Bonney, 1732

Jacob Lamb to Sarah Hames, 1732

Thomas Webster, son of Samuel Webster of England, to Sarah Vencum, daughter of William Vencum, 11-31, 1732

William Davis, son of William, of Hanover, to Ann Vencum, daughter of William Vencum, 4-24, 1735

Jeremiah Hames, son of William Hames and Sarah, to Hannah Bonnell, 1736

- William Brown to Elizabeth Hames 1738  
 Francis Venable son of William of Springfield to Rebecca Lippincott, 1739  
 Nathaniel Hames, son of William Hames to Mary Harvey daughter of John of Mansfield, 3-23 1739  
 William Buzby son of Nicholas Buzby to Mary Wills daughter of Daniel Wills 8-25, 1739  
 John Mickle to Mary Stockdale of Willingboro 5-15 1741  
 Benjamin Lippincott son of Jacob Lippincott of Burlington to Hope Wills, daughter of Daniel Wills 9-11, 1741  
 William Hewlings, son of Jacob Hewlings of Evesham to Esther Wright daughter of Jonathan Wright 4-21, 1743  
 John Antrim, son of John Antrim of Burlington to Priscilla Hames, daughter of Daniel Hames 10-1 1743  
 John Sleeper of Bridge Town N. J. to Hannah Hames daughter of Nehemiah Hames and Ann 9-26 1754  
 Samuel Hames to Elizabeth Buzby, daughter of William Buzby 5-13, 1767  
 Caleb Hames, son of Josiah Hames and Mary to Mary Eldridge, daughter of Jonathan Eldridge, 11-15 1781  
 Joseph Burr, son of Robert Burr of Ruland Pa. to Elizabeth Wills, daughter of Moses Wills, of Willingboro 5-4 1785  
 Samuel Hames, son of Samuel Hames and Lydia to Mary Stevenson, daughter of Cornell Stevenson, 10-15 1788  
 John Hames, son of Ephraim Hames, of Chester to Mary Wills, daughter of Moses Wills and Margaret 3-11 1789  
 Jacob Hollingshead, son of Jacob Hollingshead and Mary to Mary Hames daughter of Samuel Hames and Elizabeth, 7-15, 1789  
 Cornell Stevenson son of Cornell Stevenson to Ann Hames, daughter of Joseph Hames and Mary, 5-13 1790  
 Biddle Reeves, son of Biddle Reeves of Gloucester county to Elizabeth Hames daughter of Joseph Hames and Mary 6-7 1792  
 Evan Clement, M. D., son of Samuel Clement of Gloucester county, to Ann Wills, daughters of James Wills and Elizabeth 4-8, 1795  
 Jacob Hames, son of Samuel Hames and Lydia to Hannah Stokes, daughter of John Stokes and Hannah 4-9 1791  
 George Hames son of Thomas Hames and Elizabeth to Edith Woolman daughter of Asher Woolman and Rachel 4-13 1796  
 Samuel Woolman son of Jona Woolman and Martha to Rebecca Wills, daughter of James Wills and Elizabeth 5-15 1799

David Mickle, son of William Mickle, of Greenwich, to Rachel Wills, daughter of Moses Wills and Margaret, 4-7, 1803

Thomas Shinn, son of Thomas Shinn, to Abigail Hames, daughter of Caleb Hames and Mary, 1-9, 1806.

FROM SALEM COUNTY RECORDS

John Paine to Elizabeth Wotten, 1-19, 1682

John Fuller to Elinor Lewis, 7-16, 1683

Anthony Dixon to Elizabeth Camel, 11-11, 1682

John Walker to Mary Smith, 2-19, 1683

Anthony Windsor to Elizabeth Adams, 8-23, 1683

William Hall to Elizabeth Pyle, 5-21, 1684

John Worledge to Ann Leppore, 11-6, 1684

Hugh Hutchings to Mary Adams, 2-3, 1686

William Price to Ann Croutcher, 8-10, 1686

Thomas Jones to Hannah Pryor, 11-24, 1686

John Allen to Mary Hutchings, 8-10, 1686

William Shute to Mary Clark 6-14, 1687

Mark Reeve to Ann Hunt, 9-7, 1686

Fenwick Adams to Ann Watkins, 8-18, 1687

Alexander Smith to Hannah Ashbun, 8-18, 1687

John Bacon to Elizabeth Smith, 10-17, 1688

Bernard Hedge to Elizabeth Prague, 1-1, 1688

John Hughes to Martha Buckley, 4-24, 1690

Charles Angello to Catharine Noer, 10-5, 1690

Charles Peterson to Ann Kerht (widow), 3-18, 1691

Joseph Bugin to Jane Silver, 3-23, 1691

William Wilkinson to Mary Nicholson, 6-18, 1689

Joseph Bacon to Elizabeth Pancoast, 5-7, 1693

Samuel Woodhouse to Ann Hudson, 1-22, 1694

Ebenezer Ashbun to Margaret Depfos, 7-19, 1694

Samuel Hunter to Catharine Keene, 10-31, 1696

Nicholas Winton to Dorothea Davis, 1-16, 1699

William Brathwaite to Ann Worlidge (widow), 7-2, 1702.

William Pope to Mary Herseley, 11-24, 1702

The foregoing marriages in Salem county were found among some old documents relating to the early history of Salem county, New Jersey

## FROM COURT RECORDS AT TRINITY, NEW JERSEY

- Charles Baggley to Elizabeth Stephens, 5-27, 1682  
 Thomas Shearman to Frances Ward, 11-1, 1682  
 William Baines to Martha Bromley, 2-13, 1682  
 Francis Beswick to Priscilla Patock, 2-10, 1682  
 William Lee to Joan South, 9-23, 1683  
 Richard Boyes to Mary Dodson, 11-1, 1683  
 John Woolston to Letitia Newbold, 12-6, 1683  
 George Elkinton to Mary Bingham, 1-30, 1683  
 Peter Jennings to Anne Nott, 3-1, 1683  
 Jodia Huggins to Mary Newbold, 5-12, 1684  
 Robert Ingall to Joan Horne, 5-4, 1684  
 Jonathan Stevenson to Mary Allen, 5-17, 1684  
 Timothy Hancock to Rachel Firman, 11-6, 1684  
 Seth Hill to Mary Grubb, 5-8, 1685  
 Edward Engleton to Sarah Hoult, 5-11, 1685  
 John Snape to Anne Clarke, 5-12, 1685  
 John Smith to Elizabeth Ball, 8-13, 1685  
 Thomas Wood to Mary Howle, 11-3, 1685  
 Thomas Kendall to Mary Elton, 12-25, 1684  
 George Willhouse to Mary Hill, 11-9, 1685  
 Samuel Smith to Mary Appleton, 11-25, 1685  
 John Renshaw to Mary Stacy, 4-17, 1686  
 Thomas Knight to Elizabeth Brown, 8-12, 1686  
 John Langford to Isabella Bowman, 10-30, 1686  
 Daniel Wills to Margaret Newbold, 11-30, 1686  
 William Bustill to Elizabeth Tonkin, 1-3, 1687  
 Henry Treadway to Anne Driver, 11-8, 1685  
 Daniel Sutton to Agnes Carr, 4-10, 1688  
 John Chadwick to Elizabeth Light, 5-10, 1688  
 James Creek to Frances Churcher, 8-20, 1688  
 Robert Riggs to Jane Baliff, 8-25, 1688  
 Anthony Elton to Elizabeth Revell, 2-20, 1688  
 Thomas Peachee to Mary Miller, 9-3, 1690  
 Thomas Rendall to Ann Jennings, 1-6, 1690  
 Eleazer Fenton to Elizabeth Stacy, 2-2, 1690  
 Gilbert Murrell to Judith Hancock, 12-30, 1691  
 Edward Smout to Jane Abbott, 2-16, 1691  
 Joseph Houldm to Hannah Johnson, 10-11, 1690  
 John Tuhe to Judith Worrell, 11-2, 1692

- Thomas Clarke to Margaret Duhurst, 11-2, 1692  
 John Bowne to Frances Bowman 12-26, 1692  
 Edward Hunloke to Mary Bassnett (widow), 10-10 1691  
 Thomas Wilson to Anne Silver 7-6, 1693  
 Thomas Bibb to Ruth Kettle, 7-27, 1693  
 Bartholomew Minderman to Jane Joyner, 12-5, 1693  
 Henry Maijeram to Jane Rigg, 10-3, 1693  
 John Meredith to Elizabeth Lambert 4-4, 1694  
 Joseph White to Ann Revell, 4-12, 1694  
 Richard Francis to Mary Majore, 7-28, 1694  
 Edward Andrews to Sarah Ong 2-8, 1694  
 Benjamin Maplin to Elizabeth Lee, 6-4, 1695  
 Thomas Dugles to Mary O Donoghue, 6-6, 1695  
 John Reeve to Ann Bradgate 7-22, 1695  
 William Hewlings to Mary Lovett, 7-23 1695  
 William Righton to Sarah Ruddle 10-21, 1695  
 Charles Sheepy to Elizabeth Davis, 11-2 1695  
 James Newbold to Elizabeth Powell 1-19, 1695  
 Daniel Wills to Mary Shinn, 3-12, 1695  
 John Baker to Mary Peachee 11-16 1696  
 Robert Powell to Mary Perkins, 12-10, 1696  
 Nathaniel Cripps to Grace Whitten, 1-19, 1694  
 Thomas Potts to Mary Records, 6-20 1698  
 Richard Dell to Elizabeth Decon 6-15, 1695  
 James Harpin to Sybilla Clayton 6-25, 1699  
 John Paine Jr. to Abigail Curtis, 8-8, 1699  
 Joshua Ely to Rachel Lee, 11-9 1699  
 William Ogborn to Mary Cole 11-17, 1698  
 Jacob Decon to Elizabeth Newbold, 12-21, 1699  
 Robert Dummer to Martha Wearen 1-22, 1699  
 Abimeleck Hudson to Priscella Beswick, 3-25, 1690  
 Andrew Siru to Margaret Hutchinson 1-17, 1700  
 Jacob Gibbs to Elizabeth Casson, 5-16, 1701  
 Hugh Huddly to Martha Hunlocke, 5-6, 1701  
 Thomas Smith to Elizabeth Hibbard, 6-17, 1701  
 John Briggs to Sarah Smith, 8-30, 1701  
 James Verrier to Valbert Williams 9-9 1701  
 Robert Edwards to Sarah Bennett 9-20, 1701

The numbers of the months in these Court Records have been substituted for the names of the months, which at that time were undoubtedly old style computation

MARRIAGES FRIENDS MEETING FALSHAM

- Henry Newberry to Sarah Boves daughter of Richard 1703  
 Henry Clifton to Jane Engle (widow), 1703  
 William Newberry to Mary Hasker, daughter of William 1705  
 John Engle to Mary Ogborn 1707  
 Mark Stratton to Ann Hancock daughter of Timothy 1713  
 Emanuel Stratton to Hannah Hancock, daughter of Timothy  
 1713  
 Thomas Evans to Esther Hames, 1715  
 William Hudson to Jane Evans daughter of William 1717  
 Richard Matlack to Rebecca Hames 1721  
 Luke Gibson to Sarah Clark 1721  
 Jacob Coffin to Hannah Wilkins 1721  
 Carile Hames to Sarah Matlack 1721  
 Zeckariah Prickett to Mary Troth 1721  
 John Darnell to Hannah Borton, 1722  
 John Ratherwell to Mary Ballinger 1723  
 Jonathan Ladd to Ann Wills, 1723  
 John Pim to Lydia Briggs 1723  
 William Garwood to Jane Troth 1724  
 Nathan Hames to Sarah Austin 1725  
 Amaziah Ballinger to Elizabeth Garwood 1725  
 Nathan Crosby to Elizabeth Garwood 1726  
 Josiah Albertson to Ann Austin 1727  
 Thomas Wilkins to Mary Core, 1727  
 Richard Clark to Elizabeth Flanagan 1728  
 Edward Richardson to Mary Richardson 1728  
 William Foster to Hannah Core 1729  
 Thomas Pedrick to Rebecca Bickam 1729  
 William Borton to Deborah Hedge 1731  
 Thomas Jennings to Ann Borton, 1731  
 John Cripps to Mary Eves, 1731  
 Samuel Cole to Mary Lippincott, 1731  
 Amos Hames to Rebecca Troth 1731  
 Philip Pedrick to Hannah Bickam 1732  
 Thomas French to Mary Cattel 1732  
 John Wills to Abigail Lippincott 1732  
 Joseph Hopewell to Sarah Briggs 1733  
 Thomas Garwood to Mary Ballinger 1733  
 Francis Dudley to Rachel Wilkins 1733



David Davis to Mary Musgrove, 1733  
 Brazilla Newbold to Sarah Core, 1734  
 Josiah White to Rebecca Foster, 1734  
 Samuel Hopper to Mary Johnson, 1734  
 John Haines to Ann Ashard, 1734  
 Daniel Garwood to Susanna Collins, 1737  
 Isaac Decon to Mary Cripps, 1737  
 William Evans to Sarah Roberts, 1738  
 William Earl to Mary Sharp, 1739  
 Thomas Budd to Rebecca Atkinson, 1739  
 Freedom Lippincott to Hannah Rakestraw, 1739  
 Joseph White to Martha Lippincott, 1740  
 Joseph Lippincott to Elizabeth Evans, 1740  
 John Lippincott to Elizabeth Elkinton, 1740  
 Jonathan Haines to Hannah Sharp, 1740  
 Thomas Middleton to Esther Barton, 1740  
 David Elwell to Mary Haines, 1740  
 Timothy Middleton to Elizabeth Barton, 1740  
 Joshua Ballinger to Martha Stratton, 1741  
 Sylvester Sharp to Mary Wills, 1741  
 William Austin to Mary Robeson, 1741  
 Samuel Wickward to Sarah Buzby, 1741  
 Jonathan Davis to Esther Haines, 1742  
 Ebenezer Andrews to Patience Lippincott, 1742  
 Freedom Lippincott to Elizabeth Ballinger, 1743  
 Eber Decon to Sarah Eves, 1743  
 Gabriel Davis to Sarah Ballinger, 1743  
 William Pinyard to Mary Young, 1743  
 Robert Stiles to Hannah Burrough, 1743  
 Solomon Lippincott to Sarah Cozens, 1744  
 Amaziah Ballinger to Ruth Collins, 1744  
 John Green to Catharine Husted, 1745  
 Isaac Evans to Bathsaba Stokes, 1745  
 Thomas Lippincott to Rebecca Eldridge, 1745  
 Jacob Shinn to Hannah Lippincott, 1745  
 Aaron Lippincott to Elizabeth Jennings, 1746  
 Samuel Atkinson to Esther Evans, 1746  
 John Garwood to Charity Wright, 1746  
 Enoch Stratton Amy Elkinton, 1746  
 Francis Collins to Ann Haines (widow), 1746  
 Samuel Hammock to Esther Sharp, 1747  
 Joseph Butcher to Prudence Rogers, 1747

## MARRIAGES

- John Fisher to Grace Mason 1747  
Jonathan Austin to Rebecca Mason, 1747  
William Hames to Elizabeth Ballinger 1748  
Jacob Evans to Rachel Eldridge 1749  
Job Hames to Esther Hammitt 1749  
William Austin to Hannah Thomas 1749  
John Pinyard to Martha Wilkins 1749  
Aaron Silver to Ann Hall, 1749  
Obadiah Borton to Mary Driver 1749  
Amaziah Ballinger to Mary Ashbrook 1751  
James Lippincott to Elizabeth Lippincott 1751  
Thomas Eyre to Catharine Moore, 1752  
John Eves to Jane Evans, 1752  
Abner Woolman to Mary Aronson 1752  
Joseph Lowe to Rebecca Wente 1752  
Joseph Wilcox to Sarah Iredehl 1752  
Thomas Andrews to Catharine Webster 1752  
Caleb Lippincott to Hannah Wilkins, 1752  
Julius Eisan to Sarah Middleton 1752  
Richard Satterthwante to Elizabeth Wright, 1752  
William Sharp to Mary Hames, 1752  
John Ballinger to Mary Andrews (widow) 1753  
Henry Burr to Elizabeth Foster 1753  
Aaron Lippincott to Elizabeth Tomlinson 1753  
Thomas Middleton to Jane Nicholson (widow) 1753  
Joseph Johnson to Mary Ellis, 1753  
Thomas Cummings to Mary Craig 1753  
Edward Darnell to Jane Driver, 1754  
Joseph Sleeper to Hannah Hames 1754  
Edward Andrews to Tabitha Richardson 1756  
Ezekiel Lippincott to Bathsaba Matlack 1756  
Jacob Evans to Mary Cherrington 1756  
Joshua Lippincott to Rachel Dudley, 1756  
Benjamin Gaskill to Sarah Heusted 1756  
William Montgomery to Mary Ellis 1756  
Joshua Gibbs to Hannah Burrough 1757  
William Troth to Esther Borton 1757  
Abraham Eldridge to Mary Lippincott 1757  
John Brackney to Mary Cheesman 1758  
John Peacock to Susannah Ballinger 1758  
Jacob Priekitt to Elizabeth Phillips 1758  
Caleb Austin to Lydia Mason 1758

Abel Lippincott to Jemima Evans, 1758  
 Wilham Sharp to Elizabeth Lippincott, 1758  
 John Hames to Mary Shreeve, 1758  
 John Miller to Sarah Andrews, 1758  
 Isaac Halloway to Mary Hames, 1758  
 Brazilla Prickitt to Sarah Sharp, 1759  
 Samuel Sharp to Rosanna Prickitt, 1759  
 Clayton Newbold to Mary Foster, 1759  
 John Painter to Susanna Stratton, 1759  
 Joseph Engle to Mary Borton, 1760  
 Thomas Rogers to Elizabeth Craig, 1760  
 Isaac Borton to Mary Hooten, 1761  
 Thomas Stokes to Sarah Inskeep, 1764  
 William Wills to Ann Craig, 1765  
 John Jessup to Elizabeth Ballinger, 1766  
 Joseph Gibson to Mary Ballinger, 1766  
 Jesse Thomas to Sarah Beckett, 1769

---

MARRIAGES FRIENDS' MEETING, CHESTER

William Hollingshead to Elizabeth Adams, 1692  
 Edward Buzby to Susanna Adams, 1696  
 Francis Austin to Mary Borton, 1696  
 Joseph Heritage to Hannah Allen, 1697  
 Thomas Eves to Mary Roberts, 1699  
 Samuel Burrough to Hannah Roberts, 1699  
 Judah Allen to Deborah Adams, 1701  
 Hugh Sharp to Rachel Allen (widow of Matthew), 1702.  
 Enoch Core to Sarah Roberts, 1705  
 John Heritage to Sarah Slocum, 1706  
 John Roberts to Mary Elkinton, 1712  
 Henry Allen to Abigail Somers, 1714  
 John Antrim to Amy Andrews, 1714  
 Abram Hames to Grace Hollingshead, 1719  
 John Hancock to Mary Gurnell, 1719  
 Henry Warrington to Elizabeth Austin, 1719  
 Richard Hames to Agnes Hollingshead, 1721  
 Joseph Matlack to Rebecca Hames, 1722  
 Benjamin Clark to Mary Hooten, 1724  
 John French to Sarah Wickawan, 1724  
 John Lewdell to Hannah Ward, 1724  
 Henry Willard to Elizabeth Ballinger, 1724

- Thomas Bickam to Elizabeth Hooper 1725  
 Derrick Tyson to Ann Hooten 1727  
 Henry Warrington to Elizabeth Bishop 1728  
 John Swan to Mary Buzby 1729  
 Richard Heritage to Sarah Tindall 1729  
 George Ward to Margaret Bennett 1729  
 Hasker Newberry to Mary Heritage 1730  
 William Hooten to Ann Sharp (widow) 1730  
 John Buzby to Hannah Adams 1731  
 Anthony Sharp to Mary Dismack 1731  
 Thomas Clark to Mariba Packer 1731  
 Hugh Hollingshead to Ann Eves 1734  
 Samuel Hames to Lydia Stokes 1734  
 John Cowperthwaite to Rebecca Stokes 1734  
 Thomas Bishop to Rachel Matlack 1736  
 Jonathan Ellis to Mary Hollingshead 1737  
 William Sharp to Elizabeth Risdon 1737  
 Andrew Griscom to Susanna Hancock 1737  
 Benjamin Moore to Mercy Newberry 1737  
 Edward Hollingshead to Mary Morgan 1737  
 John Maxwell to Hannah Matlack 1737  
 Nathan Allen to Martha Stokes 1737  
 Ebenezer Brown to Elizabeth Ives 1737  
 Robert French to Hannah Cattel 1737  
 John Tanner to Susan Alcott 1738  
 John Higbee to Mary Barton 1738  
 Amos Wilkins to Susan ——— 1738  
 Isaac Warren to Priscilla Matlack 1739  
 Samuel Butcher to Mercy Newberry 1740  
 Abraham Tredell to Sarah Coffin 1740  
 Daniel Packer to Ruth Warrington 1740  
 Michael Mills to Sarah Moore 1740  
 Habakuk Ward to Hannah Lord 1741  
 William Barton to Abigail Lord 1741  
 Joshua Roberts to Rebecca Stokes 1741  
 John Roberts to Esther Lippincott 1742  
 Thomas Hooten to Mercy Bates 1742  
 Benjamin Heritage to Kesiah Matlack 1743  
 George Matlack to Rebecca Hackney 1743  
 James Delzel to Elizabeth Hancock 1744  
 Edward Barton to Elizabeth Middleton 1744  
 John Rowand to Sarah Matlack 1744

- Richard Matlack to Mary Cole, 1745  
 Hudson Middleton to Christian Hopewell, 1745  
 William Allen to Judith Stokes, 1746  
 John Brown to Sarah Cooper, 1746  
 Joseph Stokes to Ann Hames (widow), 1746  
 Richard Ward to Hannah Warrington, 1746  
 George Ward to Martha Bates, 1746  
 Thomas Warrington to Mary Roberts, 1747  
 Ebenezer Andrews to Mary Warrington, 1748  
 Robert Hunt to Martha Ward (widow) 1749  
 Ezekiel Landsey to Rachel Shores, 1749  
 William Middleton to Ann Barton, 1750  
 Thomas Eyres to Sarah Mills, 1750  
 Nathaniel Brown to Mary Bircham, 1750  
 Benjamin Matlack to Susanna Hewitt, 1750  
 Thomas West to Deborah Wills 1750  
 Daniel Bassett to Mary Lippincott, 1750  
 John Risdon to Sarah Turner, 1750  
 Isaac Mason to Sarah Price, 1750  
 William Cushman to Phebe Young, 1750  
 Joseph Browning to Kessiah Stokes 1750  
 Thomas Evans to Hannah Roberts 1751  
 William Rogers to Sarah Warrington 1754  
 William Snowden to Margaret Ballinger, 1754  
 Joseph Buzby to Hannah Warrington, 1754  
 Samuel Andrews to Phebe Cowperthwaite, 1754  
 William Wilkins to Elizabeth Swain, 1754  
 Amos Hames to Mary Conrow 1754  
 John Hankinson to Elizabeth Bispham (widow), 1754  
 William Cathcart to Mary Orr, 1755  
 Joseph Hackney to Agnes Hames 1755  
 John Lippincott to Ann Matlack 1756  
 John Newbold to Mary Cole, 1756  
 Caleb Evans to Abigail Hunt, 1756  
 David Satterthwaite to Mary Wright, 1757  
 Robert Stiles to Mary Ellis (widow), 1757  
 Hudson Middleton to Sarah Hames, 1757  
 Joseph Stokes to Atlantic Bispham, 1757  
 Jacob Wilkins to Ann French, 1757  
 Isaac Hames to Deborah Roberts, 1758  
 Aaron Wills to Rachel Warrington, 1758  
 Ephraim Hames to Sarah Cheeseman, 1758

## MARRIAGES

George Turner to Hannah Thom, 1759  
John Moore to Hannah Eayre, 1759  
John Mason to Mary Moore 1759  
Lewis Darnell to Grace Thomas, 1759

---

## MARRIAGES FRIENDS MEETING WOODBURY

Joshua Lord to Sarah Wood 1689  
Joshua Lord to Isabella Watts, 1709  
James Dilks to Ann Barker 1710  
John Wood to Mary Whittall 1710  
Samuel Ladd to Mary Medcalf 1713  
Thomas Hackney to Rebecca Wilkins 1714  
Henry Wood to Hannah Whittall 1715  
Job Whittall to Jane Siddon, 1716  
Abraham Chatten to Grace Mills, 1717  
William Wickawen to Sarah Mason 1717  
George Nicholson to Abce Lord 1717  
James Whittall to Sarah Rakestraw 1718  
John Hill to Sarah Whittall 1718  
John Lord to Mary Tindall, 1721  
Luke Gibson to Sarah Clark 1721  
John Haines to Hannah Wood (widow) 1722  
James Caffrey to Margaret Zane 1722  
Richard Bickam to Mary Wood 1725  
James Smith to Jane Whittall (widow) 1725  
William Clark to Phillis Ward, 1727  
Moses Ward to Mary Clark 1728  
John Borton to Elizabeth Lord 1730  
Thomas Wilkins to Joanna Wood 1730  
Joseph Parker to Mary Ladd 1730  
John Saunders to Elizabeth Wilkins 1731  
John Ladd to Hannah Mickle 1732  
Francis Eastlack to Phebe Driver 1733  
Richard Chew to Abigail Wood 1733  
John Wilkins to Sarah Wood 1733  
Obadiah Gibson to Mary Lord 1733  
Thomas Saunders to Ann Hopper 1733  
William Wood to Hannah Wood 1734  
John Howell to Catharine Ladd 1734  
Abraham Moss to Ann Ladd 1734  
Edmund Lord to Elizabeth Wood 1734

- Ebenezer Hopkins to Sarah Lord, 1737  
 John Jessup to Margaret Whitaker, 1737  
 James Wood to Sarah Kinsey, 1737  
 James Whittall to Ann Cooper 1739  
 William Wood to Rachel Stockdale, 1739  
 Thomas Kinsey to Hannah Ward, 1740  
 Habakuk Ward to Hannah Lord, 1740  
 William Barton to Abigail Lord, 1741  
 Robert Downs to Catharine Ladd, 1742  
 John Mitchner to Sarah Wilkins, 1743  
 Robert Zane to Martha Chatten, 1743  
 Abraham Chatten to Mary Wood, 1745  
 Joseph Gibson to Sarah Lord, 1746  
 Jacob Wills to Deborah Ladd, 1747  
 John Heustead to Sarah Lord, 1748  
 Joseph Cowgill to Ann Arnold, 1748  
 Isaac Wilkins to Elizabeth Bliss, 1751  
 Ebenezer Cook to Elizabeth Zane, 1751  
 Thomas Robeson to Sarah Chatten, 1752  
 Francis Wood to Rachel Zane, 1752  
 John Lawton to Elizabeth Stevens, 1752  
 James Wood to Sarah Bickam, 1753  
 Nathan Lord to Ruth Snowden, 1753  
 James Wood to Rebecca Wilkins, 1758  
 James Wilkins to Mary Ward, 1760  
 Samuel Mifflin to Mary Jessup, 1760  
 John Tatem to Sarah Ward, 1762  
 Jeremiah Andrews to Ann Wood, 1768  
 Thomas Saunders to Rachel Stevens, 1768  
 Phineas Lord to Mary Gibbs, 1771  
 William Mickle to Sarah Lord, 1772  
 William Wood to Hannah Ladd, 1777  
 John Tatem to Elizabeth Cooper 1780  
 Richard Wood to Ann Cooper, 1780  
 George Ward to Edith Wood, 1782  
 George Ward to Deborah Saunders, 1794  
 Benjamin Hopkins to Rebecca Ward 1794

MARRIAGE'S FRIENDS MEETING SALCOM

Abraham Strand to Rachel Nicholson 1677  
 William Bradway to Elizabeth Wood, 1687  
 William Cooper Jr. to Mary Bradway 1692  
 Bartholomew Wyatt to Sarah Ashton 1693  
 Abel Nicholson to Mary Tyler, 1693  
 Isaac Sharp to Margaret Brathwell, 1704  
 William Tyler to Mary Abbott 1710  
 Hugh Clifton to Elizabeth Tindall, 1722  
 Robert Smith to Elizabeth Wvat, 1723  
 John Brick to Ann Nicholson 1729  
 Abel Nicholson to Isabella Daniels, 1729  
 John Evans to Ruth Nicholson, 1730  
 Joseph Tomlinson to Lydia Wade, 1734  
 Erastmus Fetteris to Rebecca Thompson 1737  
 William Griscom to Sarah Davis, 1740  
 John Nicholson to Sarah Powell, 1740  
 John Gill to Anne Davis, 1741  
 Samuel Nicholson to Sarah Dennis 1743  
 Othmel Tomlinson to Mary Marsh 1744  
 Jacob Spicer to Mary Lippincott 1746  
 Thomas Redman to Mercy Davis, 1747  
 Isaac Ellis to Mary Shivers, 1748  
 William Haines to Sarah Lippincott 1749  
 Joshua Ballinger to Naomi Dunn, 1749  
 Andrew Griscom to Mary Bacon 1753  
 Richard Haines to Elizabeth Test 1756  
 Joseph Kay to Ann Thompson, 1758  
 Joseph Clement to Ann Buck, 1761

MARRIAGE'S FRIENDS MEETING NEWB

James Atkinson to Hannah Newbie 1684  
 John Ladd to Sarah Wood 1685  
 Walter Forrest to Ann Albertson 1686  
 Thomas Shable to Alice Stalles 1686  
 Samuel Toms to Rachel Wood 1686  
 Joshua Frame to Abigail Bates 1687  
 William Clark to Mary Heritage 1687  
 John Hugg, Jr. to Priscilla Collins 1688



Joseph Cooper to Lydia Riggs, 1688  
 Thomas Thackara to Hepsiba Eastlack, 1689  
 Thomas Willard to Judith Wood 1689  
 John Butcher to Mary Heritage, 1691  
 Simeon Ellis to Sarah Bates, 1692  
 Daniel Cooper to Abigail Wood, 1693  
 Daniel Cooper to Sarah Spicer, 1695  
 William Sharp to Jemima Eastlack, 1695  
 Joseph Nicholson to Hannah Wood 1695  
 Isaac Decon to Rachel Newbie, 1695  
 Thomas Thackara to Ann Parker, 1699  
 Joseph Bates to Mercy Clement, 1701  
 John Estaugh to Elizabeth Haddon, 1702  
 Stephen Newbie to Elizabeth Wood, 1703  
 John Mickle to Hannah Cooper, 1704  
 Josiah Southwick to Elizabeth Collins, 1705  
 Joseph Brown to Mary Spicer, 1706  
 Edward Newbie to Hannah Chew, 1706  
 Benjamin Wood to Mary Kay, 1707  
 Benjamin Thackara to Mary Cooper 1707  
 John Hallowell to Elizabeth Sharp, 1707  
 John Kay to Sarah Langstone, 1707  
 Samuel Mickle to Elizabeth Cooper, 1708  
 Ezekiel Siddons to Sarah Mickle, 1708  
 Simeon Breach to Mary Dennis 1709  
 John Harvey to Sarah Hasker, 1709  
 Robert Braddock to Elizabeth Hancock, 1709  
 Thomas Bull to Sarah Nelson, 1710  
 William Harrison to Ann Hugg, 1710  
 Thomas Middleton to Mercy Allen, 1710  
 Joseph Stokes to Judith Lippincott, 1710  
 Thomas Sharp to Catharine Hollingsham, 1710  
 Thomas Smith to Sarah Hancock, 1711  
 Jonathan Hanes to Mary Matlack, 1711  
 Daniel Mickle to Hannah Dennis, 1711  
 Samuel Dennis to Ruth Tindall 1711  
 Thomas Lippincott to Mary Hanes, 1711  
 Abraham Brown to Hannah Adams, 1712  
 Joseph Dole to Hannah Somers, 1714  
 John Hugg to Elizabeth Newbie 1714  
 John Cox to Lydia Cooper, 1714  
 John Adamson to Ann Skew 1716

## MARRIAGES

Francis Richardson to Sarah Cooper 1716  
Thomas Robinson to Sarah Lowe 1716  
William Sharp to Mary Austin 1716  
Alexander Morgan to Hannah Cooper, 1717  
Benjamin Cooper to Rachel Mickle 1718  
Thomas Rakestraw to Mary Wilkinson 1718  
Samuel Sharp to Martha Hall 1718  
John Gill to Mary Heritage 1718  
Thomas Eayre to Priscilla Hugg 1719

---

## MARRIAGES FRIENDS MEETING HADDOXFIELD

Timothy Matlack to Mary Hanes 1720  
Jedediah Adams to Margaret Christian 1720  
Joshua Raper to Sarah Cooper 1720  
Thomas Adams to Hannah Sharp, 1720  
Samuel Nicholson to Sarah Burrough 1722  
Thomas Ellis to Catharine Collins 1722  
Samuel Burrough to Ann Gray, 1723  
Joseph Mickle to Elizabeth Eastlack, 1723  
James Wills to Sarah Clement 1724  
Thomas Sharp to Elizabeth Smith 1724  
John Hudson to Hannah Wright 1725  
Robert Jones to Sarah Siddon, 1725  
Isaac Albertson to Rachel Hanes, 1725  
John Burrough to Phebe Hanes 1726  
John Wills to Elizabeth Kaughn 1726  
Joseph Kaughn to Mary Estangh, 1727  
Ephraim Tomlinson to Sarah Corbit, 1727  
James Cattle to Mary Engle (widow) 1727  
John Hanes to Jane Smith (widow) 1728  
Isaac Knight to Elizabeth Wright, 1728  
Thomas Wright to Mary Thackara 1729  
John Turner to Jane Engle, 1729  
Timothy Matlack to Martha Hanes (widow) 1730  
Samuel Sharp to Mary Tomlinson 1730  
John Kay to Sarah Ellis 1730  
Bartholomew Wyat to Elizabeth Tomlinson 1730  
David Price to Grace Zane, 1730  
Daniel Morgan to Mary Hanes (widow) 1731  
William Mickle to Sarah Wright 1732  
Samuel Abbott to Hannah Foster 1733

- Thomas Egerton to Sarah Stephens, 1733  
 Richard Bidgood to Hannah Burrough (widow), 1733  
 Peter White to Rebecca Burr, 1734  
 Nathan Beaks to Elizabeth Hooten, 1735  
 Edward Bolton to Margaret Tomlinson, 1736.  
 Thomas Bishop to Rachel Matlack, 1736.  
 Nathan Lippincott to Mary Engle, 1736  
 Walter Faucett to Margaret Rillings, 1736  
 David Stratton to Mary Elkinton, 1736  
 Jacob Taylor to Ann Andrews, 1737  
 Thomas Redman to Mercy Gill, 1737  
 Jacob Howell to Mary Cooper, 1737  
 Thomas Thorn to Mary Harrison, 1737  
 Thomas Egerton to Esther Bates, 1738  
 James Whitall to Ann Cooper, 1739  
 Charles French to Ann Clement, 1739  
 Robert Stevens to Ann Dent, 1739  
 Isaac Lippincott to Hannah Engle, 1739  
 Thomas Rakestraw to Mary Mason, 1739  
 Jacob Hinchman to Abigail Harrison, 1740  
 Samuel Stokes to Hannah Hinchman, 1741  
 Thomas Stokes to Abigail Matlack, 1741  
 William Albertson to Jane Turner, 1741  
 Joshua Stokes to Amy Hinchman, 1741  
 Isaac Burrough to Deborah Jennings, 1742  
 John Ashard to Mary Middleton, 1742  
 Thomas Hooten to Mercy Bates, 1742  
 Samuel Mickle to Latitia Matlack, 1742  
 Henry Wood to Ruth Dennis, 1743  
 Daniel Fortimer to Rebecca Smith, 1743  
 Joseph Wilkins to Sarah Hartshorn, 1743  
 Daniel Hillman to Abigail Nicholson, 1743  
 Abraham Haines to Sarah Ellis, 1744  
 Samuel Nicholson to Rebecca Saint, 1744  
 John Warrington to Hannah Ellis, 1744  
 Job Siddon to Achsa Matlack, 1744  
 James Cooper to Deborah Matlack, 1746  
 John Hillman to Hannah Nicholson, 1746  
 Samuel Noble to Lydia Cooper, 1746  
 William Miller to Elizabeth Woodward, 1747  
 Jacob Clement to Hannah Albertson, 1747  
 Joseph Snowden to Rebecca Howell, 1748

- Michael Lents to Rachel Richardson, 1748  
 Samuel Clement to Ruth Evans 1748  
 Benjamin Champion to Ann Hewitt, 1748  
 Wilham Matlack to Mary Turner, 1748  
 Samuel Collins to Rosanna Stokes, 1748  
 Samuel Nicholson to Jane Albertson (widow) 1749  
 James West to Mary Cooper, 1749  
 Jacob Stokes to Priscilla Ellis, 1749  
 John Jaffereys to Mercy Butcher, 1749  
 Archibald Mickle to Mary Burrough 1749  
 Thomas Hinchman to Laura Mickle (widow), 1750  
 Jacob Ellis to Casandra Albertson, 1750  
 John Branson to Sarah Sloan, 1750  
 John Thorn to Mary Gill (widow), 1750  
 John Barton to Elizabeth Champion 1750  
 Jonathan Fisher to Hannah Hutchinson, 1750  
 Simeon Breach to Mary Shores, 1750  
 Jacob Burrough to Sarah Thorn, 1751  
 Enoch Burrough to Deborah Middleton, 1751  
 John Glover to Mary Thorn 1751  
 Joseph Bispham to Elizabeth Hinchman, 1751  
 Samuel Hugg to Elizabeth Collins, 1752  
 Thomas Bates to Sarah Pancoast, 1752  
 Restore Lippincott to Ann Lord, 1752  
 Charles West to Hannah Cooper 1752  
 James Hinchman to Sarah Bickam, 1752  
 Joshua Evans to Priscilla Collins, 1753  
 Nathan Beaks to Lydia Morgan, 1753  
 Robert Stevens to Mary Kaughn 1753  
 Jacob Burrough to Casandra Ellis 1753  
 Samuel Burrough to Hannah Spence, 1754  
 John Hillman to Mary Horner 1755  
 Isaac Ballinger to Patience Albertson 1755  
 Wilham Bates to Elizabeth Hooten, 1756  
 Isaac Horner to Elizabeth Kay, 1756  
 Josiah Burrough to Sarah Morgan, 1757  
 Caleb Hughes to Abigail Ellis, 1757  
 Samuel Clement to Bulah Evans 1758  
 Daniel Tomlinson to Mary Bates 1758  
 John Buzby to Sarah Ellis 1758  
 Samuel Tomlinson to Ann Burrough 1758  
 Joseph Morgan to Mary Stokes 1758

- Thomas Thorn to Abigail Burrough, 1759  
 Samuel Webster to Sarah Albertson, 1759  
 John Branson to Sarah Sloan, 1759  
 John Stair to Eunice Lord, 1760  
 John Brick to Abigail French, 1760  
 Thomas Champion to Deborah Clark, 1760  
 Chatfield Brown to Hannah Andrews, 1760  
 Constantine Lord to Sarah Albertson, 1760  
 John Sharp to Sarah Andrews, 1761  
 Simeon Zane to Sarah Hooten, 1761  
 Elnathan Zane to Bathsaba Hartly, 1761  
 Jacob Jennings to Mary Smith, 1761  
 Richard Gibbs to Mary Burrough, 1761  
 Jacob Cozens to Esther Zane, 1762  
 John Mickle to Elizabeth E. Hopkins, 1762  
 James Brown to Catharine Andrews, 1762  
 John E. Hopkins to Sarah Mickle, 1762  
 Stephen Thackara to Elizabeth Sloan, 1762  
 David Davis to Martha Cole, 1762  
 James Garduer to Mary Tomlinson, 1762  
 Job Kinsey to Elizabeth Eastlack, 1763  
 James Whitall to Rebecca Matlack, 1764  
 Caleb Lippincott to Ann Venecomb, 1764  
 James Starr to Elizabeth Lord, 1764  
 James Cooper to Mary Milfin (widow), 1764  
 Ebenezer Hopkins to Ann Albertson, 1764  
 Jonathan Knight to Elizabeth Delap, 1765  
 William Cooper to Abigail Matlack, 1765  
 Joseph Burrough to Mary Pine, 1765  
 Griffith Morgan to Rebecca Clement, 1766  
 Constantine Jeffreys to Patience Butcher, 1766  
 Isaac Townsend to Katharine Albertson, 1766  
 John Wilkins to Rachel Wood, 1767  
 Josiah Albertson to Elnor Tomlinson, 1767  
 Caleb Cresson to Sarah Hopkins, 1767  
 John Redman to Sarah Branson, 1767  
 Aquilla Jones to Elizabeth Cooper, 1767  
 Joshua Lippincott to Elizabeth Wood, 1767  
 Robert Cooper to Mary Hooper, 1767  
 Mark Miller to Mary Redman, 1767  
 John Gill to Abigail Hillman, 1767  
 Jacob Hames to Bathsheba Burrough, 1768

- Samuel Brown to Rebecca Branson 1768  
 Job Whittall to Sarah Gill 1769  
 Joshua Cresson to Mary Hopkins 1770  
 James Sloan to Rachel Clement 1770  
 Jonathan Hedell to Elizabeth Hillman, 1770  
 Joseph Gibson to Sarah Hanes 1771  
 Isaac Buzby to Martha Lippincott, 1771  
 Joseph Mickle to Hannah Burrough 1772  
 Thomas Wright to Mary Branson 1772  
 Benjamin C. Cooper to Ann Black, 1772  
 Amos Cooper to Sarah Mickle 1772  
 Samuel Allison to Martha Cooper, 1773  
 George Ward to Ann Branson, 1773  
 John Barton to Amy Shivers 1773  
 Joseph Reeve to Elizabeth Morgan, 1774  
 Benjamin Catheral to Esther Brown, 1774  
 Joshua Stretch to Lydia Tomlinson, 1774  
 William Zane to Elizabeth Hillman 1774  
 William Kneas to Sarah Federick 1774  
 James Stuart to Mary Ballinger 1774  
 Enoch Allen to Hannah Collins, 1774  
 Joab Wills to Amy Gill 1775  
 William Edgerton to Tabitha Henson 1775  
 John Hanes to Hipparchia Hinchman 1775  
 Caleb Lippincott to Zilpah Shum 1775  
 Nathaniel Barton to Rachel Stokes, 1776  
 John Clement to Hannah Griscom 1776  
 Jonathan Brown to Sarah Ballinger, 1776  
 Samuel Tomlinson to Martha Mason, 1777  
 Joshua Evans to Ann Kay 1777  
 Job Cowperthwaite to Ann Vickers, 1777  
 David Branson to Elizabeth Evans 1777  
 Joseph Burrough to Lydia Stretch 1778  
 Marmaduke Cooper to Mary Jones 1778  
 Wilham White to Ann Paul, 1778  
 Samuel Stokes to Hope Hunt 1779  
 Joshua Paul to Mary Lippincott 1779  
 James Hinchman to Sarah Morgan 1779  
 Jedediah Allen to Ann Wilkins, 1779  
 Benjamin Test to Elizabeth Thackara 1779  
 Richard Snowden to Sarah Brown 1779  
 Benjamin Hooten to Sarah Snowden 1780

William Lippincott to Elizabeth Folwell, 1780  
 Samuel Tomlinson to Mary Bates, 1780  
 Peter Thompson to Mary Glover, 1781  
 John Gill to Sarah Prickett, 1781  
 Robert Zane to Elizabeth Butler, 1781  
 Daniel Hillman to Martha Ellis, 1781  
 Isaac Ballinger to Mary Bassett, 1781  
 John Webb to Amy Wills, 1781  
 Edward Gibbs to Hepsibah Evans, 1781  
 Joshua Cooper to Abigail Stokes, 1782  
 John Barton to Rebecca Engevine, 1782  
 John Reeves to Beulah Brown, 1782  
 David Ware to Sarah Shinn, 1782  
 Restore Lippincott to Deborah Ervin, 1782  
 Joshua Harlan to Sarah Hinchman, 1782  
 Zacheus Test to Rebecca Davis, 1783  
 Isaac Stiles to Rachel Glover, 1783  
 Jacob Jennings to Ann Hopkins, 1783  
 Asher Brown to Mary Ward, 1783  
 James Thackara to Jane Gaunt, 1784  
 Charles Fogg to Ann Bates, 1784  
 William Knight to Elizabeth Webster, 1784  
 James Hopkins to Rebecca Clement, 1784  
 Darling Hames to Mary Lippincott, 1784  
 James Mickle to Hannah Lord, 1784  
 Jonathan Morgan to Elizabeth Fisher, 1784  
 Daniel Roberts to Hannah Stokes, 1785  
 Abraham Warrington to Rachel Evans, 1785  
 Peter Thompson to Sarah Stephenson, 1785  
 John Stuart to Deborah Griscom, 1785  
 John Evans to Elizabeth Browning, 1785  
 Isaac Jones to Sarah Atkinson, 1788  
 Caleb Atkinson to Sarah Champion, 1788  
 Francis Boggs to Ann Hames, 1788  
 William Rogers to Mary Davis, 1789  
 Joseph Davis to Mary Hames, 1789  
 William Satterthwaite to Mary Prior, 1789  
 Samuel Glover to Hannah Albertson, 1789  
 John Thorn to Mary Duberlee, 1789  
 Thomas Knight to Hannah Branson, 1790  
 Thomas M. Potter to Mary Glover, 1790  
 James Wood to Ruth Clement, 1790

Josiah Kay to Elizabeth Horner 1790  
 George Abbott to Mary Redman 1791  
 Samuel Abbott to Maria Gill 1791  
 Jeremiah Wood to Mary Horner 1791  
 Joseph Burrough to Martha Davis 1792  
 John Gill to Susanna Branson 1792  
 Jesse Lippincott to Mary Ann Kay, 1793  
 Joseph Cooper to Sarah P. Buckley, 1793  
 Marmaduke Burr to Ann Hopkins 1793  
 Jacob Glover to Mary Branson 1793  
 Abraham Silver to Sarah Knight 1793  
 Joshua Roberts to Sarah Cole, 1793  
 Obadiah Engle to Patience Cole, 1794  
 John Albertson to Ann Pine, 1794  
 Isaac Ballinger to Esther Stokes, 1795  
 Job Bishop to Laidle Jones 1795  
 Joseph Kaighn to Sarah Mickle 1795  
 Jesse Smith to Mary Paul, 1795  
 William E. Hopkins to Ann Morgan, 1795  
 Joseph Glover to Sarah Mickle, 1796  
 Aaron Pancoast to Ann Cooper 1796  
 Joseph Bennett to Mary Morgan, 1796  
 Reuben Braddock to Elizabeth Stokes, 1796  
 Jonathan Knight to Elizabeth Kaighn 1797  
 Peter Hammitt to Mary Duell 1797  
 Joseph C. Swett to Ann H. Clement 1797  
 Richard M. Cooper to Mary Cooper, 1798  
 Joseph Burr to Mary Sloan, 1798  
 Abel Ashard to Ann Jennings, 1798  
 Robert Rowand to Elizabeth Barton 1799  
 William Roberts to Ann Brick, 1799  
 Isaac Thorn to Rachel Horner 1799  
 Samuel Hooten to Sarah Ballinger 1799



LICENSES OF MARRIAGE, BURLINGTON AND GLOUCESTER COUNTIES

Benjamin Wood to Mary Ashton, of Philadelphia, 1727  
 Thomas Thorn to Latitia Hinchman, Gloucester County, 1727  
 Robert Bishop to Mary Hall Burlington County 1727  
 Thomas Briant to Sarah Dunn Gloucester County, 1727  
 Richard Buckle to Sarah Johnson, Gloucester County, 1727  
 Thomas Cheesman to Sarah Coleman, Gloucester County, 1727.  
 William Ward to Mary Ann Warde, Gloucester County, 1727.  
 William Budd to Susanna Cole, Gloucester County, 1728  
 Joseph Inskip to Mary Matlack, Burlington County, 1728  
 Richard Glover to Rachel Clark, Burlington County, 1728  
 Jonathan Bolton to Mary Champion, Gloucester County, 1728.  
 Gabriel Hugg to Patience Ervin, Gloucester County, 1728  
 Amos Ashard to Cecelia Cheesman, Gloucester County, 1728  
 George Gilbert to Hannah Fish, Gloucester County, 1728  
 Benjamin Ingersoll to Hannah Dole Gloucester County, 1728. •  
 Benjamin Cooper to Hannah Carlisle, of Philadelphia, 1729  
 Edward Hurley to Frances Warwick, Burlington County, 1729.  
 Thomas Briant to Martha Middleton Gloucester County, 1729  
 Isaac Tindall to Ann Harland, Gloucester County, 1729  
 Josiah Shivers to Ann Bates, Gloucester County, 1729  
 Henry Roe to Hannah Cheesman, Gloucester County, 1729  
 Samuel Harrison to Mary Preston, of Philadelphia, 1730  
 Benjamin Cheesman to Kessiah Lawrence, Gloucester County,

1730

John Testor to Hannah Briggs, Gloucester County, 1730  
 Joseph Heritage to Sarah Whittall, Gloucester County, 1730  
 William Holmes to Rebecca Jones, Gloucester County, 1730  
 Jacob Albertson to Patience Chew, Gloucester County, 1731  
 Joseph Thackara to Hannah Albertson, Gloucester County,

1731

Ebenezer Jones to Mary Hampton, Gloucester County, 1731  
 Joseph Cole to Mary Wood, Gloucester County, 1731  
 Edward Gaskill to Elizabeth Lippincott, Burlington County,

1732

Aaron Ward to Phebe Holmes, Gloucester County, 1732  
 John Ashbrook to Esther Hamilton Gloucester County 1732.  
 John Holmes to Esther Fawsett, Gloucester County, 1732  
 Thomas Cole to Hannah Stokes, Gloucester County, 1732

- John Kaighn to Abigail Hinchman Gloucester County 1732  
 Remembrance Lippincott to Hannah Bates Gloucester County  
 1732  
 James Mickle to Sarah Eastlack Gloucester County 1732  
 Thomas Bates to Mary Shivers Gloucester County 1732  
 Tobias Holloway to Mary Ladd (widow) Gloucester County  
 1732  
 Edward Tonkins to Mary Cole Gloucester County 1733  
 Samuel Parr to Hannah Burrough, Gloucester County 1733  
 Robert Hunt to Abigail Wood Gloucester County 1733  
 Jacob Matlack to Ruth Woodlathall Burlington County 1733  
 Isaac Matlack to Rebecca Bates Gloucester County 1733  
 Isaaah Ross to Ruth Tindall Gloucester County 1733  
 John Preston to Margaret Macintosh Gloucester County  
 1733  
 John Kentee to Hannah Sharp Gloucester County 1733  
 Samuel Eastlack to Ann Breach Gloucester County 1733  
 William Kent to Sarah Powell Gloucester County 1733  
 John Wright to Ruth Mapes Gloucester County 1733  
 John Maher to Edith Jones Gloucester County 1733  
 Benjamin Cooper to Elizabeth Burdsall Gloucester County  
 1734  
 Abraham Siddon to Mary Cooper (widow) Gloucester County  
 1734  
 George Vaughn to Hannah Smith Burlington County 1735  
 Abraham Sharp to Mary French (widow) Burlington County  
 1735  
 William Sharp to Ann Austin Burlington County 1735  
 Henry Cooper to Elizabeth Curtis Burlington County 1735  
 Thomas Budd to Jemima Leeds Burlington County 1735  
 Benjamin Collins to Ann Hedger Gloucester County 1735  
 Thomas Potter to Rachel Wainwright Gloucester County  
 1735  
 John Eastlack to Margaret Hillman Gloucester County 1735  
 George Ellis to Sarah Wild Gloucester County 1735  
 William Heppard to Deborah Hinchman Gloucester County  
 1735  
 Andrew Morton to Emily Somers Gloucester County 1735  
 William Guess to Christiana Archard Gloucester County 1735  
 Elias Champion to Mary Stechum Gloucester County 1735  
 Benjamin Holmes to Hannah Roberts Gloucester County

1735

- John Kam to Mary Woriman, Gloucester County, 1735  
 Charles Taylor to Rachel Horner, Gloucester County, 1736  
 Jeremiah Wood to Catharine Lloyd, Salem County, 1736  
 Blackstone Ingledon to Mary Mickle (widow), Gloucester County, 1736  
 John Chambers to Mary Mickle, Gloucester County, 1736  
 Nathan Middleton to Mary French, Burlington County, 1736  
 Amos Austin to Esther Hames, Burlington County, 1736  
 John Goshin to Sarah Budd, Burlington County, 1736  
 Hugh Caldwell to Jane Cox, Gloucester County, 1736  
 John Shivers to Mary Clement Gloucester County, 1736  
 Samuel Morton to Lydia Cox Gloucester County, 1736  
 Henry Willard to Ann Wetherill, Gloucester County, 1736  
 George Flanagan to Sarah Jennings, Gloucester County, 1736  
 John Matlack to Hannah Shivers Gloucester County, 1736  
 Jeremiah Buch to Mary Jones, Gloucester County, 1736  
 Samuel Butcher to Susanna Marple, of Philadelphia 1736  
 Charles Hopkins to Ann Green, Salem County, 1736  
 John Hampton to Ann Deval, Salem County, 1736  
 Abraham Lord to Annea Mullica, Salem County, 1736  
 John Collins to Elizabeth Moore Burlington County, 1737  
 William Hugg to Sarah Harrison, Gloucester County, 1737  
 William Kaighn to Abigail Cooper, Gloucester County 1737  
 Samuel Few to Susanna Collins Gloucester County, 1737  
 Abraham Albertson to Hannah Medcalf, Gloucester County, 1737  
 John Bishop to Rebecca Matlack, Burlington County, 1737  
 Roger Hartley to Rebecca Packer, Burlington County, 1737  
 John Hooten to Sarah Kay Burlington County, 1737  
 Thomas Clement to Mary Tylee, Gloucester County, 1737  
 Archibald Jolly to Deborah Cheesman Gloucester County, 1737  
 Joseph Albertson to Rosanna Hampton, Gloucester County, 1737  
 John Eastlack to Mary Bolton, Gloucester County, 1737  
 John Green to Elizabeth Browning, Gloucester County, 1737  
 John Norton to Hannah Eastlack, Gloucester County, 1737  
 Ephraim Norton to Sarah Mickle, Gloucester County, 1737  
 Isaac Kay to Mary Ann Gregory, Gloucester County, 1738  
 Benjamin Donnelly to Susanna Collins, Burlington County, 1738  
 Henry Siddons to Elizabeth Sharp, Gloucester County, 1738

- Henry Jones to Naomi Cheesman Gloucester County 1738  
Jonathan Thomas to Sarah Ellis (widow) Gloucester County  
1738  
Daniel Barber to Margaret Hampton Gloucester County  
1738  
Robert Turner to Abigail Burne Gloucester County 1738  
David Roe to Elizabeth Taylor Gloucester County 1738  
John Chew to Ann Jennings Gloucester County 1739  
Isaac Smith to Elizabeth Norris Gloucester County 1739  
Abraham Inskeep to Sarah Ward Gloucester County 1740  
Jonas Cattel to Mary Pratt Burlington County 1740  
Philo Leeds to Sarah Shinn Burlington County 1740  
William Wallace to Dorothy Connolly Gloucester County  
1740  
James Ward to Mary Hackney Gloucester County 1740  
Daniel Eastlack to Mary Cheesman Gloucester County 1740  
Nathaniel Paul to Deborah Vaneman Gloucester County 1740  
Clement Russell to Sarah Purdy Gloucester County 1740  
Peter Champion to Hannah Thackara Gloucester County  
1740  
John Wild to Sarah Chew Gloucester County 1740  
Thomas Spicer to Rebecca Day Gloucester County 1740  
Jacob Horner to Zabatha Wright Gloucester County 1740  
Gabriel Newbie to Elizabeth McCoppring Cumberland County, 1741  
John Heritage to Ann Hugg Gloucester County 1741  
Edward Fennett to Margaret Smith (widow) Burlington County 1741  
William Bates to Rebecca Tomlinson Gloucester County  
1741  
John Githens to Rebecca Frame Gloucester County 1741  
Jacob Clement to Elizabeth Tylee Gloucester County 1741  
James Shivers to Rebecca Foster Burlington County 1741  
Michael Bowker to Mary Collins Burlington County 1741  
Thomas Kingston to Sarah Cripps Burlington County 1741  
Edward Hampton to Sarah Breach Gloucester County 1741  
John Eastlack to Patience Hugg (widow) Gloucester County, 1741  
Joseph Cooper to Deborah Taylor Monmouth County 1741  
Thomas Simpson to Abigail Burleigh Pennsylvania 1741  
Joseph Hewlings to Hannah Wood Burlington County  
1741

- Casper Fish to Sarah Collins, Philadelphia, 1742  
 Owen Carty to Esther Watson, Burlington County, 1742  
 John Franklin to Mary Graysbury, Gloucester County, 1743.  
 Francis Kay to Jemima French, Gloucester County, 1743  
 William Kay to Barbara Smith, Burlington County, 1743  
 Samuel Spicer to Abigail Willard, Gloucester County, 1743  
 John Cox to Abigail Ellis, Gloucester County, 1744  
 Hugh Middleton to Mary Faily, Burlington County, 1744.  
 Laban Langstaff to Ann Hewitt, Gloucester County, 1744  
 Joseph Morgan to Sarah Mickle, Gloucester County, 1744  
 James Wood to Rachel Cooper, Gloucester County, 1745  
 John Hammitt to Sarah Hilliard, Gloucester County, 1745  
 Jeremiah Chew to Hannah Ashbrook, Gloucester County,  
 1745  
 Daniel Bates to Sarah Higbee, Burlington County, 1746  
 Joseph Heritage to Ruth Hanes, Burlington County, 1746.  
 Abraham Hess to Elizabeth Hammitt, Burlington County,  
 1746  
 Vespasian Kemble to Rachel Hanes, Burlington County,  
 1746  
 Thomas Bates to Mary Clemenz, Gloucester County, 1746  
 John Erwin to Mary Bellows, Gloucester County, 1746  
 Richard Cheesman to Hannah Cheesman, Gloucester County,  
 1746  
 Peter Cheesman to Ann Ellis, Gloucester County, 1746  
 Edward Castle to Ann Norton, Gloucester County, 1746  
 Thomas Clark to Ruth Hooten, Gloucester County, 1746  
 Isaac Mickle to Sarah Burrough, Gloucester County, 1746  
 Samuel Champion to Sarah Dilks, Gloucester County, 1746  
 John Bates to Sarah Collins, Gloucester County, 1747  
 Jonathan Wright to Mary Inskeep, Burlington County, 1747  
 James Inskeep to Mary Patterson, Burlington County, 1747  
 James Gail to Hannah Hinchman, Gloucester County, 1747  
 Abraham Hammitt to Mary Hilliard, Gloucester County,  
 1747  
 William Albertson to Hannah Harrison, Gloucester County,  
 1747  
 John Hinchman to Elizabeth Smith (widow), Gloucester  
 County, 1747  
 Charles Collins to Ruth Starkey, Burlington County, 1748  
 Joseph Nicholson to Rachel Lavey, Gloucester County, 1748  
 Daniel Fortner to Bathsaba French, Gloucester County,  
 1748

- Edward Hollingshead to Susanna Shivers Gloucester County, 1748
- Samuel Packer to Elizabeth Hawkes Gloucester County 1748
- John Holmes to Esther Carty Gloucester County 1748
- Joel Hillman to Latitia Cheesman Gloucester County 1748
- Isaac Kay to Hope French Gloucester County 1748
- William Southwick Cooper to Mary Cheesman Gloucester County 1749
- Joseph Harrison to Ann Clement Gloucester County 1749
- Charles Hubbs to Mary Eastlack, Gloucester County 1749
- William Dwyer to Sarah Ellis Gloucester County 1750
- Josiah Ward to Kessiah Albertson Gloucester County 1750
- John Eastlack to Elizabeth Read Salem County 1751
- Richard Lippincott to Hannah Clemenz, Burlington County 1751
- John Stokes to Ann Champion (widow) Gloucester County 1751
- Edward Browning to Grace Oldale Gloucester County 1751
- Jacob Spicer to Deborah Leaming (widow) Cape May County 1752
- Isaac Hinchman to Latitia Woolston Gloucester County 1753
- Thomas Bispham to Sarah Hinchman Gloucester County 1754
- John Mullen to Hannah Collins Burlington County 1754
- James Brown to Alice Wood Gloucester County 1754
- Hemy Crawford to Elizabeth McCulloch Gloucester County 1754
- James Hillman to Mary Smallwood, Gloucester County 1754
- Levi Albertson to Kessiah Roberts Burlington County 1756
- Joseph Hewlings to Elizabeth Hammitt (widow) Burlington County, 1756
- Joseph Inskeep to Hannah McCulloch Gloucester County 1756
- Aaron Albertson to Elizabeth Albertson, Gloucester County 1756
- Elijah Clark to Jane Lardener, Gloucester County 1756
- William Ellis, Jr. to Amy Matlack Gloucester County 1756
- Jonathan Knight to Elizabeth Clement Gloucester County 1756

- Abraham Hewlings to Sarah Perkins, Burlington County,  
1757  
Thomas Rakestraw to Elizabeth Zane, Burlington County,  
1757  
James Mulock, M. D., to Priscilla Collins, Gloucester County,  
1757  
David Hurley to Sarah Branson, Monmouth County, 1757  
John Buzby to Sarah Ellis, Gloucester County, 1758  
John Budd to Rosanna Shivers Gloucester County, 1758  
Abraham Hewlings to Mary Ann Kay, Burlington County,  
1758  
John Inskeep to Elizabeth Buckman, Burlington County,  
1758  
Joseph Hillman to Sarah Shivers, Gloucester County, 1758  
William Rudderow to Abigail Spicer, Gloucester County,  
1758  
Benjamin Cooper to Elizabeth Hopwell, Burlington County,  
1759  
Thomas Ellis, Jr., to Hannah Albertson (widow) Gloucester  
County, 1759  
Richard Collins to Sarah Griffith, Burlington County, 1759  
Samuel Gaskill to Sybilla Collins, Burlington County, 1759  
Titan Leeds to Hope French, Burlington County, 1759  
Charles Day to Latitia Albertson, Gloucester County, 1759  
Hugh Creighton to Mary French (widow), Gloucester County,  
1759  
William Harrison to Abigail Thorn, Gloucester County,  
1759  
John Parker to Elizabeth Kay, Gloucester County, 1759  
Biddle Reeve to Anne Clement, Gloucester County, 1759  
Capt. Joseph Ellis to Mary Hinchman, Gloucester County,  
1760  
Simeon Ellis to Priscilla Bates, Gloucester County, 1760  
Isaac Albertson to Deborah Thorn, Gloucester County, 1761  
James Cooper to Sarah Ivin, Gloucester County, 1761  
Thomas Heppard to Rhoda Zane, Gloucester County, 1761  
Joseph Hugg to Sarah Smith, Gloucester County, 1761  
Joseph Harrison to Kesiah Tallman, Gloucester County,  
1761  
Josiah Hillman to Elizabeth Pancoast, Gloucester County,  
1761.  
Joab Hillman to Mary Matlack, Gloucester County, 1761



- Samuel Hugg to Elizabeth Thorn, Gloucester County 1760  
 Samuel Murrell to Ann Stokes, Gloucester County 1761  
 John Cane to Hannah Tice, Gloucester County 1761  
 Robert Friend Price to Mary Thorn Gloucester County.  
 1761  
 Thomas Gill to Mary Wallis, Burlington County 1761  
 Samuel Boggs to Margaret Halloway, Gloucester County  
 1761  
 Benjamin Hartley to Mary Bates Gloucester County 1762  
 John Kay to Rebecca Hartley, Gloucester County 1762  
 Joseph Hillman to Drusilla Cheesman Gloucester County,  
 1763  
 Nathan Albertson to Jane Thorn Gloucester County 1764  
 Abraham Albertson to Sarah Albertson, Gloucester County.  
 1764  
 Samuel Hugg to Mary Collins, Gloucester County 1764  
 Thomas Ellis to Anna Humphries, Burlington County, 1765  
 Aaron Albertson to Margaret Wells Gloucester County 1765  
 Moses Branson to Sarah Borrodale Burlington County 1766  
 Haddon Hopkins to Hannah Stokes Gloucester County 1766  
 Benjamin Bates to Sarah Hugg (widow) Gloucester County  
 1766  
 Robert Friend Price to Lazzie Hugg Gloucester County 1766  
 Isaac Tomlinson to Elizabeth Shivers Gloucester County,  
 1766  
 Isaac Burrough to Rebecca Nicholson, Gloucester County  
 1767  
 Benjamin Graysbury to Lydia Mathack Gloucester County  
 1767  
 Joseph Kaighn to Prudence Butcher Gloucester County 1767  
 William Bakely to Elizabeth Albertson Gloucester County  
 1768  
 Samuel Kaighn to Mary Gerard Gloucester County 1768  
 Joseph Bates to Judith Albertson Gloucester County 1768  
 George Flanagan to Patience Collins Gloucester County 1769  
 John Lappincott to Abigail Collins Burlington County 1770  
 John Blackwood to Hannah Stretch, Salem County 1770  
 Joseph Blackwood to Rebecca Moss, Salem County 1770  
 Jacob Albertson to Elizabeth Flanagan Gloucester County  
 1770  
 Samuel Nicholson to Elizabeth Hanes Gloucester County  
 1770



- Isaac Burrough to Abigail Marshall, Gloucester County, 1771  
 Brazilla Hugg to Mary Wood, Gloucester County, 1771  
 Jacob Rowand to Anne Heppard, Gloucester County, 1771  
 Benjamin Holmes to Phebe Heulings, Gloucester County,  
 1772  
 Aaron Haines to Priscilla Collins, Gloucester County, 1772  
 Joseph Albertson to Mary Albertson, Gloucester County, 1773  
 Job Kay to Rachel Adams, Gloucester County, 1773  
 Vespasian Kemble to Esther French (widow), Gloucester  
 County, 1774  
 Silas Lord to Elizabeth Bates, Gloucester County, 1774  
 Ephraim Albertson to Elizabeth Warrick, Gloucester County,  
 1775  
 Jacob Burrough to Elizabeth Gill Gloucester County, 1775  
 Samuel Ellis to Hannah Gilbert, Gloucester County, 1775  
 Henry Thorn to Elizabeth Tice, Gloucester County, 1775  
 Benjamin Graysbury to Latitia Shivers, Gloucester County,  
 1775  
 William Zane to Alice Chatten, Gloucester County, 1775  
 Benjamin Bates to Mary Thackara, Gloucester County, 1777.  
 Thomas Burrough to Rebecca Fish, Gloucester County, 1777  
 Benjamin Bates to Sarah Hammel, Gloucester County, 1777  
 William Davidson to Elizabeth Eastlack, Gloucester County,  
 1777  
 William Kaighn to Mary Cole, Gloucester County, 1777  
 William Buzby to Sarah Burrough, Gloucester County, 1779  
 John Kay to Kesiah Thorn, Gloucester County, 1779  
 Isaac Evans to Esther Collins, Burlington County, 1782  
 Isaac Albertson to Sarah Thackara, Gloucester County, 1782  
 Ephraim Albertson to Charity Langley, Gloucester County,  
 1782  
 Abraham Bennett to Mercy Bates, Gloucester County, 1782.  
 Thomas Kay to Mary Mattson, Gloucester County, 1782  
 Benjamin Burrough to Hannah Wilkins, Gloucester County,  
 1783  
 Levi Ellis to Elizabeth Hillman Gloucester County, 1783  
 Samuel Risley to Abigail Somers, Gloucester County, 1784  
 Isaac Ellis to Sarah Hillman, Gloucester County, 1785  
 Alexander Rowand to Phebe Clement, Gloucester County,  
 1785  
 Abel Nicholson to Mary Ellis, Gloucester County, 1786  
 Nathan Eyres to Sarah Kay, Gloucester County, 1791  
 John Roberts to Hannah Bassett Gloucester County, 1791

## ERRATA

- Page 16 Richard Hames' mark (R)  
Page 18 William Hames' mark (W)  
Page 19 Thomas Hames' mark (H)  
Page 57 Joseph Stokes and 2d wife, Ann Hames had two sons, John and Thomas  
Page 161, twelfth line James Cinchton Brown Knight M D, instead of M P  
Page 196 Lanstaff should be Langstaff  
Page 284 Thomas French was the son of Thomas French and Sarah  
Page 284 Ann Clement was the daughter of Jacob Clement and Ann Harrison Jacob was the son of James Clement and Sarah Field, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Field (Correction by Charles French, of Philadelphia)



## INDEX.

	Page		Page
Borton Family	394	Haines Family	18
Butts	414	Moore Family	287
Collins Family	253	Miscellaneous Notes	401
Eves Family	320	Prickett Family	27
Evans Family	337	Sharp Family	218
Engle Family	396	Troth Family	32
Gardner Family	375	Wills Family	270

## INDEX TO FAMILIES

A		Page	C		
Andrews, Esther		355	Cole	Amos W	204
Elizabeth		356		Elizabeth	204
<b>B</b>				Joseph W	204
Borton, Abram		395a		John	204
Elizabeth		371		Mahlon	204
Esther		395a		Mirtha	202
Hannah		395	Collins	Abigail	205
John		394		Benjamin	207
John, Jr		394		Clayton	273
John		394		Elizabeth	205
John		394		Elizabeth	204
John		150		Francis	205
Joseph		271		Francis	205
John		395a		Joseph	204
Mary		272		John	205
Mary		395a		John	205
Naomi		272		John	205
Obadiah		395		John	205
Rachel		271		John	205
William		395		John	205
Bryan, Elizabeth		257		Lydia	204
Bishop, Emeline		100		Lydia	204
Ballinger, Isaac		314		Mary	204
Richard II		167		Mercy	204
Mary V		200		Mary	204
Buzby, Sarah		356		Mary	204

C		E	
	Page		Page
Collins, Priscilla	385	Eves, Rebecca	143
Priscilla	254	Rebecca	328
Priscilla	258	Rachel	329
Priscilla	261	Rachel	144
Rebecca	254	Rebecca	393
Samuel	254	Samuel	321
Susannah	257	Samuel	330
Samuel	259	Thomas	320
Susannah	385	Thomas	320
D		Thomas	321
Davis, Anner	190	Engle, Aaron	399
Benjamin	312	Ann	399
David	312	Abraham	398
Mattha	190	Ann	393a
Mary	311	Aaron	393a
Dudley, Evan	345	John	396
John H	191	John	400
John H	354	Obadiah	400
Rebecca	345	Robert	396
Rachel	345	Robert	398
Thomas H	354	Robert	400
Thomas H	191	Rachel	398
Danell, Edward	395a	Sarah	399
Jemima	395a	Evans, Esther	339
Deacon, George	379	Enoch	341
George	391	Esther	341
George B	391	Elizabeth	337
John	399	Esther	344
E		Hannah	341
Eves, Ann	145	Isaac	352
Anna	321	Jacob	393a
Ann	324	Jacob	339
Ann	329	Joshua	340
Beulah	330	John	346
Dorothy	320	Joseph	348
Dorothy	322	Jacob	350
Elizabeth	328	Joseph	352
Elizabeth	143	Jacob	353
John	322	Martha	340
Joseph	323	Mary	342
John	324	Nathan	339
Lettice	329	Nathan	343
Lettice	144	Rebecca	342
Mary	327	Rachel	351
Mary	328	Sarah	342
Mary	330	Sarah	351
Martha	327	Susan	352
Martha	144	Thomas	337
		Thomas	343



## INDEX TO FAMILIES

H		H	
	Page		Page
Haines, Elizabeth	91	Haines, Isaac	87
Eli	93	Isaac	95
Ephraim	101	Isaac	103
Elizabeth	105	Isaac	115
Esther	107	Isaac H	119
Edmond	114	Isaac	153
Elizabeth	122	Isaac I	192
Ezra	133	Isaac S	195
Esther	151	Isaac H	204
Ephraim	154	Isaiah	72
Elizabeth	155	Isaiah	118
Ezekiel	166	Isaiah	179
Elizabeth	170	John	10
Empson	171	John	22
Esther	179	John	57
Ezra	180	John	63
Elwood	194	John	78
Eliza	195	John	82
Edith	196	John	94
Elwood E	205	John	108
Emeline	205	John	114
Elizabeth	149a	John	122
Francis	86	John	129
Francis	142	John	131
Francis	156	John	155
Francis	205	John	166
Francis	231	John C	170
George M D	234	John M	193
George M D	164	John	196
George	42	John	233
George	87	Joseph	21
Grace	115	Jonathan	22
Hannah	87	Josiah	27
Hannah	94	Jeremiah	39
Hannah	100	Jane	46
Hannah	114	Joseph	47
Hannah	116	Job	47
Hannah	133	Jonathan	50
Hannah	135	Job	55
Hannah	219	Josiah	59
Hinchman	111	Josiah	71
Hiram	166	Joshua	74
Harriet	196	Jacob	81
Isaac	218	Jeremiah	84
Isaac	229	Joseph	87
Isaac	224	Joseph	93
Isaac	47	Jacob	96
Isaac	58	Josiah	97
Isaac	71	Jesse	104

H		H	
Hames, Jane	104	Hames, Mary	1
Job	100	Mary	8
Joseph	110	Mary	87
Joseph	122	Mary	8
Joseph	131	Mary	87
Joshua	131	Mary	8
Jonathan	132	Margaret	87
Jeremiah	142	Mary	87
Joshua W	140	Mary	7
Job	151	Mary	6
Jonathan	151	Mary	108
Josiah	152	Mary	128
Jonathan	155	Mary	110
Joshua	1491	Mary	134
Jacob	155	Mary	140
Joseph	157	Mary	130
Job	157	Mary	134
Job	160	Mary	197
Jane	160	Mark	197
Joseph	176	Mary	179
Joshua	194	Martha	180
Jervis	197	Mary	181
Jane	217	Mary Ann	187
Jacob	218	Mary	217
Josiah	219	Mary	219
Job	228	Nehemiah	219
Josiah	229	Nathan	20
Jonathan	230	Nathaniel	27
Jacob	231	Nehemiah	8
Jonathan	232	Ned	70
Job	233	Nathan	77
Joseph	233	Nehemiah	78
Keturah	186	Ned	113
Keturah	193	Nathaniel	11
Levi	217	Nathan	179
Levi	228	Patience	18
Levi	64	Patience	7
Lydia	82	Priscilla	87
Lavinia	87	Phoebe	114
Levi	104	Phoebe	11
Lettitia	114	Richard	8
Lydia	170	Richard	11
Lydia	176	Richard	11
Lucy	198	Richard	11
Mary	201	Rebecca	
Mary	25	Rebecca	
Mary	30	Reuben	
Margaret	46	Ruth	
Miriam	48	Ruth	



## INDEX TO FAMILIES

H		II	
	Page		Page
Haines, Ruth	60	Haines, Samuel	171
Rachel	60	Simeon	181
Robert	75	Susannah	181
Robert	84	Samuel	197
Rebecca	231	Samuel	207
Rebecca	86	Stacy	213
Rebecca	88	Thomas	232
Rebecca	110	Thomas	18
Reuben	93	Thomas	41
Reuben	114	Thomas	49
Rachel	125	Thomas	82
Rachel	132	Thomas	87
Robert	133	Thomas	113
Rachel	131	Thomas	118
Rebecca	155	Thomas	156
Rachel	160	Thomas	177
Ruth	167	Thomas	198
Rebecca	180	William	17
Reuben	191	William	47
Rachel	193	William	49
Rehoboam	194	William	75
Robert P	198	William	85
Sarah	36	William	108
Sarah	48	William	171
Sarah	65	William E	195
Sarah	82	William E	205
Sarah	83	Zebedee	172
Sarah	87	Huff, Agnes	242
Sarah	104	Ann	244
Sarah	123	Esther	243
Sarah	131	John	244
Sarah	157	Samuel	244
Sarah	169	Haywood, George	182
Sarah B	174	Hilyard Isaac	80
Sarah W	177	John	80
Sarah	178	Jacob	80
Sarah	217	Hewlings, John	336
Sarah	233	Joseph	327
Samuel	37	Mary	335
Solomon	60	Rebecca	326
Simeon	74	Hannah	335
Samuel	81	Hugg, Priscilla	257
Simeon	87		
Stacy	119	L	
Simcon	120	Lippincott, Miah	185
Samuel	122	Amos II	199
Samuel	128	Aaron	283
Samuel	134	Abel	292
Stacy	157	Aaron	293

L		Page	L	
Lippincott	Ahab	296	Lippincott	Lucy
	Abram	298		Lucy
	Anna	303		Lucy
	Aaron	300		Lucy
	Agnes	300		Lucy
	Abel	311		Lucy
	Ann	315		Lucy
	Aaron	325		Lucy
	Anna	320		Lucy
	Aaron	331		Lucy
	Beulah	189		Lucy
	Benjamin	205		Lucy
	Beulah	207		Lucy
	Benjamin	312		Lucy
	Benjamin	314		Lucy
	Clayton	188		Lucy
	Collins	275		Lucy
	Caleb	281		Lucy
	Caleb	297		Lucy
	Charles	315		Lucy
	Daniel	320		Lucy
	Daniel	333		Lucy
	Daniel	281		Lucy
	Daniel	287		Lucy
	Daniel	275		Lucy
	Elizabeth	332		Lucy
	Elizabeth	299		Lucy
	Elizabeth	304		Lucy
	Elizabeth	310		Lucy
	Esther	313		Lucy
	Elizabeth	371		Lucy
	Freedom	283		Lucy
	Hannah	371		Lucy
	Hope	186		Lucy
	Hope	285		Lucy
	Hope	291		Lucy
	Hope	297		Lucy
	Hannah	298		Lucy
	Isaac	371		Lucy
	Job	371		Lucy
	Josiah	372		Lucy
	Jacob	372		Lucy
	Joshua	372		Lucy
	John	375		Lucy
	Joseph	274		Lucy
	Joshua	281		Lucy
	Judith	283		Lucy
	Joshua	285		Lucy
	Joseph	285		Lucy

## INDEX TO FAMILIES

<b>L</b>		<b>P</b>	
	Page		Page
Lippincott, Thomas	140	Prickett, Josiah	369
William	140	Jacob	373
Wm Cooper	190	Jacob	223
William	294	Jacob	243
William	315	Josiah	244
		Mary	363
<b>M</b>		Stacy	368
Moore, Abel	390	Zackariah	357
Amasa	388	Zeckariah	358
Allen	388	Zeckariah	350
Benjamin	380	Zeckariah	370
Benjamin	380	Zeckariah	371
Bethuel	383	Peacock, Adonjah	360
Benjamin	384	Abner	362
Benjamin	384	Adonjah	373
Cyrus	384	Dana	362
Cyrus	385	Elizabeth	361
Hannah	268	Elizabeth	374
Hannah	387	John	361
Hosca	388	Joshua	365
John	208	Lydia	366
John	382	Levi	368
Joseph	381	Melchizedec	363
Joseph	385		
John	387	<b>R</b>	
John	390	Roberts, Allen	355
Keturah	382	Amos	355
Mary	391	Mary	354
Priscilla	386	Reuben	354
Priscilla	266		
Rebecca	380	<b>S</b>	
Rebecca	268	Sharp, Amos	91
Stacy	269	Ann	145
Stacy	387	Aaron	147
Sarah	388	Amos	215
		Ann	224
<b>P</b>		Aaron	226
Prickett, Ann	370	Amanda	239
Barzillia	361	Agnes	242
Barzillia	370	Ann	247
Charles	245	Abel	248
Elizabeth	245	Amos	249
Elizabeth	358	Aaron	250
Hannah	364	Aaron	250
Isaac	240	Barzillia	146
Jacob	359	Barzillia	225
Joh	363	Barzillia	249
Jacob	363	Beulah	240
Joseph	365	Charles	238

# INDEX TO FAMILIES

S		Page	S	
Sharp, David	257	Stoughton, Samuel	257	
Eli	259	Stoughton, Samuel	259	
Elizabeth	241	Thompson, Elizabeth	241	
Esther	241	Thompson, Elizabeth	241	
Enos	250	Thompson, Elizabeth	250	
Elizabeth	251	Thompson, Elizabeth	251	
Franklin	239	Wadsworth, William	239	
Hugh	210	Wadsworth, William	210	
Hannah	213	Wadsworth, William	213	
Hannah	228	Wadsworth, William	228	
Hugh	214	Wadsworth, William	214	
Isaac	227	Wadsworth, William	227	
Isaac	229	Wadsworth, William	229	
Isaac	237	Wadsworth, William	237	
Isaac	240	Stokes, William	240	
Isaac	149	Charles	149	
Isaac	368	Charles	368	
Joshua	367	Charles	367	
John	368	Charles	368	
John	91	Elizabeth	91	
Joshua	149	Elizabeth	149	
John	201	Elizabeth	201	
John	212	Isaac	212	
John	215	Mary	215	
John	221	Samuel	221	
Joshua	227	Samuel	227	
John	241	William	241	
Lydia	240	Stoughton, Solomon	240	
Lydia	249			
Lydia	250			
Mary	120	Troth, Ann	120	
Mary	223	Anna	223	
Maria	239	Lavi	239	
Mary	252	Mary W	252	
Noah	367	Mary	367	
Noah	227	Rebecca	227	
Noah	148	Rebecca	148	
Priscilla	240	Samuel	240	
Rebecca	213	William	213	
Rachel	239	William	239	
Rachel	249	William	249	
Samuel	91			
Sarah	91	W		
Sarah	214	W		
Samuel	219	W		
Samuel	249	W		
Samuel	251	W		
Susan	239	W		
Sarah	242	W		

## INDEX TO FAMILIES

W		Page	W		Page
Wills	Amos	301	Wills	Joseph	316
	Aaron	318		John B	316
	Ann	319		Jacob	334
	Benjamin H	175		Lettice	334
	Charles	200		Lettice	282
	Dr Daniel	276		Lettice	289
	Daniel	277		Lettice	303a
	Daniel	278		Micajah	136
	Daniel	280		Mary	138
	Daniel	219		Mary	276
	Elizabeth	303a		Moses	284a
	Elizabeth	276		Micajah	282
	Elizabeth	303a		Micajah	300
	Elizabeth	278		Mary	302
	Elizabeth C	308		Priscilla	304
	Elizabeth	288a		Rachel	138
	Hope	279		Rebecca	303a
	Hester	283		Sarah	135
	Hope	283		Samuel	295
	Hannah	284		Sarah	303
	Hannah E	307		Sarah	308
	Henry W	317		William S	201
	Hannah	319		Zebedee	282
	Hester	378		Zebedee	335
	Joseph	137		Zebedee	289
	Jacob	202		Zebedee M	306
	James	277	Wilkins, Amos		105
	John	277	Amos		205
	James	279	Amv		206
	John	279	David		206
	Jane	280	Ketural		206
	Jacob	287	Mary		347
	Joseph	294	Nathan		206
	Joseph	301	Susan		206
	Joab	288a	Sarah		207
	Joah	308	Woolsten Benlah		197
	James	288a	Warrington Rachel		355



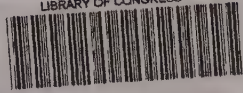


DOBBS BROS.  
LIBRARY BINDING

APR 81  
ST AUGUSTINE  
FLA



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 003 902 058 0















CPSIA information can be obtained  
at [www.ICGtesting.com](http://www.ICGtesting.com)  
Printed in the USA  
LVHW081107050323  
740962LV00009B/302



9 781360 270258





This work has been selected by scholars as being culturally important, and is part of the knowledge base of civilization as we know it. This work was reproduced from the original artifact, and remains as true to the original work as possible. Therefore, you will see the original copyright references, library stamps (as most of these works have been housed in our most important libraries around the world), and other notations in the work.

This work is in the public domain in the United States of America, and possibly other nations. Within the United States, you may freely copy and distribute this work, as no entity (individual or corporate) has a copyright on the body of the work.

As a reproduction of a historical artifact, this work may contain missing or blurred pages, poor pictures, errant marks, etc. Scholars believe, and we concur, that this work is important enough to be preserved, reproduced, and made generally available to the public. We appreciate your support of the preservation process, and thank you for being an important part of keeping this knowledge alive and relevant.



9 781360 270258